No 63,628

TUESDAY FEBRUARY 13 1990

28 die in pitched battles as black faction fighting rages in Natal

Quiet charm in

a flower garden

From Gavin Bell, Cape Town

Mr Nelson Mandela emerges ing his ebullient behaviour -

from a lifetime of persecution as the happiness of the re-

as a courteous, articulate and united couple was recorded

In contrast with the pan- posed with their danghter, demonium of his release, the Zindzi, and their grand-

veteran revolutionary ap- children. Then there were

press yesterday in a more arms upraised in clenched-fist

extensive grounds provided a Times, Mr Mandela stood magnificent setting. For the benefit of photographers, Mr in a light brown suit, squinting Mandela and Winnie, his wife, in the strong sunlight, at once

peared before the world's poses with political comrades,

Family portraits were com-

Congress supporters on the

lawn chanted Mr Mandela's

Finally, in response to a

request from Chris Harris, the

photographer from The

a distinguished elderly gentle-

man and the symbol of resis-

applauding speakers at press

tance to racial oppression. Journalists are not given to

name in a soft refrain.

modest man with no trace of for posterity.

cious surroundings of Arch-bishop Desmond Tutu's offi-

cial residence on the slopes of Table Mountain in suburban

The historic mansion and

strolled hand in hand through

the flower garden, for all the

world like shy newly-weds. In

front of them Archbishop

Tutu gambolled - there is

really no other way of describ-

Cape Town

Negotiations to start soon says Mandela

From Gavin Bell in Cape Town, Ray Kennedy in Johannesburg, Nicholas Beeston in Soweto, and Richard Ford in London

Mr Nelson Mandela last night drove to a secret location after expressing confidence that negotiations with the De Klerk Government for a nonracial society would begin

But as the newly-released African National Congress leader described his hopes for a peaceful, democratic society, battles raged between rival black factions in Natal, killing at least 28 people.

And in Soweto, about a hundred people fainted in the crush at the Orlando Stadium where 50,000 had gathered to see Mr Mandela, only to be disappointed as his homecoming was postponed again.

Mr Mandela had flown by private jet from Cape Town where he held a press conference at the home of Archbishop Desmond Tutu - to Johannesburg, and is believed to have spent the night at the suburban home of Mr Richard Maponya, a wealthy black

್ ಹಣ್ಣ ಮತ್ತು

والمتال ومزم

ಇವು ಜೀಕ

ar inner e

O WHITE THE

-- J-554 L

rain lex

dector's diff.

INSIDE Lawson



to a dose of the sort of sanctimonious humbug which is characteristic of sections of the British Press. It is the politics of envy and an awful lot of humbug." On page 10 Nigel Lawson talks to Barbara Amiel about money, Mrs Thatcher. his past, and his future

Portfolio **PLATINUM**

 Three readers shared yesterday's £2,000 Portfolio Platinum prize (see page 3). Today's game: page 24

Sketchley bid Sketchley, the dry cleaning to vending machines group, is attempting to fight off a £137.6 million takeover bid

from Godfrey Davis, the Sunlight laundry services to motor

Boxing turmoil The boxing world was in turmoil after the decision to declare the heavyweight title bout between Mike Tyson and

James Douglas void .. Page 42

INDEX
Home News 2-5
Oversees
Crost
A PARAMETER
Arts11 Births, marriages, deaths15
Church news14
Court and social14
Crosswortis18,20
Diary12 Entertainments
Fashion16,17
Festures70,72
Information
l apriling Afficias
acal
Letters13
Obituary
SalerAdm4
Science Report
Snow reports40

Last night only a couple of country, the celebrations of hundred supporters remained Mr Mandela's release turned outside the Mandelas' home. keeping up the singing and dancing that had continued non-stop for 48 hours.

Mr Mandela had told the press conference that he expected the remaining obstacles to negotiations would itical settlement.

between the continuation of the armed struggle and a commitment to peace. "The

Liberalism stirs. Thatcher support. Parliament. Political sketch. World markets...

defensive act against the violence of apartheid. If the government gives us the opportunity, we are ready to make a positive contribution towards a peaceful settlement. "Mr de Klerk is a man of integrity, and he seems to be

making undertakings which he fails to honour." . His own part in the peace process would be determined sweeps De Klerk away". by the ANC leadership in Zambia, and he would go to Lusaka to discuss that at the lated at the United Nations

Africans, and we want them to one as long as she was right. feel safe and that we appreciate the contribution they have made towards the development of our country."

He also hoped for reconciliation with rival black political organizations and to win the support of leaders of the tribal homelands accorded notional independence by Pretoria.

More than 3,000 people have been killed in the past three-and-a-half years of warfare between the Inkatha movement of Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi and the ANC, and as Mr Mandela spoke, the violence flared more viciously than ever. One woman said the province had turned into a bloodbath, with people being shot, stabbed, hacked and sliced to death with machetes. The worst hit area was Mpumal-

anga, where at least 10 people In several other parts of the

By Paul Wilkinson

The Guinness trial finally got under way yesterday at Southwark Crown Court, south Distillers in 1986. The charges London, with the swearing-in of the jury for a hearing that is expected to last up to six months. The jury was given the rest of the day off to settle

Mr Saunders: domestic arrangements.

Today details of the Crown's case against the brewing group's former chairman and chief executive, Mr Ernest Saunders, and his three coaccused will be outlined by Mr

The case arises out of an alleged illegal share support operation launched by Guin-

damaged a ticket office at the cricket ground where Mike be removed very soon, and Gatting's team is due to begin that the ANC would seize the a "test" match against South earliest opportunity for a pol- Africa on Thursday, and similar explosions were also re-

ugly. In Johannesburg, a white

security guard opened fire on a group of black revellers, kill-

ing one and wounding four.

A limpet mine explosion at

Newlands, Cape Town, badly

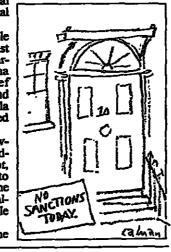
Soweto. No-one was hurt. Meanwhile, the neo-fascist Afrikaner Resistance Movement predicted increased vi-Blanche, its leader, said it

backlash were cited in the Commons as Mr William Waldegrave, the Foreign Office minister, defended the Government's determination

those wishing to negotiate, Britain would be blamed "when the white backlash

With Labour accusing the Prime Minister of being isoand in the Commonwealth, On white fears of domina- sources made clear that she tion by the black majority, he did not "give two hoots" said: "Whites are fellow South about being in a minority of Mrs Thatcher would go

> terday that he would seek ANC advice before replying. Mr Mandela had earlier Continued on page 20, col 7



Guinness trial jury gets ready for long hearing

John Chadwick QC.

came after a DTI investigation into the takeover battle when Guinness beat a rival bid from

Mr Saunders; Mr Gerald Ronson, chairman of Britain's second largest privately-owned group, the Heron Corpora-tion; Mr Anthony Parnes, a City stockbroker, and Sir Jack Lyons, a millionaire financier and arts patron, deny 24 charges alleging theft, false accounting and breaches of the Companies Act.

The charges, page 2

There was no contradiction ported in Paarl, Parow and

planned to hold up to five protest marches a week. The fears of such a white

to ease sanctions. The Prime Minister is willing to act unilaterally to remove a number of voluntary sanctions, and Mr Waldegrave told MPs that if fully aware of the danger of nothing were done to support

ahead with her invitation to Mr Mandela, who said yes-



in Soviet republic Moscow (AFP) - The Soviet

central Asian republic of Tajikistan declared a state of emergency yesterday because of mass disorders, accompa-nied by arson and looting in the capital Dushanbe. A 10 pm to 6am curfew was imposed.

Tass reported "demonstrations... pogroms, fires and looting." It gave no casualty figures nor said what had caused the violence, but reports linked it to plans to resettle Armenian refugees.



Emergency Power price rise to outstrip inflation

By Nicholas Wood, Political Correspondent

Domestic electricity consum- criticized the government deabove the current rate of inflation from April, the Government announced yesterday as it gave further details of the £15 billion privatization of the industry.

In the following two years the politically sensitive run-up to the next general election rises will be pegged to the

overall increase in prices. The package, unveiled in the Commons by Mr John Wakeham, the Secretary of State for Energy, reassured Conservative MPs worried that the sale would be accompanied by much bigger bills.

did not need to increase at all After that they must negotiate because of reductions in the terms.

price of coal. Mr Frank Dob. Mr son, its chief energy spokesfor privatization. He also competition.

ers face price increases slightly cision to abandon plans to reduce acid rain through a £2 billion programme to clean up power station emissions of sulphur dioxide by fitting "scrubbers".

Continued on page 6, col 6 In panic: A child pushed against a barrier at the Soweto stadium as crowds awaited Mr Mandela.

Mr Wakeham replied that the Government was commit-

Industrial bills.

ted to achieving the targets set out in a European convention on pollution control.

Industrial consumers of electricity such as British Steel benefit from their electricity charges being pegged to the rate of inflation in 1990-91.

Mr Wakeham said he expected many big customers to. man, maintained that the enjoy price reductions as they industry was being fattened up benefit from the effects of

A fixed-rate mortgage at 12.25%, or at 13.4%.

Which would you prefer?

13.4% Typical APR (For 12.25%) 14.3% Typical APR (For 13.4%)

The question isn't as stupid as Certainly a fixed-rate mortgage is an excellent way to cut

your outgoings - and ease your mind. But the mortgage that suits you best won't necessarily be

the one that offers the lowest interest rate.

12.25% (13.4% APR), for example, is a very low rate indeed. But with this mortgage, the lender will ask you to take out an endowment policy.

Our 13.4% (14.3% APR) mortgage, on the other hand, is available on a pension basis We can arrange other kinds of fixed-rate mort-gages too — fixed at a variety of rates, for a variety of periods from two to 25 years, and offering a variety

of repayment methods. The point that we're making, of course, is that you need expert and impartial advice just as much

as you need a fixed-rate mortgage.

And that's where Britain's leading independent mortgage adviser comes in. For written details, call John Charcol, a lice credit broker, on (01) 589 7080. Or write to us at Mercury House, 195 Knightsbridge, (MIRADA) London SW7 1RE

JOHN CHARCOL

Talk about a better mortgage. 01-589-7080

Snowfall adds to misery of high winds and rain

By Libby Jukes and Ray Clancy

Snowfalls in the North of England and Scotland yesterday added to the problems caused by the high winds and torrential rain that continued to plague much of the country.

Avalanche warnings and high winds in the Scottish mountains prevented skiers from enjoying fresh snowfalls of more than 2in in places. The weathermen warned that stormy, unsettled conditions will persist for the next few days, with milder

weather not expected until Friday. Snow caused road closures on the A66 trans-Pennine route between Penrith and Scotch Corner and many

London and Glasgow were disrupted when trees brought down power lines near Beattock, Dumfries and Galloway, and police warned drivers of high-sided vehicles on the M6 in Cumbria of high winds and snow.

Conditions on roads in the North deteriorated overnight and the

Detailed forecasts... police warned that snow could turn to ice, making driving treacherous.

In mid-Wales, heavy snowfalls blocked the A44 trunk road at Eisteddfa Gurig on the Powys-Dyfed border near Aberystwyth. Elsewhere, huge waves whipped up by high winds high passes in the Lake District were flooded homes around Colwyn Bay,

in Camarthen, Dyfed. The railway line to Cardiff was cut off by further flooding of the Severn near

An RAF helicopter winchman was in intensive care in Gwynedd Hospital last night after a mishap on exercise. The winchman, from RAF Valley, Anglesey, had been lowered by helicopter to a ledge on Holy Island, near Holyhead. When the aircraft returned moments later to pick him up, he was found unconscious in the

In Shrewsbury, police launched a helicopter search for a car seen near the river at a point where it was thought to have become more than 20ft deep, Workmen at Ludlow

Castle, Shropshire, jumped to safety moments before a section of the 30ft, 14th-century perimeter wall col-lapsed, demolishing their scaffolding. More than 120,000 homes in Somerset lost their electricity supply

when the Hinkley Point nuclear power station was automatically closed down by sensors, because of the danger of salt spray from the Bristol Channel blowing on to a nearby sub-station.

Storm force winds battered the South-west and South of England, with gusts of more than 80mph. Extra engineers were called in to restore power to 2,000 people in Devon and 6,000 in Cornwall and a passenger ferry sank at its moorings on the NEWS ROUNDUP

Union faces fresh call for 999 strike

national strike when they meet more than 200 shop stewards from around the country tomorrow to discuss how the 22-week dispute can be sustained (Tim Jones writes).

Although a growing number of ambulance workers are demanding an escalation of the action, Mr Roger Poole, the unions' chief negotiator, and his colleagues are confident that they can resist calls to abandon 999 emergency cover. They are likely instead to renew their calls for more talks

with Mr Kenneth Clarke, Secretary of State for Health. Mrs Virginia Bottomley, Minister of State for Health, yesterday promised a top-level meeting to try to reduce the working hours of junior doctors. Her pledge was made after a meeting in Bradford with two representatives of junior

doctors fighting a local campaign to reduce their hours.

Mrs Bottomley said: "There is a big drop in the number of junior doctors doing onerous rotas. We want further good progress so by next September only one in eight will be

Police hunt gunman

Police were last night hunting a man who fired shots on a Liverpool to Southport passenger train. The shots broke a passenger window in the central carriage and the remains of shotgun peliets were found inside the carriage by British Transport Police and Merseyside Police. No one was injured.

Judge censures police Two policemen who ignored a judge's order not to talk to each other during a trial in which Mr Kevin Taylor, a

Manchester businessman, was acquitted of fraud were yesterday censured in court. Detective Inspector Tony Stephenson and Detective Sergeant Keith Ware admitted discussing a document during an overnight adjournment.

Judge Sachs, at Manchester Crown Court, said he accepted that the officers were deeply ashamed and that their court appearance was sufficient punishment. The document "could not have affected the trial outcome".

Backing for assembly

An elected assembly for Wales would be supported by most Welsh people, according to a survey published yesterday. The study, by Beaufort Research, showed that 56 per cent of the 1,076 respondents would support an assembly with substantial powers over public spending. Only 24 per cent of those questioned at 60 sampling points throughout Wales opposed the creation of an assembly.

The poll, carried out for the Western Mail, shows a dramatic about-turn from the 1979 devolution referendum when plans for an assembly were defeated by four to one.

Army bravery award

A tank commander received the Queen's Commendation for Brave Conduct yesterday for saving an Army captain during an exercise in Canada last May. Corporal John Perry, aged 30, acted after his Chieftain overturned and crushed a Land-Rover, trapping an exercise referee. Cpl Perry, fought through flames to drag out Captain Julian Snell, who was seriouly injured, seconds before the vehicle exploded. The corporal, from Wool, Dorset, suffered second degree burns.

Papers face damages

Two newspaper groups in dispute over the "lifting" of stories must pay each other damages after a High Court ruling yesterday. Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, Vice-Chancellor, held that the Daily Star had infringed Today's "reporter's copyright" in quotes by Miss Marina Ogilvy, but did not outlaw the rewriting of stories from rival papers. It was held last year that *Today* breached the copyright of the Daily Star's sister, the Daily Express. Law Report, page 30

By-election test for Tories

Ulster Unionist MP dies of cancer

By Richard Ford, Political Correspondent

The strength of support for the pact between Dr Garret Fitz-Conservative party in North- gerald and Mrs Thatcher. ern Ireland will be tested at a by-election in the province following the death yesterday of Mr Harold McCusker, the Ulster Unionist MP.

The struggle to succeed Mr McCusker as MP for Upper Bann will be watched closely by officials at Conservative trust in the House of Com-Central Office and within the mons, which would one day Unionist leadership as the forthcoming by-election is the first since local Conservative associations won official support to affiliate with the National Union. It will also be at the pact. the first time since partition in 1921 that a Conservative par

General Election 1987: J H McCusker (OUP) 26,037, Mrs B Rodgers (SDLP) 8,676, Mr B Curran (PSF) 3,126, Mrs M Cook (All) 2,487, Mr T French (WP) 2,004. OUP majority

hamentary candidate has stood in a by-election.

Mr McCusker, aged 50, died of cancer in hospital early yesterday. He had first been treated for the illness 16 years ago, and leaves a wife, Jen-nifer, and three sons.

He was elected as an MP in 1974, having previously been a schoolteacher and production and personnel officer with the Goodyear Tyre Company. He was a strong oppo-nent of the Anglo-Irish

In a bitter condemnation of the Government released after his death. Mr McCnsker reiterated his opposition to the

The statement quotes the words he used in the House of Commons debate on the agreement in 1985, when he said he would carry to his grave the sense of injustice he had done to his constituents by exhorting them to put their

meet its obligation to treat them as equal British citizens. In 1987, he served a brief prison sentence for the nonpayment of car tax in protest

Mr McCusker had a majority of 17,361 at the last General Election in a fivecornered contest for the safe unionist seat,

A Conservative association was founded in the constituency last month and it is expected to affiliate with the national union at a meeting of the executive committee next week. The association is to pick a local person for the byelection, although it is understood that the Rev lan Paisley's Democratic Unionist party will not field a candidate.

The contest will be watched by Unionists for any sign that the Conservative challenge is eroding their traditional support, especially among middle class voters.

Among those being sug-gested as contenders for the Ulster Unionist nomination are Mr Arnold Hatch, a local councillor, Mr Drew Nelson, a young solicitor and even Mr McCusker's wife.

citor and even Mr swife.

"We believe that the major ing many whose usual conquantity of new gas in which other suppliers will share will cand of one price scale to "flare" who waste gas save money.

Saunders pleads not guilty as £20m fraud trial opens

Guinness case starts — in the canteen

The Guinness affair fraud trial finally began yesterday with the jury panel being selected in the courthouse canteen.

Almost three years after inquiries began into alleged irregularities in the brewing group's 1986 battle with the Argyll food chain for control of the Distillers drinks empire, more than 100 potential jurors assembled at Southwark Crown Court, south London vesterday for the opening of

Mr Justice Henry called for extra jurors because of the expected difficulty of selecting 12 people to see through a trial likely to last up to six months.

Even the specially adapted number two court could not accommodate them, so the judge found himself sitting at a cafeteria table next to the cashier's desk, examining each of his potential jurors.

They had each been issued with a three-page ques-tionnaire asking if they had any connection with the four defendants, or any pressing domestic arrangement that six months' jury service would disrupt.

The whole scene was witnessed by the accused and their barristers, ranged along-side on the brown plastic

After 40 minutes, 20 potential jurors were found and the whole circus trooped up a floor for the day's work to begin in earnest. Then, after another delay for more of the



Order in court: Mr Ernest Saunders, in the foreground, with his co-defendants, Mr Gerald Ronson (to his left), Mr Anthony Parnes and Sir Jack Lyons, in the specially modified courtroom where the dock has been replaced by plastic tables. On the judge's beach, the only piece of farniture unmoved, is Mr Justice Henry. The jury sits to his right.

behind-the-scenes activities 25 minutes to read the indict- women of the jury they could they had heard about the case have heard all that is that have been a feature of the ment of 24 charges alleging have the afternoon off to sort beforehand. "You are the counsel on both sides."

case since charges were first false accounting, theft and laid, 12 jurous were sworn in without problem.

Act. Then Mr Justice Henry It took the clerk of the court 25 minutes to read the indiction women of the jury they could women of the jury they could they had heard about the case heard all that is said by a considering the said by the said by the said and the said and the said and the said and the said about the case might pose.

He told them they should start with an open mind and the mpty their minds of anything they had heard about the case might pose.

The problems is problems to length of the evidence and decide this case. You should start with an open mind and the problems the length of the court with an open mind and the problems.

Today Mr John Chadwick, one of three QCs engaged by the Crown will outline the

Ra

Man free

as trid î

see witne

is refuse

52:22 · · · ·

ini in the second

58⁴...

 $\mathfrak{g}_{(X,X^{-1},Y^{-1})}:$

CCS SEED TO SEE

16.3-1

į.

1

Mary 🛫

aga

106 ET

Bet.

Ü

ED--

== ::-

ik : -

100 (1 - 2 Total

M. Commercial

thick or -

Maria Carana Maria Carana Maria Carana

to control

· Personal

mania veca...

\$175 - ...

prosecution case. It revolves around allegations of an illegal share sun-

port operation by Guinness during its £2.7 billion takeover battle with Argyll for Dis-Seven leading City figures including the former Guinness chairman and chief exec-

utive, Ernest Saunders, face charges, but Mr Justice Henry ruled last September that because of the complexity of the case it should be split into two consecutive trials. Today's involves Mr Saunders, aged 54; Gerald Ronson, aged 50, chairman of Heron

International; the former City stockbroker Anthony Parnes. aged 44; and the financier Sir Jack Lyons, aged 74. They deny all the charges against

The court at Southwark has been specially adapted to accommodate the trial at a cost of £15,000. Every fixture except the judge's bench has been ripped out. Four rows of office furniture

replaced the lawyers benches A and one wall of the courtroom has disappeared behind a library of box files, legal papers and documents. The dock has been replaced by four plain plastic-topped

The jury occupies a purpose-built box by the judge's bench and every spare seat will be taken up by journalists from all over the world. The trial is expected to cost

The four accused and the charges against them

chairman and chief executive of Guinness; Gerald Maurice Ronson, 50, of Winnington Road, Hampstead, north-west London, head of the Heron International group; Anthony Keith Parnes, 44, of London, a stockbroker, and Sir Isidore Jack Lyons, 74, of Campden Hill, Kensington, west London.

The charges, relating to various dates in 1986, allege: 1. Conspiracy to contravene Prevention of Fraud (Investments) Act 1958: Ernest Walter Saunders and Gerald Maurice Ronson conspired together and with Anthony Keith Parnes to induce Distillers shareholders to dispose of their shares in consideration for acquiring Guinness shares by dishonestly concealing that Guinness had given an indemnity to Heron International group companies in connecsubsequent sale of Guinness shares; and that a fee of £5 million would be paid if the Guinness bid for Distillers succeeded.

2. Companies Act 1985: Saunders authorized or permitted Guinness to contravene the Companies Act 1985 by giving financial assistance for the acquisition of its own shares by giving an indemnity to the Heron International group in connection with the nurchase and subsequent sale of Guinness shares and some ing to pay a fee of £5 million if the Guinness bid for Distillers succeeded; Ronson aiding and abetting the offence.

By Robin Young

The number of customer com-

plaints to the Office of Gas

Supply (Ofgas) doubled last

year, and in one area, North

Thames, they nearly trebled.

Ofgas investigated concerned

disputes over the size of bills.

there would be much effective

competition to British Gas before 1993, Mr James

McKinnon, the director-gen-

eral of gas supply, said when

presenting his annual report

yesterday.

Most of the 431 complaints

It now appeared unlikely

3. False accounting: Ronson falsified a Heron Managements Ltd invoice purporting to show that £2,875,000 was due from Guinness for "Services rendered year 31.3.87"

for the purpose of procuring payment by Guinness, produced or made use of a Heron Managements invoice which deceptive in that it purported to his knowledge was or may have been in sleading, false or deceptive in that it purported to show that £3,350,000 was due from Guinness "For Cordenses or the state of t Managements invoice which deceptive in that it purported to show that £2,875,000 was due from Guinness for "Services rendered year 31.3.87". 5. Theft: Saunders and

Ronson stole the right of Guinness to debit £2,875,000 to its account with National Westminster Bank.

6. False accounting: Ronson and Parnes falsified a Pima Service Corporation invoice purporting to show that \$4,800,000 was due from Guinness "For professional advice provided in connection with Distillers acquisitions". 7. False accounting: Saunders, for the purpose of procuring 11. False accounting Saunthat an indemnity had been payment by the Guinness ders and Parnes, for the given in respect of losses and company, produced a Pima Service Corporation invoice by Guinness, produced or which to his knowledge was or made use of a Compagnie may have been misleading,

voice by making or concurring in an entry which was or may have been misleading, false or porate Finance Advice Success Fee as agreed". 9. False accounting: Saunders

and Parnes, for the purpose of procuring payment by Guinness, produced or made use of deceptive in that it purported a C&I invoice which to their to show that £1,495,000 was knowledge was or may have due from Guinness for "Work been misleading, false or in connection with the ac-deceptive in that it purported quisition of Distillers". to show that £3,350,000 was due from Guinness "For Cor- the Prevention of Fraud porate Finance Advice Success Fee as agreed". 10. Theft: Parnes stole the

qualify for a lower bill, he said.

possibility that British Gas ever, in the distinction be- consumption would be be-

annual consumption of 25,000

Contract prices are 10p per

therm lower than the domestic

Ofgas had removed a series reductions in the contract smoothly according to the

Local authorities and busi-

sector, though not on the ordinary tariff.

nesses which institute energy-

number of individual prem

An anomaly remains, how-

falsified a Consultations et service. Re Distillers PLC". 4. False accounting: Saunders, Investissements SA (C&I) in- 12. Theft: Parnes stole the right of Guinness to debit £1.940.000 to its account with National Westminster Bank. 13. False accounting: Saunders and Parnes, for the

> Guinness, produced or made use of an Erlanger & Company invoice which to their knowledge was or may have been misleading, false or 14. Conspiracy to contravene

purpose of procuring payment

(Investments) Act 1958: Saunders and Lyons conspired to induce Distillers shareholders right of Guinness to debit to dispose of their shares in £3,350,000 to its account with consideration for acquiring National Westminster Bank. Guinness shares by concealing purpose of procuring payment expenses incurred by Zentralsparkasse und Kommerzial Bank Wien (ZKB) in connec-Internationale de Finance et tion with the purchase and false or deceptive in that it Commerce (CIFCO) invoice subsequent sale of Guinness

Mr McKinnon said: "I am

told that it can be worthwhile

for users whose ordinary

tween 18,000 and 19,000

therms to turn up the heat and

open the windows so that they

burn a third more gas to take them over the 25,000-therm

level and into the contract

amount used after the first

5,000 therms. The change need not reduce British Gas

Annual Report of the Office of Gas Supply 1989 (Stationery Office; £7.50).

He would favour a revised

respect of "Consultancy services re: Acquisitions and commercial investments in pose of procuring payment by Europe" and "Out of pocket expenses".

pose of procuring payment by Guinness, produced or made use of a Konsultat invoice 16. False accounting: Saunders and Lyons, for the pur-

pose of procuring payment by Guinness, produced a ZKB invoice which to their knowledge was or may have been misleading, false or deceptive in that it purported to show that £254,000 was due from Guinness "For consultancy services re: Acquisitions and commercial investments in Europe" and "Out of pocket

17. Companies Act 1985: Saunders authorized or permitted Guinness to contravene the Companies Act 1985 by paying ZKB £254,000 to wholly or partly restore ZKB's financial position after it had acquired shares in Guinness: Lyons aided and abetted the offence. 18. False accounting: Lyons falsified a Konsultat SA invoice by making or concurring purported to show that which to their knowledge was shares.

\$4,800,000 was due from or may have been misleading. 15. False accounting: Lyons have been misleading, false or Guinness "For professional false or deceptive in that it made an entry in the draft for deceptive in purporting to show that £3 million was due

advice provided in connection purported to show that a ZKB invoice which was or

The accused are: Ernest Wal-ter Saunders, 54, of Putney, south-west London, former £2,875,000.

with Distillers acquisitions". £1,940,000 was due from may have been misleading, from Guinness "For Pro-Guinness as "Fee for advisory false or deceptive in that it fessional and Advisory Ser-falsified a Consultations et et show that mon-vices including all ies were due from Guinness in Disbursements". 19. False accounting: Saunders and Lyons, for the pur-

which to their knowledge was or may have been misleading. false or deceptive in purporting to show that £3 million was due from Guinness "For Professional and Advisory Services including all Disbursements". 20. Theft: Lyons stole the right

of Guinness to debit £3 mil-lion to its account with National Westminster Bank. 21. Conspiracy to contravene

the Companies Act 1985: Lyons conspired with Thomas Joseph Ward, a director and officer of Guinness, that Ward would authorize Guinness to pay £300,000 by 12 instal-ments of £25,000 each, in-directly to reduce or discharge liabilities in acquiring shares

22. False accounting: Saunders, for the purpose of procuring payment by Guinness, produced a Marketing & Acquisitions Consultants Ltd. (MAC) invoice, which to his knowledge was or may have been misleading, false or deceptive in purporting to show that £5,200,000 was due from Guinness for "Advice in relation to strategy and execution in respect of the success-ful acquisition of Distillers

23. Theft: Saunders stole the right of Guinness to debit £5,200,000 to its account with National Westminster Bank. 24. Destroying company documents: Saunders destroyed a jotting book, correspondence, part pages of address books and a 1986 diary relating to

Jurors may get £8,000 for loss of earnings

By Frances Gibb Legal Affairs Correspondent

Jurors in the Guinness trial who face loss

of earnings may receive compensation of up to about £8,000 if they sit for six months, as a result of the Lord Chancellor's rules for jarors' allowances.

However, for many jurors a long trial will still mean a loss of income. Those who coatinue to be paid by employers do not qualify for any loss of earnings allowance; on the other hand, with a trial and that Heron Managements running to six months, the chances of

1992 or 1993."

an earlier date.

Mr McKinnon raised the

He confirmed that an

anomaly in British Gas pric-

ing encourages some large

more gas than they need, to

of discrepancies by which

British Gas reduced its prices

to industrial and commercial

users in steps, thus encourag-

reduce their final bills.

Gas customer complaints double

should take voluntary steps to tween tariff and contract make competition possible at customers, which is set at an

users to burn up to one-third tariff and customers with a

therms.

employers reimbursing their absent staff The daily allowance for jurors is £32.35 for the first 10 days of any case.

After that, there is a discretionary sum for loss of earnings of up to £64.70 a day. If the jaror normally earns £50 a day, for example, that is what he or she will receive.

However, no one will be paid more than the discretionary limit, even if they earn more.

ises can benefit from further tariff so that charges fell

profits.

It is therefore possible that each juror

could qualify for up to £7,764, plus the first 10-day allowance of £323, if the trial runs for six months, about 130 working PLC".

In addition, jurers are entitled to a subsistence allowance, paid to cover the cost of genuine travel expenses. Jerors are paid £1.60 an hour if they

travel for less than five hours on public transport; £3.25 for five to 10 hours; and £7.10 an hour for over 10 hours of travel. There are also mileage rates for those who travel by car or motorcycle.

Little green bottle rides out a storm

By Ray Clancy

green bottles containing the of a problem." fashionable Perrier bubbles In other re was not diminished among restaurant-goers yesterday in spite of tests being carried out after a contamination scare in the United States. Most London gourmets

seemed unaware of the discovery by American scientists of small quantities of benzene, a solvent which has been linked with cancer, in Perrier bottles in North Carolina and They had not heard either that the Ministry of Agri-

culture, Fisheries and Food had ordered tests in Britain as a precautionary in "Contaminated Perrier, really, I hadn't heard that," Mr John Morris, aged 28, an accountant lunching at the Café des Amis du Vin in

Covent Garden, said. "If it is in America that proves it, the Americans are a bit faddy about these things. If we listened to every food and drink scare we would believe that everything gives you can-

another glass of Perrier. His fellow diner Mr Richard James, aged 30, also an eccountant, said; "I drink Perrier because I like the taste, the bubbles and the hottie. I would not consider changing to another brand

The popularity of the chic unless there was real evidence In other restaurants and bars the "eau minérale naturelle gazeuse" was evident on most tables. Le Muscadet restaurant in the West End said: "Perrier is by far the most popular mineral water. It could be the shape of the bottle, the unique bubbles or

> About 240 million litres of Perrier will be drunk nationally in 1990 according to Perrier UK which has ordered independent tests of its own.

the taste, but it is very, very

The French parent company has raied out contamination at source. The Perrier Group has voluntarily recalled its entire stock in the United States and Canada while it investigates the possibility of contamination but there are no plans to do likewise in Europe.

Perrier said the British Supplies bottled at Vergèze in the south of France used a different production line from the one for American stocks.

The Ministry of Agriculture cer," he added, drinking said results of tests in Britain were not expected for several days. "The tests are being carried out as a precaution We expect results soon and we stress there is no cause for alarm and no immediate danger to public health."

French share rush, page 8

Crufts last London show Crufts Dog Show said goodbye

to Earls Court, London, yesterday. (Ruth Gledhill writes). The show was won by a West Highland White Terrier.

FIGURED WILLS 1 CTTICT.

Weekerd results included: WOOMONG
GROUP: Beigne Shaphard (Grossendewin) Co Zhole Profunders (Mrs H
Pond). Beitheld Mountain: Cr Forgeman Fancy Free at Misbury (Mrs M
Flynt & Mrs S Lee). Border Collec Sh
Ch Wizeland McIntoeh (Mrs S L
Large). Boxer: Facedorn with Lowe to
Shiloh (Mr S Lockwood-Braven & Mr
A Curtin). Britant Ch Detains Miss
(Mrs T M Demails, Colle (Rough): Leestra Let it be Love (Mrs J House). Debentains Ch Saliate S Fertis (Mrs Y &
Mr D Bevans). Demain Shepheri: Sholmann Shanca (Mr M & Mr S Cor & Miss emanus Ch Sallate's Ferris (Mrs Y & Mr D Bevans). Beinane Blanca (Mr M & Mr S Cox & Miss J Cox (). Neivileonalmatic Merrybear Protes (Mr G Cutts & Mr D Cavis). Presented Blancatair. Ch Landiev Devocion from Shebran (Mr S R & Mrs S A Clark). St Bennard Ch Winjerthery Boy (Mrs J Lixt). Shelland Sheeping: Monkstwood Mocking Bird (Mrs M Davis). Bearled Celler Moonhill's Coming up the Roses (Mrs B R White). Richtender: (Mr J Mrs. H. Durchill. Any waity: Dreiben Red Liert, (Mr J Mrs. L. Durchill. Any waity: Dreiben Red Inguidence (Australian cartie don Mr C Smith). BEST N ENGUR! Debergem, (C Smith).

Patten accuses Labour over poll tax details Government ministers believe they

By Nigel Williamson Political Staff

The bitter dispute over the poll tax, which looks set to dominate the political agenda in the run-up to May's local elections, continued yesterday with the exchange of letters between the Government and Opposition front benches.

In a letter to Mr Neil Kinnock, who said at the weekend that he was in no hurry to reveal the details of Labour's poll tax alternative, Mr Chris Patten, Secretary of State for the Environment, said it was intolerable that the Opposition should enter the local elections covering up its intentions and "preventing public debate about

And in a letter to Mr Patten, Mr David Blunkett. Labour's local government spokesman, called for the blow with their accusations of a "roof Government to publish the criteria under which it intended to limit or "cap" the spending of councils which set poll tax levels above those recommended by the Department of the Environment.

The exchanges came after Labour had partially unveiled its plans involving a local government tax based on property values but linked to Mr Patten accused the Opposition of cynical evasion in failing to provide

full details of its alternative which, he

said, would "hit people who better

themselves by clobbering them with

higher and higher local tax bills".

tax" and Mr Patten drove the point home yesterday, suggesting that Labour would tax home improvements and that pensioners living in areas where property values were improving would be particularly hard hit. Mr Patten also sought to exploit

have dealt the Opposition a body

apparent differences on the Opposition front bench over its proposals. Although Mr Kinnock and Mr Bryan Gould, Labour's environment spokesman, have said that they do not intend to finalize their proposals in detail until after the local elections, Mr Patten pointed out that Mr Donald Dewar, the Scottish spokesman, had said last week that it would be "cynical" to withold the plans until after the May polling date.

In his counter-attack, Mr Blunkett said suggestions by ministers that high-spending authorities could have their poll tax levels capped were "signs of panic among ministers who are becoming increasingly desperate in their efforts to avoid the blame for the poll tax".

Mr Blunkett acccused the Government of seeking a formula to protect Conservative councils which set high poll tax figures while punishing Labour councils. "It is astonishing that local authorities are being threatened by Government ministers who have consistently refused to publish or even inform councils of the rules to be used for cappine".

See Property of the Comments o

Will Carlington the act of the carling of the carli

THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 13 1990

Rape in marriage could be made a criminal offence

a review of the law yesterday
to consider making rape
within marriage a criminal
decision to

The review, which will be carried out by the Law Commission, was announced in a written Parliamentary answer by Mr John Patten, minister of state at the Home Office. A consultation paper is

expected to be ready early next year. Mr Patten said, however, that the Government "will consider the conclusions most carefully" before taking any decision to seek changes in the

The issue was last examined by the Government in 1984 when the Criminal Law Re-vision Committee concluded by a narrow majority that a change in the law was not desirable as it raised issues about the nature of marriage and about violence in the domestic context which went beyond the scope of the criminal law.

Under guidelines first set down in 1736 it has long been held in law that marriage in itself constituted consent to

However, a Scottish High Court ended husbands' legal immunity north of the Border last year when it ruled that a man could be charged with raping his wife when the two were living together. The de-cision was upheld on appeal and was widely welcomed by women's groups.

The Government's review will now examine the case for Several Scandanavian countries, the Soviet Union and erated by most police forces.

WISE.

11122

्रक्ष्यम् अस्ट Tr Marie 3 7:25

----100 ten 100 7 Colors to the

2 12 21 to and realists

77.00

ar perus Ar, if

and the second

- :::::

EXTENS. *** -: ******* . 200

The Government announced and Wales into line with some states in the United

Mr Patten said that the decision to look at the ques-tion again had come out of the ministerial group on women's issues, of which he is chairman. The group has been concerned with an increase in

Mr Patten said: "The Government believes that legislation in this area should proceed from a broad measure

boys aged 14 legally liable for rape is proposed in a private member's Bill due before the Commons this week (Frances Gibb writes). Sir William Shelton, Tory MP for Streatham, south London, has put forward the measure, which has Home Office supports, as part of his Bill to tighten the law on kerb-crawling. He said he had come across a number had attacked wom

of agreement after careful examination of the wider

 Changes in the law on rape in marriage would end one of the anomalies of English law under which the police can prosecute a husband for indecent assault yet are power-less to deal with the more serious crime of rape (Our Crime Correspondent writes).

According to Women Against Rape, the English legal system limps behind a number of other countries.

States and Australia already have legislation against rape within marriage.

The organization said that, at present, the only chance for a wife to bring a prosecution is if she is legally separated from her husband or there is an order on the husband against contact with his wife. A west London court sentenced a man to five years in 1987 for a of such a court order.

A change in the law to make Yesterday, both women's groups and police who specialize in domestic violence, welcomed the possibility of change in the English system but warned that a new law could reveal a powerful under-100 of cases.

> No one knows exactly how many cases might be prompted by legal change but few doubt the number could

Women Against Rape pro-duced a survey in 1985 of London women showing that one in seven said they were raped in marriage. Many never come forward because of the problems of leaving home and supporting their

About 200 of the 286 women dealt with over the past 10 months by one of the new London police centres specializing in domestic violence have mentioned rape.

One investigator said yesterday that a new law may well open the floodgates of cases putting greater pressure on the

Himalayas trip on a penny-farthing



from Westminster Bridge yesterday on the penny-farthing that he will ride over the Himalayas. The ride proper will begin from Delhi on Friday, finishing 10

days and 600km later in a Tibetan New Year audience with the Dalai Lama at his residence in Dharmsala. For Mr Graham, aged 47, from Barnes, west Los it will be his first trip to India and he

charity Help Tibet to maintain and equip health clinics serving both Indians and an estimated 100,000 Tibetan refugees in remote areas of the Indian Himalayas.

PORTFOLIO Win helps marketing of ski suit

Three winners shared yes-terday's Portfolio Platinum prize of £2,000, including an nventor who will use his prize to market high-techology ski suits.

Mr David Conway, of Worthing, West Sussex; Mr Syrl Williams, of Wey-mouth, Dorset; and Mr Alan Vero, of Surbiton, Surrey, will each receive £666.66.

Mr Williams, a retire stretch fabric for ski suits, yachting clothing and pos-sibly diving gear, said he plans to produce 50 garneuts in the next few weeks.

"The fabric contains Lycra which is very expensive so I might use the money to help with production," he

Mr Conway, who has read The Times for over 25 years, said he will buy his wife an extra-large valentine and ake her out for dinner.

Lady Thynne forced to stack bottles'

Suzanne, Lady Valentine Thynne, suffered a severe back injury after being forced to stack cases of champagne on shelves, the High Court was told yesterday.

Lady Thynne, aged 46, was working as a catering supervisor for G T Management Ltd, investment managers, of 8 Devonshire Square, London, when she suffered a prolapsed disc, the court was told.

Lady Thynne alleges the company was negligent and in breach of its duty by requiring her to push heavy trolleys and lift loads likely to cause injury. The allegations are demed. The case continues today.

as trip to see witness is refused

By Mark Souster

A man charged with rape was freed yesterday after a Metro-politan Police detective said financial restrictions prevented him from going to Glasgow to find the alleged victim.

Judge Lambrev freed Kenneth Hamilton, aged 30, who had been in custod arrest last August, after Detec-tive Constable Michael Faires said he would have had a better chance of finding the victim if he had been allowed to go to Scotland. However, the cost had not been sanctioned.

Mr Brian Warner, for the prosecution, said: "It fits in with lots of monetary restrictions on police officers at present." The judge said: "It seems very odd to me that the police cannot go, to make inquiries unless there is an authorization for the cost."

He turned down a prosecution application for a further delay in the case against Mr Hamilton, of north London, after it was adjourned last month because the alleged victim did not appear.

Mr Colin Campbell, for the defence, said no evidence was offered against Mr Hamilton when he pleaded not guilty to burglary with an offensive weapon, a knife, and intent to rape a university student, aged 20, at a flat at Tottenham, north London, last August. He also denied indecent assault.

The judge was told the student moved to Glasgow soon after the alleged incident and left a forwarding address. She then moved again and failed to keep in contact with the officer in charge.

The judge said the student would have to accept a substantial part of the blame for failing to keep in touch.

The Metroplitan Police said last night it would not have been "operationally constructive" to send a detective as there was little prospect of the witness being found.

Man freed | PC says inspector took part in race abuse campaign

By John Young

A police inspector who spent 10 years in the Royalty and Diplomatic Protection Service and was at one time responsible for guarding the Princess Royal, was accused yesterday of taking part in a campaign of racial abuse against a black

An industrial tribunal in Ashford, Kent, was told that between Christmas 1988 and April 26, 1989, while both Inspector Ian Thirkell and Police Constable William



of racial discrimination

Halliday were Orpington, Kent, the latter was subjected to racial abuse at least a dozen times a day. Mr Thirkell is accused, together with the Metropolitan Police, of racial dis-

PC Halliday, aged 30, told the tribunal that he joined the police in August 1978 and began work at Orpington in June 1985. Until December 1988 he had been the target of some racial jokes but they were generally light-hearted. However, from about

Christmas 1988 certain people had begun saying to him "hello coon" or "hello nigger". He had been called "a spade" and "blackie". He told the tribunal this would happen about a dozen times during an eight-hour duty.

"There were also a lot of references to my new child, whether or not I would bring him up to snatch white ladies' handbags, or even to rape

white women," he said.
PC Halliday said three people were responsible for was Mr Thirkell. Asked by his counsel, Mr Kuttun Menon, how he felt about it, PC surprised by the frequency of

used by Mr Thirkell and some colleagues went far beyond banter. PC Halliday eventually made a complaint to Scotland Yard on the advice of the Police Federation.

The case had been brought before the tribunal because it appeared that all internal procedures had been exhausted. Mr Menon said he doubted whether there had been any serious investigation; Scotland Yard officers had not only not pursued the had also failed to carry out any

proper investigation.

Mr Menon said that on the night of April 25 last year, after PC Halliday had endured four months of abuse, he was working with a another constable in a radio car. They agreed to take a tea-break at Chislehurst station and during that break the other man said: "You are not drinking tea while you're in my car."

He replied that he would do

so whenever he liked, at which point the other constable stormed out and was later nowhere to be seen. PC Halliday returned to

Orpington to report the incident and was told that he had taken too much time off. Mr Thirkell refused to listen to his explanations. He was taken off car duties and put on routine station officer work which was far less interesting. The hearing continues.

The Frederick Forsyth style is unique.

Frederick Forsyth is a member of that very exclusive group of authors whose books you will find on sale in virtually every country you care

And not only on sale but, year in year out, proving to be enduringly popular.

Classics of their kind.

"The Day of the Jackal' made Forsyth one of the world's best-selling authors. Subsequently "The Odessa File," The Dogs of War, "The Devil's Alternative and 'The Fourth Protocol' have each proved to be a phenomenal success.

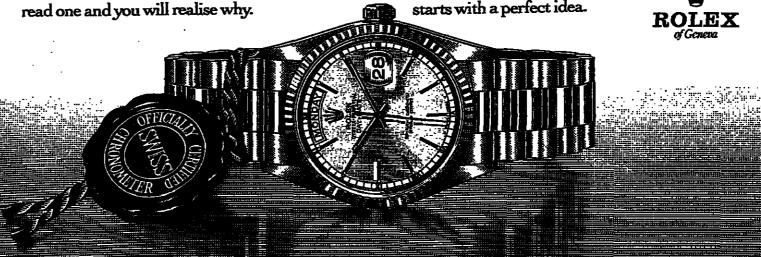
Yet it is quality rather than quantity that has always been Forsyth's primary concern. Just a handful of books is hardly a prolific output, but read one and you will realise why.

The Forsyth style - a blend of uncannily authentic detail, superb story-telling, a meticulously constructed plot - takes a long, long time.

Quality is also the principle behind Frederick Forsyth's watch. A Rolex Oyster Day-Date Chronometer in 18ct.gold.

"For me, this is simply the best watch there is," he says. "It's very tough, waterproof, and completely reliable so I never have to take it off whatever I'm doing. It's also very well designed and obviously a great deal of time, care and effort have gone into its construction. That's why the idea works so supremely well."

And, as Frederick Forsyth knows very well indeed, a famous, international success



THE ROLEX DAY-DATE CHRONOMETER IN 18CT GOLD WITH THE PRESIDENT BRACELET ALSO AVAILABLE IN 18CT. WHITE GOLD OR IN PLATINUM. Only a select group of jewellers sell Rolex watches. For the address of your nearest Rolex jeweller, and for further information on the complete range of Rolex watches, write to: The Rolex Watch Company Limited, 1 Green Street, London W1Y 4.7Y or telephone 01-629 5071.

The Archers Pargetter 'leaves' Ambridge

By Richard Evans, Media Editor

Nigel Pargetter, the wimpish Hooray Henry of The Archers, that after long and hard cousideration, I have decided we no longer need the part of Nigel has been written out of the long-running radio series for the second time in three years. Pargetter in the programme. The last episode featuring the chinless wonder of Amcharacter has become a luxury I can no longer afford and I have no intention of recasting. bridge will be heard tomorrow Nigel will simply be unheard."

- on Valentine's Day — just Mr Carrington is one of four actors in The Archers who confour mouths after his engagement to the flighty Lizzy
Archer was called off. tracted hepatitis at Broadcas-Nigel Carrington, the actor to bas tried to make ting House, London, in May 1987 after eating infected food Nigel less jolly and silly, was at a radio award presentation. told of the character's demise He received compensation of

what will be his last words in the Radio 4 soap opera. In a letter to the actor, Miss Ruth Patterson, editor of The Archers, said: "I am afraid and he was reintroduced. Miss Patterson said yesterday: "Elizabeth and Nigel's marrtage was not to be. As a result, Nigel has dropped into the background. The character has not been killed off. He will be referred to on and off but he has joined the ranks of the

once he was no longer inter-acting with Elizabeth. I wanted other people to inter-act with her instead.

character and he has served a

shortage at CAA is hitting airlines

preventing more than 200 new pilots from taking their by the salary they can offer." examinations to become commercial airline pilots, it was claimed yesterday.

The authority employs only 16 examiners throughout Britain. The Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators said yesterday that pilots who have completed their training are having to wait four months before they are tested for their Commercial Pilots Licence and instrument ratings. The delay is causing airlines big problems as they are trying to make up for a shortage of

The guild, whose members include more than 1,300 airline pilots, has demanded that military and civilian instruc-tors should be allowed to conduct the examinations to ease the delays.

"Many schools have slowed down the rate at which they train pilots as a result of the shortage of examiners," Mr Fred Stringer, the master of the guild, said. "Most of those training to become civil pilots have to pay for their own training and this can cost up to £60,000. It is, therefore, completely unacceptable if these individuals are unable to be tested by the CAA for their licence or instrument rating.

they are severely constrained

The authority has recently announced a 50 per cent increase in the cost of the final examination, from £195 to £300, in spite of the delays. The guild said this was "totally unacceptable".

"We find the authority to be most inefficient and the charges made for their services to be excessive," Mr Stringer said. "Urgent action is re-quired to improve the eff-iciency of the CAA as a whole and the licensing department in particular. It could be that

6 Many schools have slowed down rate of training

with the limited finances available to the authority improvements can be only minimal. If this is the case, then we suggest that the time has come to consider the privatization of the CAA."

The authority said last night that it was planning to recruit an extra six examiners to cope with the sudden demand.

"We are doing everything we can to cut back on the delays," a spokesman said. "Part of the problem is that many candidates are put in for "The reason for these delays the tests before they are ready is given as a shortage of examiners and although the of over 50 per cent. We have peal against the award.

mid-1980s.

now." Mr Rickard said. Farm-

A shortage of Civil Aviation authority is trying to recruit written to all the flying schools Authority (CAA) examiners is more examiners, we believe pointing out that it is in everyone's interest if only those who are ready for the final examination are entered.

"We also believe that, at least at the beginning of their career, pilots are subjected to the very stringent tests of a full CAA examiner.

The authority handled 4,000 tests last year and it expects to deal with more than 5,000 this year.

 The designer of a "unique" prototype aircraft destroyed by arsonists won £236,345 damages in the High Court yesterday against the owner of the hangar in which it was

versatile LDA-500 Boxer, designed to fly cheaply and safely in the Third World, was developed by Mr David Lockspeiser, a former RAF

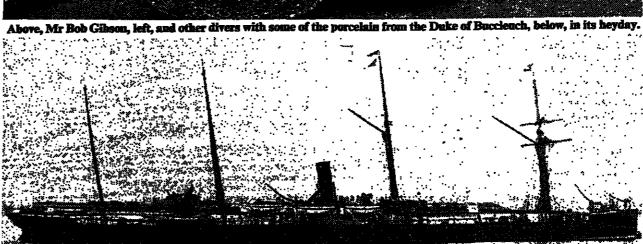
He hoped the project would attract business ventures, but the aircraft was destroyed with nine others when intruders used aviation fuel to set fire to the hangar at Old Sarum Airfield, Salisbury, Wiltshire in January 1987.

Mr Lockspeiser sued the hangar owner, Brooklands Aircraft Company, claiming it had agreed to insure the Boxer while it worked on it for him. Brooklands had denied any

Judge Hammerton, QC, gave Brooklands leave to ap-

Pilots say examiner Divers stumble on wreck's porcelain treasure





By Sarah Jane Checkland Art Market Correspondent

Members of an amateur Sussex-based diving team may have made their fortune by

stambling on a 101-year-old shipwreck in the Solent. The Dake of Buccleuch, a four-masted iron steamer. sank on February 6, 1889. after colliding with a sailing ship two miles off Littlehampton on its way from

Antwerp to Calcutta. All 48 hands were lost, but according to the findings of the five-man team, the vessel's cargo of hand-painted Belgian porcelain survived.

A number of pieces in the hold of the vessel, which is lying on the sea bed at a death of 58 metres, are being seat for

We came across it by chance, coming back from another wreck site. We put a the way back and it picked to oked like a wreck." Mi Bob Gibson, a team member.

The discovery of the ship, which was owned by British Ducal Lines, throws new light on the controversy surround ing its sinking. According to records queting servivors of the other vessel, the Vandalia, it was holed after ramming the

ship in darkness. However, Mr Gibson said the state of the wreck, which is resting on its keel, did not support the story. "If it hit the ship head on, you could expect some damage to the front. There was none to be seen and all you could see was a massive great break in the side

"So we have a feeling that the sailing ship came along and hit the Duke, sending it straight to the bottom," Mr Gibson said. He said further dives could be risky because of dangerous tidal flows.

Gummer will face hostile farmers

By Michael Hornsby, Agriculture Correspondent

Angry farmers are expected to this had to be set against a 27 give Mr John Gummer, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, a rough ride when he defends government policy at the annual meeting of the National Farmers' Union (NFU) in London today.

Mr Gummer, who will able" rate of 9 per cent a year.

speak after Sir Simon Mr Sean Rickard, the Gourlay, president of the NFU's chief economist, said union, has delivered his "state that while the level of industry" address to the control of the industry and the control of of the industry" address, has agreed to spend almost an hour answering questions from the floor, which are likely to reflect a widespread belief among farmers that they are cetting a raw deal.

The annual Government review of agriculture, published single market in 1992, and if last week, showed farming income rose by 8 per cent in real terms last year and a further recovery was likely this year. resources need to be available

ers are particularly aggrieved uation is often presented as a what they regard as Mr per cent fall in 1988. In a letter to 200 MPs, Sir Simon claimed that in spite of strongly enough in Brussels catching-up process. We the improvement in income, for a devaluation of the green the underlying decline in the pound, the over-valued exchange rate used in EC agriindustry's profitability was continuing at an "unsustaincultural trade.

It is estimated that a full devaluation of the green pound now, to bring it in line with its market value, would ment in farming had held steady or risen slightly in most push up British farmgate prices by about 8 per cent and European Community mem-ber countries, it had fallen by give farmers a 40 per cent rise in income over a full year. 45 per cent in Britain since the

"We are in the critical runpound would also raise consumer food prices by about 1.2 up to the completion of the per cent at a time when the we are to be able to compete Government is seeking to once all the barriers come bring inflation down. It is also down, investment plans and resisted by other EC member various measures that may

windfall gain for British farm-Gummer's failure to fight ers. We argue that it is just a would simply get the price rises we would have received gradually as the pound weak-ened against other currencies if the green exchange rate had not existed."

Agriculture has been buffeted over the past year by scares over salmonella in eggs and poultry, listeria in dairy products, and alleged misuse of pesticides. Beef and dairy Mr Gummer's problem is farmers were also hit by lead that devaluation of the green contamination of imported

> In addition, there is concern about the possibility of compulsory restraints on use of chemical fertiliser as one of have to be taken to reduce

Medals recall heroine of resistance

The best French resistance group of medals likely to come on the market is be offered at Christie's in London.

The medals, including the George Medal, the Legion d'honneur and the Croix de Guerre, were awarded to Mme Berthe Fraser (1894-1956), the heroine who successfully smuggled through German lines the British secret agent Wing-Commander Forest Frederick Edward Yeo-Thomas (1901-1964), or "The White Rabbit", thereby "saving London from being blitzed off the map", as Mr James Hammond, Christie's expert,

have never had a really imfore, we have no idea what it encampment had just been set will sell for." Mr Hammond up between Arras and the

SALEROOM by Sarah Jane Checkland Art Market Correspondent

said. He has opted for a conservative figure of £6,000.

In 1943, the White Rabbit was involved in "Operation Marie Claire", carrying a suitcase full of crucial documents about the new German secret weapon, the Vergeltungs-waffen, or V1 and V2 rockets, to his masters in Whitehall.

Having successfully made contact with Mme Fraser, his guide, by asking for an out-Setting an estimate has sized brassière in her shop in proved difficult. "Because we her home town of Arras, the two of them then heard to portant resistance group be- their dismay that a German

appointed pick-up point. Undeterred, the ingenious

takers, hearse and coffin. Yeo-Thomas's documents, known as the Parsifal Mail, were concealed in the coffin while the White Rabbit hid beside it under the flowers. After a tense moment when the cortège was questioned by a German patrol, the procession was allowed to pass, and the agent continued home with

Mme Fraser organized a mock

funeral, complete with under-

Mme Fraser, was later captured, tortured and sentenced to death, but refused to betray her fellows and was saved by the Allies in 1944. However, her health had been damaged, and she died in 1956.

his precious parcel.

The group is the highlight in

to be offered on March 20. With 1990 the 50th anniversary of both the George Medal and the Blitz, he hopes it is the right time to sell.

Three boy

Paris Contract

2017

Control 1

 $\mathcal{M}^{\mathrm{EWF}}$

F.

Arrest order 4 u<u>r-</u>--

hъ. - -

Exotic catch

Derror 200 Company

Hiker death

Cocaine find

BANIS CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY O

Byer ...

地区:

burnt in

Dog lovers still in the mood for canine delights after the end of the Crufts Dog Show last Sunday, hastened to Bonhams for its annual auction of dog art yesterday. Two Red Setter fanciers battled it out for a solemn portrait of a dog, "Strelley Performer" by the English 19th/20th century artist Henry Crowther, until the hammer came down at £6,000 (estimate £600 to

An anonymous buyer paid £420 (within estimate) for an upholstered, cushioned and tasselled dog kennel based on a collection of 34 George one made for Queen Marie-

Mobile communication systems

British operators 'face losing out'

British companies operating in the field of mobile communications may lose out to foreign suppliers through intense competitiveness and lack of co-operation, according to researchers at the University of Manchester. Experts at the university's

Institute of Science and Technology claim that the public is rightly confused by the plethora of mobile communication services on offer - car telephones, paging systems and telephones that people can carry around. The confusion may result in people ignoring the new technologies altogether, the experts say.

in a report compiled for the institute's school of management, Cromtec, Professor Dale Littler and Miss Fiona Leverick say that, unless ac-tion is taken, the only beneficiaries of the intense competition will be global suppliers, mainly the Japanese. They have singled out telepoint" or CT2 as symp-

tomatic. Launched last year, telepoint involves the use of cordless handsets that enable people to dial anywhere in the world. However, customers cannot receive incoming calls. Four consortia were li-

censed by the Government to all four consortia have been operate the system: Phonepoint, mainly a British Telecom venture; Zonephone, principally owned by Ferranti; Mercury Callpoint, a joint venture between Mercury, Motorola and Shaye; and BYPS, a consortium of Barclavs Bank, Phillips and Shell. As yet, only two, Zonephone and Phonepoint, have officially launched services.

Professor Littler and Miss Leverick claim that the development of the four services has been a shambles.

Telepoint requires the setting up of base stations in convenient areas such as railway stations, high streets and airports. "What is clear is that will still support the obsoles-

unable to set up base stations as quickly as they would have liked. Without a significant number of these, telepoint phones are as good as useless," the report notes. The researchers also denounce the way each of the consortia has established dif-

fering technologies, making all four systems incompatible. It has been agreed that telepoint companies must re-

solve this divergence by 1990. Yet, the report says, "none of the consortia can provide a satisfactory explanation of how this will be done, although customers are reassured that telepoint systems

Ultrasonic surgical aid

British engineers at the Surgical Technology Group based at Andover, Hampshire, have designed a low-cost ultrasonic probe which, it is claimed, may make life-saving surgery such as liver cancer operations more widely available (Our Technology Correspondent writes). The device, code-named the Selector, costs less than £20,000 whereas rival, mainly American-built machines, cost between £40,000 and £100,000.

Using sound waves of 24 or 35 kilohertz, ultrasound has been recognized for some time as a superior technique for certain types of surgery. It has the capacity to destroy rogue tissues such as cancer or the substance cholesterol, that can build up in heart valves, without damaging nerves or blood vessels.

cent original handsets". The report states: "There is a strong case for collaboration between the four operators. Unless this occurs, all four will find themselves losing out to

alternative products. "Unfortunately, although this may seem the sensible solution, the Government will not permit it in the interests of competition."

The researchers accuse the Government of striving to open up the mobile communications market too fast.

Almost as soon as they had licensed telepoint, the Department of Trade and Industry, announced the licensing of Personal Communication Network (PCN) operators whose wares are expected no later than 1993. PCNs are being billed as a cheap, reliable, two-way personal communications system.

The report also accuses operators of "diving into the field" without any consideration for what the public

Instead of taking a risk that they may be left with outmoded technology, the researchers say, "it is far more likely that the customer will

Royal Mail, says that more

valentine cards per head are posted in the north of England

than in any other area, but that

the traffic is growing every-

where by about 7 per cent a

The Royal Mail is to

encourage that trend this year

Losing their hearts to tune of £70m

Britons are in the course of candlelit dinners at home or in more expensive romantic the managing director of the spending over £70 million just to show they love each other. It no longer costs little to deliver that simple message: "I love

To get the point across this year, more than £15 million is being expended on some 16 million valentine cards at an average cost of 95p each. Another £1.04 million is

spent on postage stamps to send six million of the cards by Then there is the £50 million lavished on presentation boxes of chocolates. Add smaller amounts for further gifts of jewellery, perfumes

restaurants, and the total approaches £1.50 for every ma woman and child in According to the Greeting Card and Calendar Associa-

tion, the biggest spenders on valentine cards are men, for whom this is the biggest cardbuying time of the year. It is still women, though, who buy most of the cards - 56 per cent of the total.

Mr Stuart King of the association, says that traditional romance always sells best. In spite of some rise in demand for humorous and vulgar cards, bearts and flow-Mr King said: "My own

company, Carlton Cards, and the industry as a whole, expect a continued trend towards

men in the higher income The 16 to 30 age group are the biggest buyers, but almost

a quarter of cards are sold to the over-45s. The number of cards sold increased from 13 million cards in 1987 to 15 million in 1988 and 15.2 million in 1989.

The publishers are confident it will rise appin. "The older people get the more the likelihood that they

sign their valentines," Mr King said. "They tend to be less bashful." According to the Royal Mail, though, it is those who live in the north who are most

likely to post their cards, preferring the anonymity of

with its new first class greeting stamps, featuring such love-sick motifs as the man in the moon, a clown, a teddy bear, the Queen of Hearts, and comedian Stan Laurel Britain's enthusiasm

Valentine's Day - named, it is said, for a saint who fell in love with his executioner's blind daughter — is exceeded only by that of amorous Americans. The cards and chocolates they buy are calculated to cost £446

If you're bored, drop into ... one of our Engineering sites. Technical skills are the very

least of the qualifications you'li require as an engineer in the Army, Our problems have to be solved as they arise in the field - which is (often literally) a thousand miles

of the academic purist. We're looking for practical people who have imagination and initiative.

from the cosy laboratory conditions

Whichever corps you choose the Royal Engineers, the Royal Signals or the Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers - by the age of 24 you could find yourself technically and financially responsible for £100 million worth

You will also be responsible for every aspect of your soldiers' lives.

For it is you who will supervise their military training, look after their personal welfare and command them in battle.

If that is a challenge you respond to, please write for more information to Lt. Col. David Godsal,

Freepost, Army Officer Entry, Dept. 0824, Bristol BS1 STX, or telephone free 6800 555 555 (twenty-four hour answering service).

and toiletries and for the Army Officer

المكذا من الأمل

British sa B' Cita fight par con thepted to a least bloom the property of the pro THE MENTING tech up to 100,000

UK to back international | Humphrey walks into a job | Canal plan pact for total ban on PCBs

By Michael McCarthy, Environment Correspondent

Britain is to join eight other European countries in banning the toxic chemicals PCBs (polychlorinated biphenyls). The decision will be made at the Third North Sea Conference, which takes place at The Hague in three weeks time. Hague in three weeks time.

Mr Chris Patten, the Secretary of State for the Environ- and Britain's dumping is ment, will agree to call in and destroy all remaining British stocks of the chemicals. Thousands of tonnes are still in use as coolants in electrical equipment, in spite of a ban on their manufacture since the 1970s.

However, if Mr Patten is to counter Britain's reputation as the dirty man of Europe, he will have to act decisively over the dumping, in the North Sea, of sewage sludge and ind-ustrial waste, which all other countries taking part in the conference have phased out.

Britain permits water companies to dump nine million tonnes of sewage sludge contaminated with chemical effluent into the North Sea every year. Industry is allowed to dump more than three million tonnes of waste, even ment over dates. Norway,

darkness hard a

GIL ITS keel of a

ead on, you could be

MST COSE to be sent

was prace a legal to

i the Dake sens

at to the boson y

o said. He said inc

mand be rish beres

stance

and a Vict

120 2 2 222

The County of 22 2 .2. 12 223623

-ma Carazza

ವರ್ಷ ಮಾರ್ಚ

r (* * 5...722-€

E Of the wierr

agreement at the Second PCBs to be phased out by oil-based lubricants used in North Sea Conference in London in 1987 to stop dumping by the end of last

Today, Mr Patten is to meet the conference host, Mrs Johanna Maij-Weggen, the Dutch Transport Minister, likely to be high on the

The conference, which takes place on March 7 and 8, is expected to touch on the epidemic of distemper virus that wiped out 70 per cent of the North Sea's common seals in 1988, even though a direct virus has not been established.

PCBs, which accumulate in the fatty tissues of marine mammals such as seals and dolphins, impairing fertility and damaging the immune system, will be phased out in all the countries taking part in all the countries taking part in the conference: Britain. France, Belgium, West Germany, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and The Netherlands.

There is, however, disagree-

1995, but West Germany, Belgium, The Netherlands and Switzerland are pressing for 2000. Britain and France say it is impracticable before 2005, although Britain's pos-ition is not thought to be rigid.

The measure is also likely to provoke controversy as it may involve the destruction of the remaining stocks of PCBs by

This approach, supported by Britain in preference to long-term storage, may prove unpopular with people who live near the industrial incinerators, like that operated in link between pollution and the South Wales by the waste managment company Rechem. Some environmentalists 31, 1989, and the lack of a claim that burning PCBs produces dangerous by-products.

> other initiatives to protect the North Sea at the conference. One will be a memorandum of understanding about the protection of dolphins and porpoises – a Swedish initiative that puts wildlife on the

> North Sea Conference agenda for the first time.

drilling oil and gas wells. As a result of their use. British oil rigs alone produce thousands of tonnes of toxic mud that fall to the seabed.

However, it is Britain's continued use of the North Sea as a dump for sewage sludge and industrial waste that will present the biggest challenge to Mr Patten, who committed himself last November to dispelling Britain's image as the dirty man of Europe. He would nail the lie, he said, "not by words, but by

Britain's failure to meet the deadline for the ending of waste dumping on December clear target date - reflected in the recent application for Britain will support two three dumping licences to be extended into 1990 - has aroused resentment in other

The British position has long been that there is no proof that the dumping has caused any damage to the marine environment. Other countries have preferred "the million tonnes of waste, even ment over dates. Norway, The other will be a Norwe-though Britain signed an Denmark and Sweden want gian proposal to ban certain not taking the risk.

Conservation leaders praise award scheme

Two of the world's most celebrated environmentalists spoke yesterday of the value of the £5,000 Environment Award, run jointly by The Times and BBC Radio Four's PM programme, after its launch for 1990 (Our Environ-

ment Correspondent writes). Sir Crispin Tickell, the British Ambassador to the United Nations, who is thought to have played a key part in Mrs Thatcher's conversion to environmental concern, joined with Dr Richard Leakey, the director of the Kenya Wildlife



Service who is leading the fight against ivory poachers, in praising the award for focusing on the activities of

environmental issues are glo-bal in scope, they also affect every individual," Sir Crispin, one of the award

"I welcome a competition which brings home to ordinary people the problems of the environment and the responsibilities which we all carry." Dr Leakey, who is to

present the award on May 9 at Broadcasting House, said: "It is ordinary people that have the future of the environment

ordinary people. "Although body else. From my own perspective of things like elephants, unless ordinary people become involved, there won't be elephants in the future."

Written nominations for the

award of up to 250 words, typewritten if possible, should be sent to The Times/PM Environment Award, PO Box 486, 1 Pennington Street, London, El 9XN, to arrive by last post on Friday, March 9. Photographs, which are nonreturnable, will help. A daytime telephone number for more in their hands than any- people nominated is essential.



Humphrey, the latest feline member of the Downing Street staff, being introduced outside the Cabinet Office yesterday by Mr Kevin Lapwood, a civil servant. The black and white tom was taken to have volunteered his services to the Cabinet Office when be walked in off the street. He was named by staff after Sir Humphrey, the permanent secretary of Yes.

Minister fame, and given his own basket in the office of Mr Lapwood, an accommodation officer. Humphrey's main duty is to help keep down the mice population in the Downing Street complex. He joins an illustrious list of cats who have served the nation, the most famous being the late Wilberforce, a mousecatcher at 10 Downing Street for 14 years.

'a threat to largest bat colony'

Two conservation groups are at loggerheads over plans for the development of the once-derelict Basingstoke canal, which the Nature Conservancy Council fears could force Britain's largest bat col-ony out of house and home.

The Greywell Tunnel, at Greywell, Hampshire, was blocked by a clay slip in 1932 and is used for winter hibernation by 2,000 bats. They are protected under the 1981 Wildlife and Countryside Act from being disturbed, cap-tured or killed, with a £2,000 fine for each animal affected.

The NCC says that the Surrey and Hampshire Canal Preservation Society's planned re-opening of the tunnel would cause inhospitable draughts, and has told the county council that giving consent for renovation would amount to an eviction order for the bats.

The NCC also believes that increased recreational use of the canal between Greywell and West Byfleet has reduced rare plants such as the water violet and the lesser bladderwort to the point of extinction over the past two years. It plans to notify 25 miles out of the 32-mile stretch as a Site of Special Scientific Interest.

Mr Andy Byfield, of the NCC, said the area had been recognized as being of botanical importance for over 40 years. "There is a critical level beyond which boating is no longer compatible with wild-life preservation."

The dispute could end in the High Court if discussions between the NCC and the society over a compromise "zoned use" plan fail, and the society invokes its right of access to the tunnel under the 200-year-old Basingstoke

Three boys burnt in explosion

Police are waiting to interview three teenagers who suffered serious burns when there was an explosion in their car. Neil an explosion in their car. Neal Coleman, aged 17, of Great Cheverell, Ross Whiteside, aged 18, of Market Lavington, and Ian Walters, aged 15, of Odstock, all Wiltshire, were sitting on Salisbury Plain when the explosion happened.

Police believe a prank may have gone wrong. They think the boys sprayed an aerosol in the car and then lit a cigarette when the car was full of inflammable gases.

Arrest order

A warrant for the arrest of a Finnish captain who was allegedly drunk when his ship smashed on to rocks was issued at Truro Crown Court. Kalervo Puskala, aged 44, did not turn up to face a charge of failing to protect people on his ship from death or serious injury because he was drunk.

Citizens' radio

A scheme to help handicapped people increase their social life through Citizens' Band radio has been launched in Somerset. The Rural Development Commission paid half the £2,800 needed for 15 sets.

Exotic catch

Devon and Cornwall fishermen are netting giant Asian prawns which have swum from French fish farms and established colonies across the

Hiker death

Police are investigating the death of a hiker, aged about 40, whose body was discovered in woodland at Wark Forest, Northumberland, up to a year after he died.

Cocaine find

Police are trying to discover how £100,000 of cocaine was washed up on a beach at Borth, Dyfed.

National Curriculum policy

back on timetable

Classicists called on the Gov- which has already claimed the planned relaxation of the National Curriculum to allow

out of examination courses in some of the 10 National last two years at school.

Greek to be taught again.

schools may teach.

study any foreign language, including Latin and Greek, as their compulsory foreign language under their version of the National Curriculum.

The National Curriculum working party on modern language teaching is due to report before Easter and the classicists hope it will endorse the teaching of Latin as an aid to learning modern languages.

Teachers were urged yesterday to become involved in efforts to combat a growing teenage craze of spray-paint-

Plea to get classics

By Douglas Broom, Education Reporter

retary of State for Education and Science, has said that pupils would be allowed to opt Curriculum subjects in their

mittee for the Classics, which represents school and university classicists, said the change in curriculum rules should be extended to allow Latin and their initials and other symextended to allow Latin and

given by the Scottish Office, which has relaxed rules on the languages which secondary

Scottish children can now

Dr Jones said his organization was not suggesting that Latin and Greek should sup-plant French and German as the main foreign langauges learned by pupils."No one will make Latin their first and only language. But it would put Latin and Greek back within

the school curriculum."

ernment yesterday to use its lives of two children. The Assistant Masters and Mistresses Association said Latin and Greek back on to teachers were increasingly the state school timetable. concerned about the risks run concerned about the risks run Mr John MacGregor, Secby thousands of children

indulging in "tagging". Writing in the association's journal, Mr Paul Blum, head of careers at the Cardinal Vaughan School, Kensington, west London, said that "tag-ging" had replaced scribbling The Co-ordinating Comon school desks and walls as the favourite form of vandal-

ism for many pupils.

Oreck to be taught again.

Dr Peter Jones, senior lecturer in Classics at Newcastle University, urged Mr Macterday accused Conservative-controlled Bradford City Controlled Bradford City Controlled

ncil of presiding over the worst repaired schools in Britain.

During a visit to the city he said: "Physical conditions in Bradford schools have changed little since my mother taught here during the last

bols, often on to moving trains and vehicles, using paint stolen in shoplifting raids.

Teachers who suspected that their pupils were involved in organized "tagging" should warn them and their parents of the dangers.

London Regional Transport said two youngsters had died because of "tagging" and three more through "surfing" — riding outside moving trains. British Rail said: "We have taken a stiff line in punishing offenders."

The Department of Edu-cation and Science said the Government was making £2.3 million available to help schools deal with the problem

Leading article, page 13

WWF has bought part of the international debt of developing countries to help reduce the devastation of tropical forests



WE'RE HELPING **GOVERNMENTS CONVERT** PAPER BACK INTO WOOD.



Massive debt. WWF were one of the first to recognise this as the major obstacle stopping third world countries protecting their natural resources.

In response, WWF organised "Debt for Nature Swaps." This is a process by which we buy, at a substantial discount, part of the outstanding debt of developing countries like Ecuador, Costa Rica, Zambia and Madagascar, or even arrange to write it off.

· In return, the Government of that country agrees to help fund and implement more conservation projects.

We also help in other ways.

By working with 21 Governments and many of the world's Aid Agencies, we've set up ambitious schemes to preserve as much of the world's tropical forests as we can.

Many of these projects help local people manage the forest in new ways that benefit both themselves and the environment.

Already WWF's campaign to save one of Africa's oldest remaining rainforests, in Cameroon, is proving highly successful. The harvesting of food, medicine and the development of new industries are just some of the many projects already underway.

WWF's policy is to work with and influence the people who can bring about positive change, worldwide. Our approach has already proven successful, but we urgently need your support to continue.

You can help WWF by sending in a donation to help rainforests worldwide.

YES, I want to help WWF make a world of difference. I am over 18. I enclose my gift of £100
Card No.
SignedDate
Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms
Postcode
Please send to: WWF-UK, Dept P418 NCH, FREEPOST, Cronun Courtyard, Coxby, Northants, NN18 SBR.

WORLD WIDE FUND FOR NATURE. MAKING A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE.

WORLD WIDE FUND FOR NATURE - UK. PANDA HOUSE, WEYSIDE PARK, GOLDAMING, SURREY GU7 IXR. REGISTERED CHARITY No. 2017/07

French property boom British sales treble to 12,000

By Christopher Warman, Property Corresponden

Sales of French properties to said: "Most of the interest at the moment is in Normandy and repairing them. There is and the north of France, and a the isolated case which has led lot of people are going over to they could reach up to 100,000 look at properties."

She said many had look at the Mayor of Honfless, who is the Mayor of Honfless, who is the Mayor of Honfless.

north, particularly in Nor-mandy, the Pas de Calais and in Brittany and the Loire valley, are overtaking the steady interest in central and southern France, the agents said. Property sales to British buyers, which numbered about 2,000 in 1987, could top

have sprung up in the past year or so to act as agents, legal consultants and searchers.

She said many had largely

Increasing sales in the Increa hoped to pick up something for about £20,000 and restore it.

"We have on our books an old windmill, without its sails, 20,000 this year.

To cope with and encourage the demand, dozens of firms the cost of renovation," she

Miss Wheatcroft rejected ear or so to act as searchers. reports of local hostility alcousultants and searchers. reports of local hostility Miss Louise Wheatcroft, of against the British invasion.

The French are happy to see

takes the view that if the British buy they should come to live there," she said.

"If they only want to sper two weeks a year in a good property, denying it to anyonelse, he does not want them. Miss Wheatcroft said that contrary to what some other agencies had implied, prices had not rocketed throughout Normandy in the past year. "It is still possible to find

beautiful period properties in all price ranges, including the most popular price bracket of £10,000-£40,000 in the Orne, Suisse Normande, Perche, Calvados and Manche regions

Umtata, Transkei

 After his release from prison, Mr Nelson Mandela is losing no time in moving to Soweto, the hub of black political life in South Africa.

Before long, however, it is safe to predict that his thoughts will wander back to his beloved childhood home, Ounu, in Transkei.

Throughout his years in jail, Mr Mandela kept up his payment of rates on a residential and garden plot in Qunu and wrote of his desire "to spend my last

Moreover, Transkei - for all that it is a nominally independent black home-land — could well have a decisive weight in settling South Africa political future, for it is the great heartland of the African National Congre

Not only the Mandelas but many of the other leading ANC families, such as the Sisulus, Tambos and Mbekis, come from here and Transkei's nearly four million Xhosa people will provide the ANC with its most solid and reliable base of support.

Already Transkei is in a fever of ANC rallies and meetings as people await a return which will be as tumultuous and

Meanwhile, Major-General Bantu Holomisa, the military ruler of Transkei since a coup in 1987, has emerged as one of the most intriguing new actors on the South African political scene. The general has already made it clear that he sees himself playing a role in negotiations on South Africa's future - talks at which he could be a wild card of some

Political speculation about General Holomisa has grown ever since he allowed the funeral of Chief Daliniebo last year to become a virtual ANC rally and lifted banning orders on all political movements, including the ANC.

However, General Holomisa, a re-laxed and engaging man, has had, he says, no direct contact with Mr Mandela, has no particular bias towards the ANC and no wish at all for a political career.

"Politics is a dirty game — means taking money from businessmen and doing favours for them. Once we have cleaned up the mess in Transkei, I will go back to soldiering. There are lots of courses I want to do, some in Britain for example. Failing that, I would like to run the Department of Sport." For the

heartrending as anything Soweto can general is a keen tennis, football, rugby offer Mr Mandela. and cricket player.

> He took power on an anti-corruption ticket and his huge popularity derives from the energetic spirit in which he is carrying out his task. The placemen imposed as chiefs under the regime of the Matanzima brothers have been booted out, and, to enormous popular satisfaction, the old traditional chiefs reappointed.

George Matanzima, the former Prime Minister, sentenced to jail for wholesale corruption, is now collaborating happily with an anti-corruption inquiry in return for a remission of sentence.

The general has also rooted out civil service corruption and paid for a large increase in civil service salaries by liberalizing Transkei's property and

The fruit of this wholehearted embrace of free enterprise has been a large inflow of white investment, producing a building boom in Umtata. The result is that Umtata after the dark, oppressive years of the Matanzima's now enjoys a cheerful and liberal atmosphere.

One of the few people with whom the general is not popular is Transkei's former President, Mr Kaiser Matanzima, who, together with his Transkei Independence Party, rails against the general and all his works.

"I see him in the street," says the general, "and say 'Hi', but he is just insulting to me, even though I pay him his salary as Paramount Chief at the end of each month. I must say, he's pushing his luck at times too far.'

Asked whether the former President might find himself in jail or his salary stopped, the general replies, shocked: "Good heavens, no."

He seems really to be that great African rarity, a genuine liberal.

Spurred by reports that General Holimisa was about to lift Transkei's ban on the ANC and the Pan Africanist Congress, President de Klerk flew to Umtata on January 11. "He tried to treat us," the general says, "like naughty little

Mr de Klerk, he says, strongly advised him against holding a referendum on whether Transkei should be re-inte-grated into South Africa, and also warned against pushing ahead too fast with his liberalization programme.

The South African President's aim, General Holimisa believes, was to apainst Transkei.

The general was, therefore, amazed when Mr de Klerk himself went even further with his reforms on February 2. "Either he wanted to stop us being first with these measures, so as to have a greater media impact and avoid seeming to follow us," says General Holomisa, "or else an awful lot changed between January 11 and February 2. I think a lot of things changed."

Emboldened by this turn of events, the general now allows completely free political activity within Transkei and is pressing ahead with his referendums.

He says he has no interest in joining any party himself and that he is just as protective of the PAC's rights as of the

"Mr Makwetn, the president of the Pan Africanist movement, now lives here and he is just as welcome as Mr Mandela," he insists.

Thus far, intense political competition is proceeding peacefully, but there is no doubt that the ANC is far ahead of PAC. The ANC is holding meetings in even the smallest country towns. Everywhere one sees groups of excited youths marching

Klerk's visit was followed up by heavy and dancing along roads. There is hints from Pretoria of financial pressure evidence of Communist Party activity

Popular sentiment is overwhelmingly in favour of Transkei re-joining South Africa General Holomisa shares this view but is cautious about forecasting a

refernedum result. "The Transkei has many faces", he

However, he does feel strongly that the homelands question has to be settled before negotiations get under way.
"After all, we have to know which homeland peoples are going to vote for a constituent assembly" he points out.

In fact, all the homeland leaders, says President Lucas Mangope of Bophuthatswana, have announced they want reintegration, but Mr Mangope wants to secede from South Africa and join Botswana.

But most of the other homelands are ruled in autocratic style, so General Holomisa's presumption of democratic referendums everywhere is likely to create embarrassment in some quarters.

The general may be no politician but one can see why he is popular and why his open, irreverent spirit would leaven any negotiation process.

Thatcher aims to bolster De Klerk against backlash

By Richard Ford, Political Correspondent

to lift non-binding sanctions of continuing down the road against South Africa progres- of peace and dialogue. sively as part of efforts to sively as part of efforts to bolster the position of President de Klerk and prevent a lated at the United Nations white backlash sweeping him and in the Commonwealth,

act unilaterally in removing a about being in a minority of number of the voluntary sanctions in response to steady progress being made in South Africa and to demonstrate the West's support for President de Klerk's initiative.

The Prime Minister and her senior colleagues are anxious that the South African President be given support and encouragement particularly as he comes under pressure from his own white community.

As Whitehall made clear

sponded favourably.

Mr William Waldegrave, Minister of State at the Forto negotiate, the British Govwhen the white backlash struggle.

sweeps De Klerk away". He said he spoke with urgency because President de Klerk was under most pressure from his own constit- ing an unconditional invitauency and a signal should be tion to him to visit Britain.

The Government is prepared to him and his constituency,

sources made clear that she Mrs Thatcher is willing to did not "give two hoots" one as long as she was right.

The Government will drop a ban on new investment in South Africa even without the agreement of the European Community and Commonwealth. Britain has already dropped another - the discouragement of cultural, aca-

demic and scientific contacts. Whitehall said last night that, as steady progress was made in South Africa, restrictions would be eased. Mrs last night that the Prime Thatcher is determined to Minister would not hesitate to fulfil her promise that Britain list some voluntary sanctions would support President de unilaterally, a Foreign Office Klerk if he embarked on minister and senior Tory reform. The Prime Minister backbenchers warned of the was said not to be suprised at backbenchers warned of the was said not to be suprised at Gareth Evans, the Foreign danger of a white backlash Mr Mandela's support for Minister, said: "The point against the South African sanctions and the armed strug-Government unless the inter- gle because they were central national community responded favourably.

points of the ANC's prosponded favourably.

was a member. But she was said to believe eign Office, surprised MPs by that armed struggle was irrelesaying that if nothing was vant when there was an offer done to support those wishing of negotiations and she therefore hoped there would be no ernment would be blamed more talk of the armed

Despite Mr Mandela's support for the armed struggle, Whitehall made clear that the Prime Minister would be issusent to him about the benefits. • BRUSSELS: Opposition rights".

hardened yesterday against the Government's desire to soften EC sanctions on Pretoria (Peter Guilford writes). Statements came almost simultaneously from the African National Congress, the Organization of African Unity and the European Commission calling for sanctions

apartheid is abolished. Senor Manuel Marin, the EC's Development Commissioner, pronounced himself "completely in favour of maintaining sanctions". These are a ban on trading in iron and steel and krugerrands, a freeze on military and scientific co-operation and voluntary curbs on fresh investment

● SYDNEY: The Australian Government has said Mr Mandeia's release is not a cue to ease economic sanctions (Robert Cockburn writes). In Canberra yesterday, Senator about sanctions policy is to secure the abolition of apartheid. When that process is well and truly under way, then

• HARARE: President Mugabe of Zimbabwe criticized Mrs Thatcher yesterday for her "too hasty embrace" of President de Klerk (Jan Raath writes). "We remain sparing of our praise (for Mr de Klerk) because the issue that the people of South Africa have been fighting for was the creation of a political order which denies no one his

Mandela holds the future | Markets jittery



Mr Nelson Mandela cradling Bambata, his youngest grandchild, in his arms while waiting to board the flight from Cape Town taking him and his family back to Soweto yesterday.

on commitment to state control

From Ray Kennedy, Johannesburg

Exchange yesterday as they weighed up Mr Nelson Mandela's call for intensified international economic pressure on the South African Government and his commitment to nationalize key sectors such as mines and banks under a black-dominated Government. Gold and platinum stocks took the brunt of the selling wave, which was worsened by a weaker gold bullion price in Europe.

However, a broker said foreign investors had been buying South African stocks for some time. "They have now topped up and at the moment are a bit wary about the future," he added.

Although the initial stockforeign investors flocking back election. when prices are right, longer-term economic prospects for South Africa remain cloudy.

Foreign ministers of the European Community meet in Dublin next week and

2, lifting bans on the African new investment as a reaction National Congress, the South to the reforms announced by African Communist Party and Mr de Klerk. other outlawed organizations bolstered the country's foreign exchange reserves by a billion rands (£238 million) within a week. But Dr Chris Stals, Governor of the Reserve Bank, has cautioned that that was mainly "hot money" from speculative investors expecting an appreciation in the

exchange rate. Botha abandoned apartheid panies to sell or make their reforms with his "Rubicon" speech, South Africa has been tarved of foreign capital. The cynical exercise to ensure that ever, began some time before

Foreign investors began sell-ing on the Johannesburg Stock with the continuation, on a ing on the Johannesburg Stock national basis, of black rioting. It has been calculated by Trustbank, one of South Africa's biggest commercial banks, that the country has lost 40 billion rands in the past five years, in lost loans, direct investment, and trade sanctions aimed mainly at exports of coal, iron and steel, and

> More serious has been the loss of an estimated 500,000 jobs. Most of the country's vast army of unemployed is black, but many blue-collar whites have also suffered, with mortgage rates spiralling to 21 per cent and inflation running at more than 15 per cent.

The far-right Conservative Party, capitalizing on all this, saw its parliamentary market reaction is likely to representation nearly double prove largely artificial, with in last September's general

2 Failer (20)

President de Klerk's Britain is expected to urge announcement, on February lifting the voluntary ban on

> Britain remains the largest investor in South Africa, despite public pressure on companies operating there.

The largest withdrawal has been by American firms about half of those operating there in 1984 are not now. Many of them - including General Motors, Ford, IBM and Coca-Cola - have li-Since 1985, when President censed South African comproducts, a tactic seen by anti-South African lobbies as a profits still flow back to the

Apathy marks white response

From Nicholas Beeston, Johannesburg

have seen it all before. Black rule in post-colonial Africa has not worked and South Africa, the last bastion of white authority, is no

exception. "I packed my bags in Rhodesia when it became independent and I've never been back," said a Norwegian expatriate returning to his refrigeration business in Cape Town as South African history was being made with the re-lease of Mr Nelson Mandela.

The response was hardly surprising from someone who has spent 49 years working

Cape Town (Reuter) - The can civil rights leader, met President de Klerk of South Africa yesterday, after comparing him to President Lincoln. He praised Mr de Klerk for freeing Mr Nelson Mandela from prison and legalizing the African National Congress. Mr Jackson declared that "this was a courageous step for President de Klerk".

across the continent and has sought final refuge in South Africa.

The most familiar refrain among whites who say they are pessimistic for the country's future is the argument that black majority rule will slide South Africa inexorably

into bloody tribal feuding. They just can't get on with taxi-driver, before embarking

The old Africa hands say they attitude to his trade. Among young whites, student activists have for years been at the forefront in the call for change, but some of their less politically aware contemporaries appear just as apa-thetic as their counterparts the

A talk-show host on a local

radio station fielding calls from white South African suburban housewives yesterday must have been surprised by the response to his phone-in on the Mandela release. Instead of a debate about the future of the country, he was overwhelmed by callers complaining that the live television coverage of Mr. Mandela's release was patchy and that for long periods viewers were served up an

abysmal music programme. There was no mention of his speech, reaffirming the ANC's policy of armed struggle only the suggestion from callers that they had wasted their

Even supporters at a neo-Nazi rally on Saturday afternoon, vowing violent revenge against President de Klerk for his act of treason against the Afrikaner nation, became hopelessly sidetracked from their main message by bouts of anti-Semitism and outdated conspiracy theories about the communist takeover of the Christian world,

The startling revelation about the snatches of popular reaction is that by and large white South Africans appear each other," confided a white to accept the inevitability of black rule and, publicly, have on a tirade against Johannes- offered no cohesive resistance burg's municipal transport to the changes which are about

The prisoners left behind amid the euphoria imprisonment for offences that sent prisoner is freed." Others who have

apartheid movement's rallying cry of "Release Nelson Mandela" has paid off, but civil rights lawyers say that 14 prisoners remain in South African jails, serving life sentences for what they regard as political

They estimate that up to 3,300 other political prisoners may be behind bars in comparative obinally self-governing homelands. When President de Klerk un-

banned the African National Congress and other dissident groups on February 2, he promised to free all political prisoners jailed merely because they belonged to prohibited

Civil rights lawyers say that there are 77 such prisoners. But many more were convicted for murder, arson and terrorism which some see as politically motivated. These prisoners were excluded from the President's amnesty, although government min-isters have said that their release could be negotiated.

"The problem is that Mandela has became so big that all other ANC personalities shrank in comparison," one leading activist said. He did not want to be identified,

saying that other activists would perceive him as being "anti-Mandela". Mr Mandela and the ANC have pledged themselves to fight for the release of all political prisoners: "I reiterate our call for ... the freeing of all, and not only some, political

prisoners," Mr Mandela said in his

first public speech in Cape Town on

Sunday. One of the 14 serving life

Mr Mandela to jail is Anthony Xaba, aged 56. He has spent 25 years

A member of the ANC's armed wing, Umkhonto we Sizwe (Spear of the Nation), he was convicted of terrorism and conspiracy to overthrow white rule by violence and sentenced to life in jail.

"Why not Viva Xaba, Viva Xaba, and only Viva Mandela, Viva Mandela?" a member of Xaba's family asked.

Mr Dali Mpofu, spokesman for the Release Mandela Campaign, said that the group had used Mr Mandela's name for its symbolic value because the ANC veteran and Umkhonto we Sizwe co-founder was known internationally. He said: "The campaign itself will continue until the very last political served between 15 and 25 years of life terms are Elphas Mdlalose, aged 65, Msomi Miyiwa, also 65, and Vusumuzi Nene and David Moise, both over 50.

Mdlalose, a member of the ANC and its trade-union wing, the Congress of South African Trade Unions, was detained in 1963 and sentenced to 10 years. He was released in 1974 but 18 months later rearrested and sentenced to life imprisonment.

Miyiwa and Nene, fellow ANC members, have been in jail for 22 years and 15 years respectively.

In 1982 Joseph Nduli, Petrus Mashigo, Johnson Lubisi, Naphtali Manana and Johannes Shabangu were sentenced to life for offences including public violence, arson and murder.Sanna Twala, Linda Hlo-

phe, Daniel Mbokwane and Lizo Ngqungwana were jailed for life in 1987 for similar offences, one of them entailing a "necklace" killing In these killings, a petrol-filled tyre is placed around the neck of the victim and set alight.

Mr Kobie Coetsee, the Justice Minister, said last March that about 374 people were serving sentences for offences against state security.

The anti-apartheid Human Rights Commission said that Mr Coetsee's figure did not include about 3,300 political prisoners in the "homelands" - impoverished black ministates covering 13 per cent of the country and created by Pretoria under apartheid.

The commission said it was impossible to give exact figures of detainees because the homelands were so fragmented.

Racist vandals' paint protest



Mr Tony Chandler, a workman, removing paint yesterday from the bronze bust of Mr Nelson Mandela in London. After the day that the best-known prisoner in the world gained his freedom, racist vandals struck overnight with white paint at the South Bank complex. | should be forgotten ... it was youth, and he wished to assure he had won our admiration.

Press charmed by

conferences, this being regarded as an affront objectivity, but they did on this occasion. A spontaneous and prolonged burst of handclapping greeted Mr Mandela as he took his place at a long table covered with microphones in the shade of a baobab tree, and his pleasure

was evident At ease in his unfamiliar surroundings (his ornate, hand-carved chair was a 17thcentury masterpiece), he promptly apologized for having had to cancel a press conference on Sunday night, and paid tribute to the media, both local and international, for remembering him in his iong ordeal.

"Throughout these difficult been a brick to us. I think it was originally the intention of

you," he said.

television cameras, he never flinched beneath a barrage of political and personal ques-tions, responding to each in measured and eloquent terms.

Occasionally he greeted a questioner whom he had never met, but whose name was familiar from endless reading of newspapers during his confinement, with a hearty hello. "You're in good shape, I thought you would be bigger and fatter," he told a local journalist.

He had been overwhelmed by the "breathtaking" enthu-siasm of his reception, and astonished to see so many vears in prison, the press have whites among the masses of blacks celebrating his release. South Africa was totally difthe Government that we ferent from the country of his

the press who never forgot us. whites they had nothing to We are therefore indebted to fear from the black majority.

Asked whether there was Confronted by a forest of any bitterness in him, he said: "It is not a nice feeling for a man to see his family struggling without security, without the dignity of the head of the family around, but despite the hard times we had in prison there have been men who do everything to try and make you as happy as possible. That has wiped out any bitterness which a man could have."

Turning aside from politics, Mr Mandela said he longed to visit his birthplace in Transkei to see the little stones on which I played as a child, the little rivers where I swam".

The humanity and lyricism of the man, who might easily have emerged a bitter and spiteful victim of injustice, impressed his most sceptical

حكذا من الأصل

Sharon quits in gamble to wrest power from Shamir

From Richard Owen, Jerusalem

Mr Ariel "Arik" Sharon, who, as a brilliant general, crossed the Suez Canal in the 1973

Middle East 11/2" (A Table 1973)

Middle East 11/2" (A Table 1973) the biggest gamble of his political career yesterday by resigning from the Israeli coalition Government.

This move was an attempt to prevent Mr Yitzhak Shamir, the Prime Minister, from embarking on the "national disaster" of peace talks with the Palestinians. His dramatic move was seen as an attempt for future power if the Mr Sharon seeking a mandate service in the to end the intifada by severe independence.

Mr Sharon, aged 61, opened a highly charged session of the Likud party central committee, of which he is chair- He declared: "Vital national man, by accusing the Shamir Government of "allowing Palestinian terror to run wild" and of taking Israel down a diplomatic path which could lead, in the West Bank and Gaza, only to a Palestinian state intent on the destruction of its Jewish neighbour.

Mr Sharon, a larger-thanlife figure, with a passionate following on the Israeli right wing, said he was resigning his post as Trade and Industry Minister but would keep his position as Likud party chairman and his post as an MP. This would leave him free to

.... 4. /2 5527; W

values p

7.7.5

"fight for what I believe in". Mr Sharon's bombshell is designed to put pressure on Mr Shamir, aged 74 - who has headed the uneasy coalition between Likud and Labour since December 1988 - to risk Washington's anger and reject a US-sponsored plan for the first Israeli-Palestinian talks,

to be held in Cairo. Shamir's own proposal for elections in the occupied terri- been deported from the occutories, leading to limited Arab elf-rule to defuse the intifada. east Jersualem Arabs could But Mr Sharon said the form part of the proposed self-rule to defuse the intifada. talks would be the thin edge of Palestinian negotiating team. a wedge leading to a state of Palestine under the domina-tion of the "terrorist Palestine

Liberation Organization"... Mr Shamir has ruled out Mr Sharon, is opposed to of deportees. Israeli withdrawal from the West Bank and Gaza, which

Middle East War to earn the title "the Israeli Patton", took the binness member of the patton and the caused mounting dismay on the binness members of the patton and the p

Mr Sharon, a white-haired man of imposing bulk, with an outspoken manner which some say verges on the demasharp personal attacks on Mr Shamir and on those loyal to him, such as Mr Moshe Arens, the Foreign Minister, whom Government collapses, with he accused of evading military service in the 1948 war of

Yesterday, Mr Sharon stunned delegates by an-nouncing he had sent a letter of resignation to Mr Shamir. principles are at stake. Under our very noses, Palestinian terror is allowed to run wild in the land of Israel, causing heavy loss of innocent life, both Jewish and Arab."

Mr Sharon, who has the Support of several senior Likud ministers, including Mr David Levy, the Deputy Prime Minister, is a fierce critic of Israel's failure to suppress the intifada, now in its third year.

He used the attack by Arab extremists on Israeli tourists in Egypt just over a week ago, in which 10 people lost their lives, to declare that all Palestinians were terrorists, including those who professed

"I have come to the conclu sion that I am no longer able to remain in the Governmen and wait until it falls," Mr Sharon said.

He charged that Mr Shamir had already made concessions The talks would discuss Mr to the PLO by secretly agree ing that Palestinians who had pied territories and leading

Before the conference ended in disarray, Mr Shamir agreed with the right that east Jerusalem Arabs should not be part of any Palestinian delegatalks with the PLO, and, like tion, but he made no mention

He said that he would respond to Mr Sharon's de-Israel. But Mr Shamir has letter of resignation.

> tels and casinos stretching from New York to Florida.

> netic and highly publicized Trump empire to its founda-tions," confided Miss Liz

> Smith, the doyenne of gossip writers who published the ex-

Yesterday, however, Mr

Trump's men hit back at suggestions that Mrs Trump, a former Czechoslovak Olym-

pic skier and one of the most glamorous blondes on the American celebrity scene, was entitled to more than her

allotment under a pre-nuptial

agreement that the couple re-

negotiated three times during

their 12 years of marriage.

The agreement gives Mrs

Trump, aged 41, about \$25
million (£15 million) plus the

couple's Connecticut estate.

That leaves everything else, including the world's biggest motor yacht and an airline, to

Mr Trump, who is 43. He also

plans to keep charge of the

Though Mrs Trump had worked full-time for her hus-

band, as chief decorator, ca-

sino director in Atlantic City

and, most recently, manager of the Plaza, she was not a

Smith article was clearly planted by sources close to Ivana, most likely her attorneys, because of the gross inaccuracies."

Mr Trump built his empire in the 1980s and used it to learned by creed of flambour.

launch his creed of flamboy-

ant ostentation, an approach that soon earned him a reput-ation as the biggest ego in America and "the man with

It was well known, for example, that Mrs Trump's "salary" consisted of \$1 - plus all the dresses she wanted. Litigation is considered likely because of Mr Trump's taste for legal battles. The 10 legal firms that serve his companies are nearly con-

stantly at work suing adversaries on behalf of the man who

says: "I love to have enemies.

I fight my enemies. I like

the Midas fist".

three children.

clusive report.

"The impending split is shaking the dynamic, mag-

Gossip columnist comes up Trumps

From Charles Bremner, New York

Barely had Mr John Gotti, collection of skyscrapers, ho-Mafia superstar, been acquit-ted and accorded his weekend of media glory than New York's tabloids and chatshows switched into overdrive for another of those psychodramas the city so loves — the matrimonial parting of the ways of Donald and Ivana Trump, otherwise known as

the "Divorce of the Century". Nudged by a gossip col-umnist's exclusive report, Mr Donald Trump, the billionaire developer who most personi-fied the unabashed excesses of Manhattan in the 1980s, announced yesterday that he is leaving his glamorous wife and business collaborator.

As he flew back from Japan, staff began moving his belongings from the couple's vast marble and onyx-laden penthouse atop Trump Tower, the Fifth Avenue skyscraper that is unequalled for glitz.

Mr Trump, who prides himself as the greatest "deal-maker", installed the flat as an exercise in one-upmanship against Mr Adnan Khashoggi, the Saudi financier who had installed a veritable palace in his Olympic Tower five blocks

down the road.

War of the Trump\$",
shrieked the beadlines as lawpartner, said a spokesman.

She was just a figurehead in
Atlantic City ... The Liz
Smith article was clearly yers were wheeled out on television to speculate over the legal ramifications should the couple fight over the finances of the Trump company, which includes the Plaza Hotel and a *Dynasty*-sized



Mrs Tramp: \$1 "salary" and beating my enemies to the all the dresses she wanted.

Indian right protests at alleged Pakistani role in Kashmir violence

THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 13 1990

Bhutto silent as flee army options run out

From Christopher Thomas, Muzaffarabad

Kashmiris in Pakistan raised a veto any anti-Indian resolu-din of anti-Indian protest in tion. China has said it would their small, run-down "cap-ital" of Muzaffarabad yes-UN move, as Kashmiri sepaterday — marching, chanting and waving black flags as they pledged another suicidal violation of the Kashmir ceasefire

Their protest over the kill-ing of up to 11 young men by Indian forces on the boundary on Sunday was in marked contrast to the silence observed by the Pakistan Government.

The low-key official re-sponse in Islamabad was highly significant, since it showed the extent of the Government's determination to avoid raising the confrontation with India to a war pitch. The Foreign Office said only that the Indian High Commissioner had been in-

formed of Pakistan's "deep shock" at the killing of unarmed civilians. It was the second serious encounter across the Kashmiri line of control in a week. Even so. Pakistan has failed completely to stir international interest in the conflict and has

ing its case to the United Nations Security Council. A stick-wielding member of the right-wing Bharatiya Janata Party shouting anti-Islamabad If it did, the Soviet Union slogans in Delhi yesterday, outside the Pakistan High Commission, over the Kashmir issue. has made it clear that it would

therefore decided against tak-

ratists are demanding a slice of Chinese territory that sup-posedly belonged to ancient

To complete this unpromising international sce-nario, other Islamic countries said they did not want to be cause backed so fervently by Iran, which paints the Kash-mir affair in terms of a global

Miss Benazir Bhutto, the Prime Minister, is without any influential political options. Opposition parties accuse her of being soft on India - one of the most damning indictments that can be levelled at a Pakistani leader.

The press in both Pakistan and India has fallen into a frenzy of jingoism and mis-reporting. Day after day, Indian newspapers and wire services are referring to the infiltration of "hard-core Paktrained subversives" into the Kashmir Valley.

There is not a shred of firm evidence to support allega-tions of officially sanctioned training camps for guerrillas

Liberians

Washington (AFP) - US of ficials say more than 100,000 Liberians have fied to neighbouring West African countries in recent weeks to escape an army crackdown against a Libyan-backed rebellion.

The behaviour of the Army has been very disturbing, said Mr Andrew Natsios, director of the US office of Foreign Disaster Assistance

Cabinet losses

Athens - The three parties supporting the Greek Government of Professor Xenophon Zolotas, the Prime Minister, have pulled their ministers out of his Cabinet.

Reporter held

Kampala (Renter) — The Ugandan Government has detained a third journalist alleged to have insulted President Kaunda of Zambia at a press conference.

Court denial

Kota Kinabalu (Reuter) - Mr Jeffrey Kitingan, brother of the Chief Minister of Sabah, the only Christian-controlled Malaysian state, pleaded not guilty to corruption charges.

Bomb damage Lisbon (Reuter) - A bomb set off by Angolan Unita rebels cut the water pipeline to

FRONT PAGE NEWS FOR REGALIAN 50/50 HOME PURCHASE PLAN

FINANCIAL TIMES "A radical solution to the stalemate of London's housing market...

> THE TIMES "Flat buyers snap up 50-50 deal."



*The half price payable now. Standard features at most Regalian developments include Swimming pool, Sauna, Whirlpool Spa, Gymnasium, Private Parking, Landscaped Gardens, 24 Hour Porterage, and Security.

The new Regalian 50/50 Home Purchase Plan gives you the opportunity to buy the home of your choice at half price now, paying the balance at any time you choose during the next five years at the then market value.

The Regalian 50/50 Home Purchase Plan is available at Regalian developments throughout London. Visit any of the sales offices today and participate in the Regalian 50/50 Home Purchase Plan.

Sales offices and show apartments are open from 11.00am to 7.00pm weekdays and 11.00am to 5.00pm weekends.

For a free brochure on the Regalian 50/50 Home Purchase Plan, telephone 01-847 7711

UK demands guarantee on Poland's boundaries

By Andrew McEwen, Diplomatic Editor, and Ian Murray, Bonn

reunification between the an important say in its future. Four Powers and the two Germanies, for a guarantee that Poland's borders will not

reunited Germany will not at some future point seek reunification with former German territory which was transferred to Poland at the end of the Second World War.

Poland and the Soviet Union have always feared that the Oder-Neisse line, which became East Germany's eastern border as part of the post-war settlement, would be challenged if the two Germanies achieved unity.

The first real reunification negotiations begin in Bonn today when Herr Hans Modrow, the interim East German Prime Minister, arrives for two days of talks which will concentrate on speedy ways of introducing the Deutschmark as the common currency of both the Germanies.

Herr Modrow, who can expect to remain in power only until the East German election on March 18, comes cap in hand to Bonn. Just more than two months ago he took over the Government of A very senior official last week a country he believed had the said bankruptcy was only days strongest economy in the away, which undoubtedly socialist bloc, speaking firmly helped persuade President of creating a strong socialist Gorbachov at the weekend to alternative Germany and say- agree that unity was some-

Britain is pressing, as part of ing that he believed a purged an agreement on German communist party would have

Now he is struggling to stave off state bankruptcy by surrendering sovereignty over his country's currency, in The aim is to ensure that a effect handing over the coun-

> Herr Modrow has already accepted that reunification will go ahead on terms dictated by Herr Helmut Kohl, the West German Chancellor. This means he is not insisting on neutrality as the price of unity. Without the authority of being an elected leader, and without any financial basis to bargain with, he has virtually no negotiating authority.

Just how serious the East German economic situation is remains questionable. With money markets estimating ened against most important guaranteed by treaty." world currencies. It was down a pfennig against the dollar to DM 1.67 and down from DM 2.82 to DM 2.84 against

the pound. West German sources are largely responsible for creating the gloomy economic picture. thing for the Germans to agree eign Ministry spokesman, said between themselves.

Yesterday's round-table discussions in East Berlin instructed Herr Modrow not to agree to anything on monetary union which would not benefit the East German population. But the West German Government is not ready to have terms dictated to it and is confident that Herr Modrow

The British view that guarantees are required against German territorial claims emerged yesterday when Mrs Thatcher held talks at Downing Street with Mr Tadeusz Mazowiecki, the Polish Prime Minister.

She said afterwards that they had discussed German reunification and the need for it to be carried out in a way which would preserve security that the national "takeover and stability in Europe. one bid" will prove expensive, the frontiers of Poland must be

> Her demand cuts across the West German position, which is that, while Bonn makes no claim to the German part of Poland, the question cannot be settled until after reunification is achieved.

> • MOSCOW: The Kremlin has described as one-sided the interpretation placed on the weekend meeting between Mr Gorbachov and Herr Kohl (Mary Dejevsky writes). Mr Gennadi Gerasimov, the For-

esterday that, while Mr Gorbachov had indeed said that German reunification was a matter for the Germans to decide, he had also emphasized that reunification should be within the framework of the Helsinki process and with due account for the security interests of all sides, including the Soviet Union and the Germanies' neighbours. will basically have to do as he

Mr Gerasimov's statement suggested a degree of unhappiwith the widely held view that Moscow had removed all obstacles to German reunification. It also implied criticism of Herr Kohl for announcing so soon after his meeting that Mr Gorbachov had ac-Germans for unity and indicated that Mr Gorbachov's policy may not yet have the full approval of the Soviet

Soviet and West German accounts of the Kohl-Gorbachov meeting have consis-tently differed in sequence, with Moscow placing the European and security aspects first, and West German versions stressing the respon-sibility of Germans for the fate of Germany.

There has, however, been no disagreement on the words used by Mr Gorbachov, which amount to carte blanche for



Leading article, page 13 Mrs Thatcher welcoming Mr Mazowiecki, Poland's Prime Minister, to No 10 yesterday.

East Germans want to block Kohl rush to currency union

From Michael Binyon, Brussels, and Anne McElvoy, East Berlin

Thirteen groups represented at the East German round-table talks urged Herr Hans Modrow, the Prime Minister, yesterday, not to accept currency union proposals put by West Germany when he meets Herr Helmut Kohl, the Chancellor, in Bonn today.

The development emerged as Herr Theo Waigel, the West German Finance Minister, was assuring his European Community counterparts in Brussels that Bonn's offer of immediate currency union would not lessen its commitment to full European economic and monetary union in the

The East German round-table members want a more gradual

rise in inflation and unemployment which, they say, can only exacerbate instability in the country after the March 18 election.

With pressure growing on East Berlin to agree to Herr Kohl's suggestion of immediate negotiations on currency union, many East Germans fear that their savings will be at risk and that the reform will cause many redundancies as businesses find themselves unable to compete with their Western rivals. Herr Wolfgang Ullmann, of the

centre-right Democracy Now group, attacked the rumours spread by government circles in Bonn last week that East Germany was on the

The rumour, which was denied by the East German Government, has caused a sudden chill in the sourt to their own economic an opening to the world for private

climate of relations with West Germany. The Government spokesman said that East Berlin had complained formally to Bonn

There was also a spate of attacks on Herr Kohl, who appeared rather too triumphant on his return from talks with President Gorbachov even for those East German politicians who usually sympathize with him. Herr Konrad Weiss, also of Democracy Now, said that Herr Kohl was increasingly acting in the interests of his own party by speeding up unification plans by

In Brussels Herr Waigel insisted that the offer of currency union investment in East Germany by all EC members, giving a significant growth. However, he admitted that investment capital. Other EC mincurrency union, with the Bundesbank taking charge of the East German monetary supply, would inevitably lead to a rise in unemployment in East Germany, the closure of factories and a need for complete reform of the social security system there.

He said something had to be done immediately because of the dramatic collapse of political and economic authority in East Germany, the growing stream of migrants from the East and the need to offer a "clear sign of hope" to East Germans. Bonn, he said, will insist on the introduction of a market economy, and irreversible the legalization of private property, free markets, free trade unions and

isters, reflecting the general bemusement that has greeted the Bonn offer, expressed cautious support, but emphasized that nothing must be done to destabilize the Community structures. With a hint of impatience at

those countries insisting on gradual reunification, with extensive international consultations, Herr Waigel said that the situation was getting out of control. Mr Arnold Revnolds, the Irish

Finance Minister, who was presiding over the meeting, said EC ministers were ready at any time for a special discussion of the issue, and suggested calling an emergency

M Jacques Delors, the Commission's President, said the German

Community's own structure and rules: what effect would it have on the European Monetary System and especially the exchange rate mechanism; and who would foot

He said the EC was ready to pay part of the cost

Herr Waigel said the currency plan was a great challenge for the German economy, but the risks were calculable, as the East German economic output was only one-tenth of West Germany's. The offer was based on the Federal Republic's insistence on holding fast to a stable monetary policy. "The Deutschmark will also restability for the European monetary system," he told

Cellist defends 'Gulag' writer

Moscow (AP) - Mstislav Rostropovich, aged 62, the world-renowned cellist and conductor who now lives in the United States, said after his return to the Soviet Union after a 16-year absence yesterday that the Government should drop treason charges against Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, the exiled author, and apologize to him.

"It is ridiculous that a charge (of high treason) like this continues to loom over him," Rostropovich told a press conference a day after he returned to his homeland for concerts in Moscow and Leningrad.

-ä.

Rostropovich and his wife, Galina Vishnevskaya, the singer who was part of the Bolshoi Theatre opera company for 30 years, were stripped of their citizenship in 1978, four years after they were hounded into leaving the Soviet Union for giving refuge to Solzhenitsyn.

In January their citizenship was restored by the Supreme Soviet and the edict which stripped them of all honours and medals was nullified.

Rostropovich, asked about the possible return of Solzhenitsyn, said the dissident writer hoped to come back to the Soviet Union, but not until censorship of his work was completely lifted.

"I think that Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn will come back, but the Soviet Union must apologize for the absurd charge of high treason."

He added that failure to repeal the charge, which carries the death penalty, ran counter to everything happening in the Soviet Union today. Several prominent Soviet cultural figures who lost their citizenship under past regimes have had it restored and have subsequently returned to the Soviet Union amid the cultural thaw that prevails under President Gorbachov.

Solzhenitsyn, author of The Gulag Archipelago, which de-picted the horrors of Stalin's prison camps, was formally charged with high treason in 1974, stripped of his citizenship and expelled from the country. Rostropovich and his wife followed him into exile a few months later.

Soviet officials have said that Solzhenitsyn's citizenship could be restored - but only if he formally requests it.

They said that they had not yet received any request from the author, who lives in the US state of Vermont.

Hard times put pressure on Swedish socialism

The Swedish Social Demo- push through the measures, cratic Government faces a mounting crisis that could result in its being voted out of office later this week.

Paradoxically, this comes at a time when the newly liberated countries of Eastern Europe are flocking here to learn how the country rec-onciles socialist ideals with a free-market economy.

decided by parliamentary vote tomorrow, the day Mr Alexander Dubcek, hero of the "Prague Spring", arrives to study Sweden's version of "socialism with a human

The crisis has come about over the Social Democrats' drastic package of deflationary measures, including a twoyear freeze on wages, prices, rents and dividends, with the right to strike banned.

Mr Ingvar Carlsson, the Prime Minister, yesterday des-perately sought allies among

most severe in Sweden's postwar history. The Greens initially said they were prepared to support him in return for other measures aimed at protecting the environment.

However, their various leaders have since said that they would be unable to agree to the ban on strikes.

Mr Carlsson's main chance The socialists' fate will be of saving his Government

> • The best hope Carlsson has is for an alliance with Communists 9

rests with the Communists, traditional allies of the Social Democrats, though they too say they cannot support the

The dilemma for the Com-

From Christopher Mosey, Stockholm munists is that if Mr The non-socialists, who are

Carlsson's Government falls, provoking a new election, this would most probably result in selves, have maintained a a non-socialist coalition gov-united front against Mr ernment, with a conservative According to a recent public

opinion poll, conducted by the influential Sifo research institute, the Social Democrats would attract only 34 per cent of the vote. Even the support of the Communists (6.9 per cent) and the Greens (6 per cent) would not then be enough to give them a majority over Sweden's three nonsocialist parties, whom Sifo showed as likely to poll 48.7 per cent.

The conservatives, with 25.5 per cent, would be likely to poll more than the two other non-socialist parties, Centre (10.1 per cent) and the Liberals (13.1 per cent), enabling them to demand the premiership for Mr Carl Bildt. their young leader, who wants radical economic changes.

loosely aligned and given to squabbling amongst themre-election two years later. Carlsson's package, though in the past the agrarian-based Centre Party has allied itself with the Social Democrats.

It would be unwise to take the present crisis too seriously. Given Sweden's long tradition for political consensus, such things have a habit of resolving themselves at the last minute and such is likely to be the case this week. Mr Carlsson appeared to be

pinning most of his hopes on the Communists, claimed by the Social Democratic evening newspaper Aftonbladet yesterday to be willing to drop the strike ban in return for their support for his other

None the less, in the usually uneventful duck pond of Swedish political life, this is by far the worst crisis he has faced since coming to power following the assassination of this rash of labour unrest and his predecessor. Olof says the deflationary package

It comes with the country still crippled by a conflict over a wage claim that has closed down its banks and with public-sector workers staging wildcat strikes that have disrupted public transport.

An official strike by 23,000 hospital workers will be called

6 The crisis follows a wage freeze and ban on the right to strike 9

tomorrow in support of a pay claim, disrupting Sweden's otherwise ultra-efficient national health service.

Mr Carlsson denies he has been stampeded into action by

Palme, in 1986 and winning is necessary to cool down an over-heated economy. The present situation dem-

onstrates the flaws in the socalled "Swedish model". This introduced a centralized wagebargaining system guaranteeing industrial peace for most of the post-war period, laying the foundation for its prosperity and welfare state. So long as productivity rose

with wages, the Swedish model served its purpose. Today, in a far harsher economic climate.it seems to be dying, unable to adapt. The principal flaw in its

construction seems to be the reliance on deals between giant union and employer federations. When times were good this worked well.

Now, when there is less money available for pay rises and agreement cannot be reached, such centralization leads only to massive indus-

WORLD ROUNDUP

Perrier investors flood the market

Paris - In nervous reaction to the great Perrier drought in the United States, French investors yesterday flooded the Bourse with orders to sell shares in the highly successful group (Philip Jacobson writes). Despite fresh assurances from Perrier that the problem - contamination of one supply line with tiny quantities of benzene - has been solved and that exports to the US will resume within weeks, the initial rush to get rid of stock led the share price to fall almost 12 per cent.

A Perrier spokesman said yesterday: "The hypothesis of human error being to blame for the presence of benzene in precisely 13 bottles in the US is increasingly likely."

The average French supermarket offers a good choice of waters and any attempt to sell Perrier at the "designer water" prices quoted in the US and Britain would probably see the product laughed off the shelves.

Pilots' damages bill

Sydney (Reuter) – Pilots who brought Australian flights to a virtual standstill during a bitter dispute last year were ordered yesterday to pay \$6.6 million (£2.8 million) in damages to four domestic airlines. The Victorian Supreme Court in Melbourne ordered the Australian Federation of Airline Pilots to pay the damages, including \$2 million in legal costs. Mr Brian McCarthy, the federation president, said the union could not afford to pay even if it sold its six-storey office headquarters in central Melbourne. The dispute started on August 18 last year when the pilots, seeking a 29 per cent pay rise, refused to work outside business hours.

Prince's secret visit

Rome - Prince Victor Emanuel of Savoy, the pretender to the Italian throne, reportedly dined in a fish restaurant near Viareggio last February in open defiance of a law forbidding heirs to the throne from setting foot in Italy (Paul Bompard writes). Although an article of Italy's postwar Constitution bans heirs to the throne from Italian soil, there have been reports of the prince visiting the country under a false identity. If caught, he could be arrested, but the Viareggio restaurant owner said that the prince was pleased rather than disturbed at being recognized.

Perth woman leader

Sydney - Australia's first woman to be elected a state Premier, Dr Carmen Lawrence, aged 41, yesterday replaced Mr Peter Dowding the leader of the troubled West Australian Labor Party (Robert Cockburn writes). Mr. Dowding's departure removes an embarrassing obstacle shortly before Mr Bob Hawke, the Labor Prime Minister of Australia, announces the federal election date - expected to be between March 17 and the end of May.

Ethiopians still in port

Nairobi (Reuter) - Ethiopian government forces retained a toe-hold in the embattled Red Sea port of Masawa on Sunday night, despite claims by Eritrean rebels to have captured the town on Saturday, a UN official said yesterday. But it was clear that the Eritrean People's Liberation Front had crippled government supply lines in the area and halted all famine relief work in Entrea. Masawa was the last remaining gateway for supplies to government-held areas.

High-flyers test Ottawa air



Mr Douglas Hard, left, the Foreign Secretary, and Herr Hans-Dietrich Genscher, his West German opposite number, going over the issues to be raised at the international "open skies" conference in Ottawa yesterday, among them surveillance flights over Nato territory.

Hungarian rights fight

own doubts".

From Philip Jacobson, Timisoara

The hated red star of communism may have sentative governments. I really hope so, for the been scissored out of every Romanian flag flying today, but at the tidy little Cemetery of the Heroes on the outskirts of the city which first rose against Ceausescu, it still occupies a place of honour.

Several dozen men of the Red Army are buried here, each beneath a granite headstone bearing the distinctive emblem and recording that these Necunoscuti - Unknown Soldiers - had died during the Soviet liberation of Romania that began in 1944.

By a quirk of fate, the 10 bodies that were never identified or claimed after last December's massacre of demonstrators in Timisoara lie nearby under a mound of faded flowers.

Wandering round the cemetery, I was approached by a nattily dressed elderly man, eager to practise his English. He was almost 80, a retired lawyer who was born and bred in Timisoara. He had seen Romania move from a monarchy that had forfeited popular support

with its playboy habits to a full-scale

Communist takeover, with interludes of

severely flawed democracy and a fascist

dictatorship. And now, he noted, "we hear

from journalists like you that Romanians are

standing on the threshold of truly repre-

The stubborn resistance to this process by the Hungarian community in towns such as Timisoara, where links to the outside world were well established, had naturally enraged the dictator. In his view, there are already signs that renewed attempts to assert what the ethnic

sake of my grandchildren at least. But you

must allow someone with my background his

Like many professional people in Ti-

misoara, he was an ethnic Hungarian and

proud of it. About two million people of Hungarian origin lived in the west of

Romania, he told me, mostly in Transylvania,

and they had suffered grievously during

Ceausescu's drive to crush this Magyar

cultural inheritance by destroying hundreds of

their villages and deporting the populations to grim "resettlement centres" far away.

Hungarians regard as basic democratic rights children taught in their own language, reestablishment of a Hungarian university, separate radio and television programmes in Hungarian - are by no means welcomed by the National Salvation Front. As the lawyer observed with a sigh: "It is never easy to be a

مكذا من الأصل

Hungarian in Romania."

THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 13 1990

End all violence, minister begs S Africa groups

The steps taken by President de Klerk had created a completely new climate in South Africa, Mr Wil- that it made sense to stop liam Waldegrave, Min-ister of State for Foreign tourism in South Africa (Conand Commonwealth Affairs, said in a Commons

He gave a warning of a white backlash if recent moves were not recognized by the outside

right treston in the strong to home on the strong to home on the strong to home on the strong to his homeland in Moscow and the strong to his homeland in the strong to his

overch and its me.
Visinevskaya. We
Visinevskaya. We
Visinevskaya. We
Visinevskaya. We
Visinevskaya. We
Visinevskaya. We
Visinevskaya.
Visinev

PART TO TOUR PORT

27) their citation and in the Super-

Device asked the

12 day

185 to 1950

of the sea

the test Alaka

200

TO THESE

out the Man

T - TELL FELL :

- TOTAL 1/12

11. 12 医黄疸

- - LEC 28 t

ಿ ಎಂದುವ 72.55

45.25

7.12

- 7 - E = 1

- 1785 : 1785 :

್ಲೀಡಿದ ಮತ್ತು

10.000

2. W=120

1.250.1

Lagrance with

್ಕು ಕಿಳಿದಿವೆಗ

estors

iarket

ショウ 落合

in the same

2.5

Mr Waldegrave said that Mr Mandela was the symbol of the aspirations of millions of South Africans for a non-racial and democratic South Africa. Mr de Klerk had transformed policy in South Africa since he became

He had initiated a series of steps, including a commitment to abolish much of the so-called petty apartheid, the "unbanning" of political organizations and now the release of Mr Mandela.

All of those steps had been demanded by the British Government, the international community and this House. Taken together, they had a created a completely new climate in South Africa.

It was a climate in which dialogue could begin about the huge task of dismantling apartheid completely. It was a challenge for those black and whites who wished to maintain the old

orthodoxy of confrontation. It was vital to send a signal to Prime Minister whose every the white community that President de Klerk's steps would find apartheid (Conservative MPs: a response from the inter-Rubbish) or someone who had national community. That was spent 27 years and more of his why the Government believed life fighting apartheid?

MANDELA

servative cheers and Labour

statement on the release of Mr Nelson Mandela.

"We warmly welcome the release of Mr Mandela", he said to cheers.

He called on all parties in South Africa to end violence and to enter into negotiations. He gave a warning of a white every man and woman on a common role.

"Although Mr Mandela is no longer in prison, he is not a free man. He cannot live where he chooses, he has no vote. For him and for the rest of the non-white majority in South Africa, the whole of South Africa continues to be a prison — and will be until apartheid and the police state are completely dismantled."

At the Commonwealth heads of government meeting in Kuala Lumpur in October, Mrs Mar-garet Thatcher had signed a statement which affirmed "that the justification for sanctions against South Africa was to abolish apartheid by bringing Petoria to the negotiating table and keeping it there until that change was irreversibly secuted".

Since that objective had clearly not been achieved, how could the Prime Minister call for relaxation of sanctions, particularly of the ban on direct

Since Mr Mandela called for sanctions to be maintained, whom should be trusted - a "The world has made its choice and that is why the Prime Minister is isolated in the United Nations, isolated in the Community of the Communit Commonwealth and in the EC.

"No thanks to her, but all thanks and praise to Mr Mundela and the millions of other Africans fighting for jus-tice, apartheid is damned and apatheid will be destroyed."

Mr Waldegrave said that the sanctions that were introduced by the EC, some of which would continue, had been explicitly aimed at bringing national di-alogue. Mr Mandela had said that he believed that such dialogue was about to begin. "If we do not recognize the

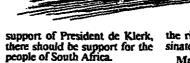
courage of the steps that have been taken and, I hope, will be taken by the other side, we would not be doing the right

Was Labour policy to intens-ify sanctions? If so, Labour was as usual out of step. Sir David Steel, Liberal

Democrat spokesman on for-eign affairs, said that the best way to secure British invest-ment in South Africa was by paying more attention to the ANC and other political move-ments striving for democracy. While Mr de Klerk was to be congratulated, South Africa could not be treated as a normal state until legal entrenchment of apartheid were lifted.

Mr Waldegrave: We must recognize, as in relation to the Soviet Union and the PLO, that those who wish to sit down and negotiate need our support and if we do not provide any support at all, he (Sir David) will surely blame us when the the white backlash sweeps Mr de Klerk

Mr Robert Hughes (Aberdeen North, Lab), chairman of the Anti-Apartheid Movement, said



Mr Waldegrave said the people of South Africa, black and white, needed Britain's support. "There have been hands reaching out for reconciliation on both sides and it is to support that process that we have taken the steps we have."

Mr John Carlisle (Luton North, C) said that Mr Mandela's support for continuing the armed struggle was a "chilling reminder" that violence was still being used by the ANC. The lifting of sanctions vould ensure the prosperity of South Africa, giving hope of

support of President de Klerk, the right who wanted to assassinate Mr Mandela. Mr Waldegrave said that it

was right to make protests, again and again, about the behaviour of the security forces.

Ms Diane Abbett (Hackney North and Stoke Newington, Lab) said that Mrs Thatcher was widely regarded, in this country and abroad, as apartheid's fifth columnist. She had made a headlong rush to drop sanctions before there had been a word from President de Klerk about bringing down the fundamentals of apartheid or a word about one

person, one vote. She was exposed, like fifth columnists elsewhere, as redundant, marginal and out of step. Mr Waldegrave criticized the extravagence of Ms Abbott's

Mr Cyril Townsend (Bexleyheath, C) asked that Britain's response he co-ordinated with her European partners, the Commonwealth and the United States, which had taken a strong line on sanctions.

Sanctions were imposed not

for the release of one distin-guished leader from prison but to help bring down the system seen by the international community as unjust. Mr Waldegrave agreed that the objective of the House and

the world was the destruction of

The Council of Ministers, when EC sanctions were passed in 1986, had reaffirmed the "urgent need for a genuine national dialogue". Britain be-lieved, as Mr Mandela clearly

Authors to get a '29% pay rise'

There is to be a 29 per cent increase in 1991-92 in government funding of the public lending right by which authors are paid for the borrowing of their books from public libraries.

Mr Richard Luce, Minthe increase during ques-tion time, said that funding in 1990-91 would be £3.5 million and about 15,500 au-thors would receive payment in February 1991.

Mr Anthony Beaumon Dark (Birmingham, Selly Oak, C) said that Salman Rushdie would benefit. Did Mr Luce agree with the saying: I may not agree with his words, but I will de-fend to the death his right to

Mr Luce: A cardinal principle of our democracy is freedom of expression.

Manchester trains plea

The Greater Manchester Passenger Transport Authority was failing to de-liver adequate services and should get extra funds, Mr Andrew Bennett (Denton and Reddish, Lab) said at question time. During the past 12 months there had been a succession of late and cancelled trains. "There ought to be a refund and a cutting of fares, not an in-

Mr Michael Portillo, Minister for Public Transport, said that he had a great deal of sympathy with the de-lays. It was not for him to attribute blame, but the "sprinter" trains should be delivered in early spring and the summer and should improve services.

Ivory sales

assurance The Government was sat-

isfied that its arrangements for the sale of the remaining 474 tonnes of ivory in Hong Kong were sufficiently tight to ensure that no il legally acquired ivory would get on to the market, Lord Reay, Government spokesman, told peers during question time.

He said that vigorous controls were in force. Apart from the ban on the inter-national commercial trade, every trader had to register stocks above a kilo and had to stock. They also had to receive a lience to export registered.

Promotion for women

A prediction that many more women would reach se-nior levels of the Civil Service in the next decade was given by Mr Richard Lace, Minister for the Civil Service, at question time. He told MPs that, although there were 265,000 women in the service at present - constituting 45 per cent of the staff only 6 per cent in the top grades were temale.

"Looking ahead to the longer term and into the 1990s, I am quite sure that a lot more women will come to the top."

Australia Bill

Mr Alf Morris's Public eighteenth-century document that established it as a na-

motivated more to preserve the economic interests of its business friends here than the interests of the South Africans. Mr David Winnick (Walsall did, that the dialogue was about Mr Waldegrave said that, not for the first time, Mr Benn had North, L) said that the police were out of control. Many appeared to have sympathy with language. The Prime Minister was as determined as anyone to that apartheid remained in place and until it was removed sanc-tions must stay. Instead of Sir Ian Lleyd (Havant, C) said see the destruction of apartheid

Electricity price 'should not go much above inflation' The price of electricity to the smaller consumer should not rise by much more than the present rate of inflation this year and price controls should prevent any further real increases before the end of March 1993. Mr John Wakeham, Secretary of State for Energy, said that when he announced arrangements for privatizing the electricity industry.

He hoped that the public electricity supply companies could offer some price reductions to customers during the period up to March 1993. He said that the average price for

all customers supplied by the public electricity supply companies would be controlled by a "Retail Price Index - X + Y" formula, where Y represented the costs to the firms of buying the electricity supplied. In reply to questions later, he said that X equalled all the costs incurred

by area boards other than the costs of the electricity itself, which they had to buy from the generators. All the expectation on prices allowed for the effect of the fossil-fuel

levy which he intended to set for 1990-91 at 10.6 per cent on the value of final sales. He expected that the rate of the levy would decline significantly over the next eight years. The levy was not only to ensure

that the output from existing and contracted committed nuclear plant in England and Wales was contracted for, but to encourage the development of commercial renewable energy sources. About 300 projects had been put forward to area boards in response to that policy. A further two months were being

allowed to area boards to complete their negotiations with renewable operators. The licences being published today would provide for orderly transition to a competitive market by allowing other suppliers to compete with area supply companies: at the outset, for large customers taking more than one megawatt; after four years, for customers taking more than 100 kilowatts; and, after eight years, for all customers.

He knew that those in the industry

ENERGY POLICY

were keen to be privatized to respond to the new challenges and to rid themselves of the dead hand of the public sector.

Mr Frank Dobson, Opposition spokesman on energy, said that price increases were needed only to fatten up the industry for privatization. In the past three years coal prices

had dropped by 6 per cent, electricity prices had risen by 12 per cent, and generators' profits had gone up by 9 per cent. The new coal contract envisaged further cuts in the price of coal, so why was it necessary to have any price increases for coasumers? Did the licences put an obligation to supply on the two main generating companies? If not, how could there be any security of supply?

The interests of domestic and industrial consumers, the balance of payments and the environment were all being put second to the require-

ment put on Mr Wakeham by the Prime Minister to get the industry sold off as quickly as possible. Mr Wakeham said that the intention was to privatize the industry at a

proper and fair price. He did not expect that, on average, there would be any price increases in real terms at all.

The cost of nuclear power was paid for by consumers in their bills now. This was simply being brought out into the open.

On the obligation to supply and security of supply, the arrangements under the Electricity Act were rather better than the previous ones which had been too bureaucratic. In the past 10 years there had been

a big improvement in energy efficiency, and the proposals would improve the situation. Mr Joha Hannam (Exeter, C) said that not long ago Labour was predicting price increases after privatization of more than 20 per cent. It was now grumbling because they might be pegged to the level of

inflation, something Labour never achieved.

Mr Peter Hardy (Wentworth, Lab) said that over the past 12 months,

said that over the past 12 months, and for some time ahead, every domestic electricity quarterly bill would be at least £10 higher because of preparation for privatization. Sir Trevor Skeet (North Bedford-shire, C) said that it was important to bear in mind the future size of the

nuclear industry, and not wait until the review in 1994 when it might be had to be built and required a research and development programme, otherwise it could leave Britain in great difficulty.

Mr Wakeham said that the good level of management being organized would mean that nuclear capacity was used to best advantage in the period up to 1994. There was a longterm role for nuclear power. The price increases included the non-fossil fuel obligations, he said

Mr Charles Kennedy (Ross, Crom-

WTHS60

that the three greatest dangers now were the extremism of the extreme left, the extremism of

the extreme right and the ex-

tremism of the extremely

in the light of the analysis of sub-Saharan Africa by the recent report of the World Bank, to go along with the line suggested by Mr Mandela to strengthen

The South African economy

was the powerhouse of the whole of sub-Saharan Africa.

Mr Tony Benn (Chesterfield, Lab) said that the Government's

position on sanctions had been

sanctions.

It would be extremely stupid,

In a later reply, Mr Wakeham said that the Government would achieve the EC directive on reducing pollut-ing power station emissions, and would be seen to achieve it, but it would not do it in a way that was not the most sensible way. After the statement had been

repeated in the House of Lords, Lord s of Elvel spokesman on energy, said that the Government's declaration that it accepted price rises was encouraging inflation psychology. The CEGB had the advantage of price agreements with British Coal, so why was it necessary to have price increases at

Viscount Ullswater, for the Gov-ernment, said that prices would rise at only the rate of inflation or thereabouts, but prices were still lower in real terms than five years

Bridge debt now £342m | Labour concern at 'legal aid crisis'

The accumulated debt of the Humber Bridge is £342 million, Mr Robert Aikins, Under Sec-retary of State for Transport, said at question time. The bridge board was preparing a detailed case for government assistance.

Mr James Cran (Beverley, C) said that the saga of the bridge had gone on 100 long. Next year the accumulated debt was projected to rise to £400 million with interest charges adding £1 a second. As everyone believed that this should be resolved, including the Government, what was the impediment? Mr Atkins said that the Government hoped to take a

decision in the not-too-distant



policy to be reviewed. tolls was not a success. Where Mrs Joan Raddock, an Opposition spokesman on transport, said that the policy of charging they did not, they forced op-

level that was a grave dis-incentive to local business, as in Humberside and Merseyside. It was time the Government re-viewed its policy on tolls.

Mr Atkins said that the Humber Bridge had been built by Barbara Castle to ensure a by-election victory for Labour in Hull. "Typically, it was not costed properly and never, ever will make money. The taxpayer may therefore have to pay some of the bill."

Mr Peter Snape, an Opposition spokesman on transport, had said earlier that the Midlands was grateful for the multi-million pound cross-Birmingham electrification scheme announced last week.
He understood it had no connection with the pending Mid-Staffordshire by-election.

There was a crisis in the legal aid system, with fewer and fewer people qualifying for help, Mr Keith Vaz (Leicester East, Lab)

said when he opened a debate on legal services. Parliament was giving people rights which they could not afford to enforce, he said. Mr Vaz criticized the public

fending between the police and the Crown Prosecution Service

quarrel were criminals.

From birth, the CPS had suffered from gross under-resourcing and under-staffing.

More than £40 million had been paid in the carrier of the same period, whereas previously there had been a steady rise. "Fewer and fewer critizens qualify."

This was for the carrier of the same period, whereas previously there had been a steady rise. "Fewer and fewer critizens qualify." been paid to private agency lawyers in the past three years

because of the shortage of CPS staff.

provision of legal aid. In the past 10 years, 15 million people had lost the right to qualify. Eight per cent fewer people used the "green form" scheme compared with 1987-88 — the largest and only the second drop

LAW SERVICES

in the scheme. There was a 3 per cent drop in civil legal aid certificates over

This year, 56 per cent of the population was eligible whereas, in 1979, the figure had been 79 per cent. "Justice is being cash limited. staff.

I call it justice-capping. Yet
There was a crisis in the never before has there been such

a need for people to be given proper legal advice and assistance,"

The duty solicitor scheme was in danger of collapse and he was i

in danger of collapse and he was concerned at the way in which contracting out of legal services was to be operated. "Franchises might be appropriate for McDonald's but I do not believe it is good enough for justice to be treated as a junk food chain."

Justice could be made available quickly to people only if the legal system worked. The Crown Prosecution Service, legal aid system, public solicitors ethems. scheme, county courts and mag-istrates' courts were not working efficiently or effectively. Par-liament must ensure that these problems were resolved with a minimum of delay. Mr David Martin (Ports-

judiciary of using the public interest as an army might use women and children to defend itself against attack. It was bunhistal against attack...It was our-kum to say that the Lord Chancellor had attacked the independence of the judiciary, or that that amounted to an attack on liberty. Mr John Fraser, an Oppo-

sition spokesman on legal af-fairs, welcomed recent changes in eligibility for legal aid but said that they did not go far enough. In the past two years a million households and 2.5 million people had ceased to be eligible. That was because the increase in legal aid limits had not kept pace with inflation or earnings.

Records Act 1958 (Amendment) Bill, which would allow the permanent loan or tion, was presented to the

Parliament today Commons (2.30): Questions: Employment; Prime Minister. Debate on Government's expenditure plans. Lords (2.30): Human Fertilization and Embryology Bill, committee, third day.

BR chief attacked

on fares policy

Soviet economists

By Nigel Williamson, Political Staff

Party in their plans to move towards a mixed economy. Mr Christopher Smith, the junior Labour Treasury spokes-man, who has just returned from a conference between lead-ing Soviet economists and representatives of 10 West Euro-cean corialist parties in Mospean socialist parties in Mos-cow, told a press conference at

Westminster yesterday that the Soviet side had wanted to discuss how to give greater emphasis to free-market activity while retaining a "substantial role for the state in providing the basic infrastructure". Mr Smith said: "They want a sensible balance between public and private, and in this respect they are heading exactly in the mainstream of European demo-

cratic-socialist thinking". He said that Soviet economics experts were anxious to "cull ideas" from democratic socialists rather than from "un-bridled" capitalists in their efforts to implement peres-

Mr Smith said that he and other West European socialists had urged a rethink of the Soviet had urged a rethink of the Soviet to promote joint ventures.

Soviet economics experts have sought the advice of the Labour efficiency and subsidizes inefficiency and subsidizes inefficiency and had urged a range of other measures to encourage long-term investment, including special bond issues and regional investment banks. The conference was organized

through the Socialist Inter-national, and it is hoped that meetings will be arranged be-tween Mr John Smith, shadow Chancellor, and Soviet experts. Mr Christopher Smith said: There was a breathtaking openness to new thinking in the discussions we had. Leading Soviet spokesmen were saying things which would have been unthinkable two years ago.

"They are aware of the enormous problems they face and the acute difficulties in implementing perestroika. But they are also clear that they do not want the Adam Smith Institute simplicities... that pure market forces will always act in a beneficial way." Mr Smith said that there was great potential for Western investment in the Soviet econ-

The House of Commons is expected to have a further vote on capital punishment in the 1990-91 session, in theory giving MPs the chance of restoring the death penalty for The Home Office is expected to produce a comprehensive Bill in the antumn, implementing the proposals in the Government's recent White Paper, Crime, Justice and Protecting the Public, and Conservative MPs in favour of the death penalty are planning to move a new clause to the Bill at

planning to more a man report stage.

Mr David Waddington, the first Home Secretary for many years to be in favour of the death penalty, is expected to support the move, but he accepts that there is unlikely to be any change in the law as a result. The death penalty for number was finally abolished in Britain in 1969 and in five votes in the past nine years attempts at restoration have failed by large majorities

on every occasion.

In April 1987, the Commons rejected a call to bring back the death penalty for "evil" murders by 342 votes to 239, a majority against restoration of 112.

When MPs argued that that was not a fair test, as some had objected that defining an "evil" marder was too complicated for a forther test was arranged at the

jury, a further test was arranged at the report stage of the Criminal Justice Bill in June 1988. That came after a promise by Mr Douglas Hurd, who was then Home

Waddington's support expected

seek Labour help New death penalty debate likely

Secretary, to have the opinion of the Commons tested once more. On that occasion a simple call for the restoration of the death penalty as the maximum penalty for murder was defeated by 341 votes to 218, a majority of 123, with the Cabinet split ten to five against

restoration.

After that result on a traditional free vote in the most Thatcherite Parliament we are likely to see for some time, proponents of the death penalty conceded that it was difficult to see any events leading to its restoration in the foreseeable future.

Restoration was rejected in earlier votes after Mrs Thatcher came to power by majorities of 152, 129 and 119. In July 1983, there were majorities of 145 against the death penalty in general, 116 against its restoration for terrorists and 81, the lowest figure, against its restoration for those who killed police officers on duty.

A new book on the worldwide use of the

killed police officers on duty.

A new book on the worldwide use of the death penalty, by Mr Roger Hood, Reader in Criminology at Oxford University and a UN adviser on crime prevention, reveals that only four states in Western Europe retain the death penalty for ordinary officaces and that the last execution in one of those Turker took where in 1604 those, Turkey, took place in 1984.

In the world as a whole, 27 countries have abolished the death penalty in the past 24 years and 9 more are de facto abolitionist. But two formerly abolitionist countries have

reinstated the death penalty and thirteen others which had appeared to be de facto abolitionist have executed people.

In China the efficial policy is one of "killing only a few".

Over 23 years, 54 retentionist countries have increased the range of crimes punishable by death, in 22 cases for drag offences and in 6 for sex offences. But the number of executions has declined stendily since 1981, largely due to less use of them by countries which had executed the most.

which had executed the most.

In the past 10 years public executions have taken place in 22 countries.

On the question of deterrence, Mr Hood says that it has been shown that, even where the rate of homicide has increased after abolition, it has lagged well behind the increase in other violent crimes. "Comparative studies of neighbouring retentionist and abolitionist states in the

United States of America have confirmed the earlier findings that abolition is not associated with higher homicide rates in general or more murders of police or prison While admitting that most studies have methodological flaws, Mr Hood concludes:
"The evidence as a whole still gives no

at question time by Labour MPs for his fares and advertising Mr Peter Snape, an Opposition spokesman on transport,

described as disgraceful com-ments that long-distance com-muters had to pay increases of 40 per cent on what were already the hightest fares in Europe. Such stupid and ill informed comments would not endear the Conservatives to those commuters in the South-east who had voted for them for years.

Mr Cecil Parkinson, Sec-retary of State for Transport, said that the previous Secretary of State for Transport (Mr Paul Channon) had said that long listance commuters, representing 18,000 of British Rail's commuters or 0.5 per cent, were getting discounts of more than 60 per cent on their season tickets. They were paying less for their journey than dis-counted off-peak tickets.

Mr Channon had felt that the gap should be narrowed, al-though not closed. Rises this year were 30.5 per cent. Mr Merlyn Rees (Leeds South and Morley, Lab) con-gratulated the chairman of Brit-own success.

The chairman of British Rail, ish Rail on the excellent Sir Robert Reid, was criticized advertisements for InterCity trains but said that they bore no relationship to reality. It would be helpful for travellers from Leeds to know that the trains were not going to be on time, that they would have to change at Doncaster and would arrive an-hour-and-a-half late.

Mr Parkinson said that the new objectives for British Rail were not only financial but also included punctuality and clean-liness. British Rail's performance against those objectives would be published. M25 PLAN: An action plan for the M25 would be issued soon by the Government, following the consultants' review, which would propose further improvements, Mr Robert Atkins, Minister for Roads and Traffic, said at questions. Mr John Marshall (Hendon South, C) said that the M25 was Britain's longest traffic jam. By the twenty-first century the proposed widening to four lanes would not be adequate. The Government should build a "son of M25", an outer one, to relieve the congestion. Mr Atkins said that the

positive support to the deterrent hypo-The Death Penalty: A Worldwide Perspec-tive by Reger Hood (Oxford University Press, £17.50).

The Chancellor's new clothes

The man who guided Britain's economic fortune for most of the past

decade tells Barbara Amiel about

MPs and money, 'sanctimonious

humbug' and the politics of envy

THE STIMES

quarters of Barclay's Bank. It was only his second day in the job and his new secretary was extremely worried. She shared a little woman-to-woman moment with me. "I work for another man here as well," she said, "and Mr Lawson hasn't told me a thing about what he wants. I don't even know what days he will be coming in." I had a feeling that his best behaviour notwithstanding, Lawson wight net appropriate of characteristics. son might not approve of shared confidences from his secretary. Very soon, I assured her, she would be hearing precisely what he wanted.
I cannot remember what he was

wearing, not a single detail, only an impression. The impression comes from walking behind him and it is of a pair of trousers and acket of ample size and extensive crumpling walking about, flap-ping, quite independently of their owner. It was rather like Gogol's short story about the man who wakes up and finds his nose has gone off in his best suit. I can't think why one has this impression of Lawson unless it is that his lack of interest in matters of style is so genuine that his clothes have noticed it and gone their own way. Some people, of course, make a snobbish point with a seeming sartorial indifference. In Lawson's case, I think it is a simple matter of a man of considerable intellect who can only be interested in so many things. It happens that he is not interested in crochet or He is not much interested in

talking about personal matters, either. There has been a lot of critical press comment about his new directorships and the money he is earning. "I don't want this to be a dominant thing," he said as I pressed him for a comment on the ruckus. "But I think we've been treated to a dose of the sort of sanctimonious humbug which is characteristic of sections of the British Press. It is the politics of envy and an awful lot of humbug. Everybody knows that people get paid all different salaries, that newspaper editors don't do all that badly, but it's a sort of nauseati form of demagoguery."

Weren't nasty headlines in the cabloid Press more painful for his young children and family than for him, I asked. I believe I spotted a reaction in his face, but all he said was that he really didn't like pleading and could we move on. He is, one suspects, putty in the hands of his family, or how else could he have been persuaded to dress up as a Carnaby Street dandy and face seeing his picture in velvet trousers in the Press? "It was fancy dress for a Sixties party," he said, adding "not that I have any great affinity for it, although I think my wife does have more. Bravery comes more naturally to me than dressing up."

Bravery in charting unknown waters, I should think. Economic textbooks do not have chapters on what to do with privatization and its proceeds, or measures for finance ministers to take when, having put on the brakes by raising interest rates, consumers

"There was nothing written about it, nothing at all," he said.

OBAS

"We were doing things that had never been done before, which is quite unusual in government. Usually when a new government comes in and says, We want to do X, then the officials can drag out a file from a dusty cupboard which has got all the accumulated civil service wisdom on X, but privatization wasn't like that at all. They started from a blank sheet and they had no dusty files in the cupboard.

To some extent we learnt as we

went along, but we were imwent along, but we were insemensely successful. Successful by whatever yardstick you choose. Successful in the sense that we have privatized getting on for what was 50 per cent of the stateowned sector and put it now in the private sector, where it is doing very much better as a result. The fact is that other countries throughout the world have sought to emulate us, indeed come here to see how it was done, and that in techniques of privatization we have been innovative."

At this point, Lawson's well-known eye for detail became manifest as he fixed my tape recorder with it and insisted that it wasn't working. I couldn't detect an error but he continued to insist several times that the machine was faulty. Was this gamemanship (he had, after all, already prefaced a remark with "I don't know how long you have been in this country, but ... ") or an example of his overwhelming confidence in all matters? Ten minutes later the machine did go on the blink and Lawson had shown his prescience. I should have listened to him. I wondered how the Prime Minister had handled his confident

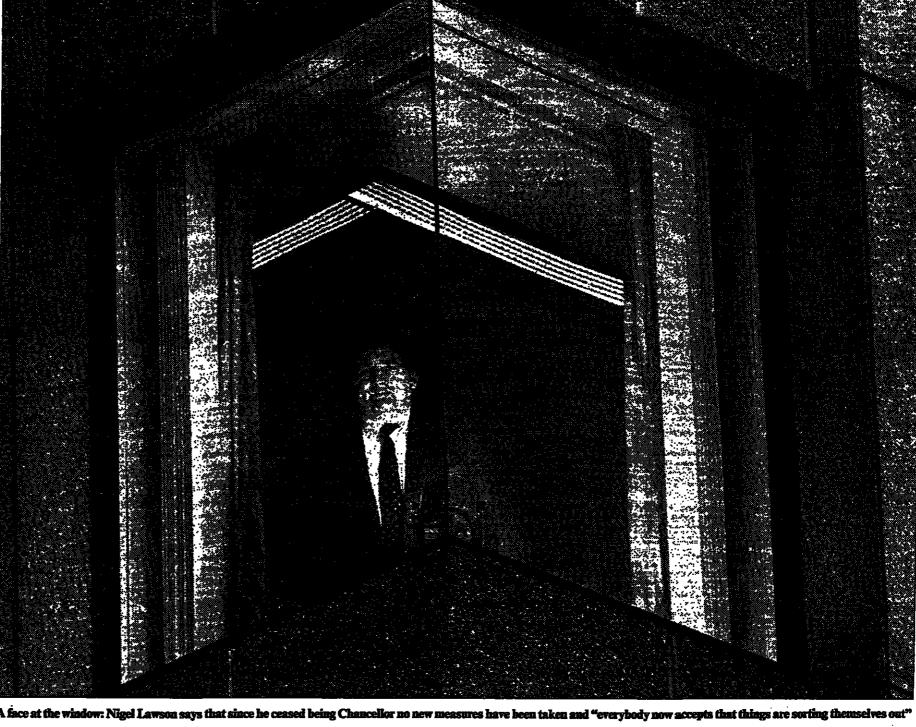
"I don't want to go into that," he said when asked about his relationship with Mrs Thatcher. "Although we are different in many ways, in fact our political thinking is much more alike than her political thinking is to many of my colleagues, if not in fact most of my colleagues. Although we did have certain well-publicized differences, in fact the areas of agreement are very much larger."

Who did he think would be Mrs Thatcher's successor? "I don't think it is a live issue," he replied. Would he wish to re-enter government? "In politics, the unexpected always happens," he said, "and you just have to see how events unfold."

Lawson never appeared to be hungry for the leadership. "If I'd had political ambition, I think I would have got into politics earlier. I was over 40 when I first became a member of the House of Commons, which is relatively late. I didn't go into politics with any great ambition for office. If I'd had any ambition at all, it was to be Chancellor of the Exchequer and I never expected that ambition to be fulfilled."

As Chancellor, Lawson presided over the most successful economic boom in modern Britain and it is certainly fair to credit him with an important role in creating the international strategies that checked the great crash of 1987. Could that have turned into a real depression, I asked.

"I certainly believe that had the major nations not taken action, nothing would have definitely happened but the risk of a world



A face at the window: Nigel Lawson says that since he ceased being Chancellor no new measures have been taken and "everybody now accepts that things are sorting themselves out"

spiral into a major depression was a real one. It was not just a question of people spending but of a real collapse of confidence throughout the western industrialized world ... the Press was not helping because it was writing as if it was a foregone conclusion that we were going to see the Thirties over again. I think one had to take counter-action and, of course, now that is blamed for having caused the slight upsurge in inflation. But I think if I had my same thing again because I think it

But did his loosening of credit, in order to restore confidence, last just a little too long?

"Yes, well, maybe. But subsequently, there was substantial tightening up and, indeed, since I ceased being Chancellor no new measures have been taken. Everybody now accepts that things are sorting themselves out."

Was it much harder to be a monetarist in practice than in

"Yes, that is particularly true if another of your ideas is freedom and deregulation, which it certainly was. The more freedom you create, the more you deregulate. The paradox is, the harder it is to conduct the policies because people use all their imagination to find other ways of doing things and the statistics never quite catch up with what people are doing in the real world... I've always been guided by two principles: because the thing is very difficult to do doesn't mean you shouldn't try, and the second principle is

BLOCK CAPITALS

that you do learn from experience. Now I've been accused of inconsistency. It doesn't worry me greatly, because it hasn't seemed to me inconsistency, it seemed to me changing my mind and adapt-ing to changing conditions."

Those changing conditions include a changing idea of Europe.

Lawson is opposed to European monetary union but he is in favour of a "sooner rather than later" approach to the exchange rate mechanism. This, of course, is nart of his hind ment with the Prime Minister, who sees the loss of control over interest rates and the management of debt and credit as a fundamental threat to national sovereignty. How, I asked, can we join the European Monetary System and retain national sovereignty?

"The answer," Lawson said, "is the same way as other countries. At any point they have a choice. The same way as when countries were on the gold standard. Countries believed it was in their interest to stay on the gold standard but they always had the opportunity to leave it. Fundamental issues of sovereignty are at stake only when an irreversible change occurs and an irreversible transfer of power."

His own view of the new Europe, about which he is enthusiastic, is thrown into relief by his opinions on the prospect of a united Germany. "This unifica-tion is going to come," Lawson said, "and it is quite foolish to stand in its way. On the monetary side, it has a great significance. The monetary union that is now

Tve always been guided by two principles: because the thing is very difficult doesn't mean you shouldn't try, and you learn from experience'

proposed is explicitly the precursor of full political union and the main reason why I have been opposed to European monetary union is because I don't want to see European political union. I want to see a community, not a single state, which is what is going to happen to Germany. It does mean, of course, that in order to preserve a proper balance in the community, Britain and France will have to become much closer."

Politicians, like all other human beings, have varying degrees of philosophical and intellectual inclinations. Most politicians, like most dentists or factory managers. would not, for example, spend much time worrying about orig-inal sin. But Lawson, whose conservatism is tinged with Friederich von Hayek's libertar-ianism, enjoys moving from prac-tical talk to the abstract world of ideas. "I do believe in original sin," he said when I asked him if the end of communism meant the end of evil. "I believe that you are born sinful and that there will always be sin in this world."

It is in this sense that he sees conservatism as the politics of imperfection, taking a realistic view of human nature. Intrigued, I asked him if he was an agnostic, that he was not a practising Jew. It turned out to be an indelicate question. "I'd rather not talk about that area if you don't mind," he said. Then I remembered that his wife and children are practising Catholics and I realized that his evasiveness was based on a profound sensitivity towards their beliefs. It also suggested that his own moral sense was probably humanist-based.

We were talking about salaries of Members of Parliament, I think, when a photographer from The Times appeared. I had been advancing the idea of noblesse oblige as a good reason for politicians to have modest salaries. Lawson felt that modest salaries were costing the Government good people and mentioned Lord Gowrie, who resigned as arts minister in 1985, complaining he could not manage on his £33,000a-year salary. Then he spoke of

"I obviously am now earning a substantial amount," he said, "but I sacrificed far more financially during those 10 years with the Government. Now, it would be a

terrible thing if people went into politics, as they do in some countries where corruption is rife, for what they could get out of it. But there's quite a large gap between that state of affairs and what we have in Britain today." The idea of noblesse oblige in government, Lawson argued, automatically creates a civil service ethos which is hostile to wealth. "The capitalist system is seen as something rather grubby. If you say nobility is associated with low pay, then it is a very eas transition to say that those who are on large salaries, those who do do what they are doing for the

Pitting out to the sta

PER EXECUTE OF THE PARTY.

Minusel and the second

E Med Com towns for

THE SELECT AND BUT

The last that he was

the second

the tax one care

Manipal interest

The Robert Product of the Robert Product Of

PERSONAL STREET

the familiary is a second

Men So then and a

has been a market mark

fig faulpfe trim in iga, u.

Best 1221 125 2

Lovely

OPERA IN ITAL

loftate mnamora

E TIPSTE PARTY AND THE PARTY A

BE BEEF TO SEE THE SEE

he hadinir Ashkenare belogi philiamoric Ordan bed for 13 % they to be difference was to the

An Alpine Symphony.

An Alpine Symphony.

And Spline is that in

Apparer mercer the Bi

Annochi simple

de of cround 110
be plutora letting
climater in 100
it is cractical as
it is cractical
it is c

1 L 12 5

money, are ignoble." It was at that point that the photographer began to try to set up Lawson's photograph. The office was barely furnished. "I haven't kitted it up yet," Lawson said. Apart from a bookcase, empty except for Who's Who, there was only his desk. Lawson refused to be photographed behind it. "People will guess I have a desk," he said caustically. The photographer had a shot from behind it in mind. "Front or behind, it's still a desk." Lawson said."I think we've done enough."

Lawson's acute dislike of being photographed is well-known. One couldn't help but feel sympathy for him. "I sometimes sound pompous," he had volunteered earlier, looking very at ease. Now he looked so discomfited. "I hate being a performing monkey," he said with real feeling. And then, with immense politeness, he took the photographer's direction and

BACK PAIN? HERE'S YOUR ANSWER! Years of experience tell us that standard beds may not be right for everyone. One partner may receive excellent support. The other aches and pains. WHAT'S THE ANSWER? A Bed from OBAS, the Orthopaedic Bedding Advisory Service. A double bed with two entirely different types of springing to suit the exact needs of each partner. Matching individual body contours. Easing them gently into the right positions. Keeping the spine relaxed and flexible. Helping lift the pressure off bones, muscles, tendons, nerve endings and joints. Our surgical orthopaedic technicians and professionally qualified consultants have designed thousands of single and double OBAS beds on the weight, shape and medical history of individual customers, **SEEN ON** If you have a back problem contact OBAS NOW! TV! For your colour brochure return coupon (no stamp required) to: OBAS, Dept TI 12/02/90 FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR. Now available in Northern Ireland and Eire. TO :OBAS, Dept TT 13/02 FREEPOST, OBAS House, London E3 4BR Lamintere-ted in knamme more about Ordonaedo, beds 🚨 Medibeds 🗖 Lundvisional there is no obligation of any kind

Believe it, or believe it not

Leaving a newspaper office at night is as difficult as finding your way back up out of Avernus. The telephone always rings. There is always somebody who wants something; something else to be

done.
I was making a dash for the door the other night, when Marit stopped me and asked: "Is there any difference between a pagan and a heathen?" (Oh, we discuss more than the racing and other news of the moment at Wapping, I can tell you.) At her German class they had said that there is no word for "pagan" in German, and that there is no difference between the two words in English.

This cannot be quite true. No two words are exactly the same, though in this Venn diagram the circles overlap to a considerable extent. Let us see whether we can find one of those fine distinctions that make English the richest language in the world.

Both words overlap in meaning somebody belonging to a religion or culture different from one's own, which in this case (because the words are English) usually means a non-Christian. Both words have long and interesting histories, during which their meanings and accretions of connotations have naturally chan-ged, so constantly shifting the

Heathen was marked for life by being selected by the translators of the Old Testament in the Authorized Version: "Why do the

NEW WORDS "Deliver us FOR OLD

then" ... "I will Philip reckens a heathen because like Socexecute vengeance in anger and fury upon the heathen, such as they have not heard." living in

The means a heathdweller: somebody who lives in waste land, a primitive savage. There is a cognate connection with the Greek ethos, a people, from which we get the fashion-

It is a strong, disapproving word, mainly because of its resonances from King James's 47 revisers of Tyndale and Wyclif. Religious bigotry is always with us, but the

Crusades are over.
It would be difficult for anybody except a hardened bigot to use heathen today without offending somebody somewhere, and other than jocularly. "The heathen in his blindness bows down to wood and stone." It is a narrow word, confined to lesser breeds without the Law, who do not believe in Christianity, or did not believe in Jehovah.

Pagan is a broader and softer

has something to do with they were born

Hampstead mean the ancient Greeks and Ro-mans, and there-G€Ď able word ethnic.

Latin pagus, a rural district, originally a village boundary mark fixed in the earth, from pangere, to fix. Gibbon nods when he suggests that the word comes from the Doric page, a fountain. The doublet of pagan is "peasant" and its cognates in modern European languages. With the great increase of a standing army under the Roman Empire, pagan was adopted as the

carry the connot-

itive savagery

It also means a

villager, country-

man, rustic, civil-

heathen.

ative of miles, a soldier.

The early Christians called themselves milites, the "enrolled soldiers" of Christ. And their adversaries who refused his sacrament, or "military" oath of

name for a civilian, as the correl-

tuous metaphorical name of pa-gans, i.e. civilians. This use of pagan to mean non-Christian was introduced as early as the reign of Valentinian (AD 365) into the imperial laws. This led Gibbon through no fault rates or Virgil, and his successors to point out that Christianity was originally a religion of the cities and of too early. It is townees, while the old religion(s) lingered on in the sticks and the boondocks. Accordingly, they made a nice connection between fore it does not pagan as civilian non-Christian, and pagan as rustic peasant. Unfortunately, it will not connect. ations of prim-The use of pagan to mean nonthat encumber Christian is found in Tertullian about AD 202, long before Christianity was accepted as the state religion in the towns and cities of the Roman Empire. Pagan in this sense has been found in an epitaph of the second

All these religious labels are dodgy value words. Like all value words, they depend upon where you are standing. But pagan today seems a pretty neutral word to apply to somebody who does not care much for metaphysical matters, and prefers a life of the intellect and the senses. There is (alas; mercifully?) no room to discuss the other words in this Venn diagram, such as Gentile, barbarian, infidel, idolater, heretic, philistine, etc. ad naus. Will that do, Marit?

Philip Howard

هكذا من الأصل

THE ARTS

مكذا من الأصل

It's a long, long trail a-winding

TELEVISION Sheridan Morley

vision night almost entirely devoted to local police corruption, with hour-long specials on both World in Action and Panorama (at least antil Nelson Mandela cut a freedom trait through the local trains of the contract of t freedom trail through the scheduling) some of us had even more important matters to attend to.

Over on BBC 2, Wainwright's Coast to Coast Walk was at last

A month of Mondays ago, you may just recall, Aired the great pedestrian and Eric Robson his ceaselessly chattering sidekick set out to plod their way across England from the Irish to the North Sea. At that time, I suggested they were like something out of a minor Pinter play. By the end, they had become positively Beckettian, with Wainwright sinking ever further into monosyllables and the expectation of Godot

ning around every crag. Robson veered from dramatized adings out of an AA Roadbook ("We are handy for the A19 here") to Wordsworthian observations on the nature of nature. Presumably, if the bard himself had arrived around the corner with a bunch of his beloved daffodils, Robson would have asked precisely how many there were and how long they had taken him to grow.

Every 20 seconds or so, Eric would enquire pathetically of his companion as to where they had just come from or whither they were about to journey onwards. Wainwright however, stuck to his monosyllables, only breaking into lengthy sentences to describe the delights of a monastery where the immates were, he said, looking sharply at Robson, never allowed to speak at all.

By now it was clear that the two of them belonged in a sitcom about an odd couple of compulsive hikers unable to communicate except in the most elementary or coded of fashion. "Great sense of space here," said Robson staring luga-briously out at yet another expanse of rain-soaked nothingness. "Steep drop on the other side, though," said Wainwright, apparently contemplating the possibil-ities of a nasty accident.

"If we carry on up this path", asked Robson indefatigably, "where do we end up?" "Near the railway," said Wainwright; and sure enough we were then off on the ritual 10-minute detour about the ancient joys of steam.

. _ _ .

Once, Robson blew his nese, thereby elevating the series to a elsewhere. "Enjoying it?" asked Wainwright. But answer for once came there none. Then they found a sign about nesting birds being an endangered species, and Wain-wright ventured that 3,000 grouse had been shot there during the previous season. "No wonder the buggers keep their heads down," said Robson mournfully, one endangered species recognizing an-

After that, they came to boulder with a bole carved inside it which Robson reckoned would be "a glimpse of heaven for nervefrayed city dwellers". Quite why nerve-frayed city-dwellers would ever want to sit in a bonkder with a hole through it was never explained. But then again this has always been a mysterious series. The terrible thing is that now they have gone, I think I am going to miss them. Simon Crine, the director of the National Campaign for the Arts, is leaving his post tomorrow. Today he sends an open letter of farewell to his long-term sparring partner Richard Luce, the Minister for the Arts and Civil Service

You, Arts Minister, have been in the firing line for most of my five years as Director of the National Campaign for the Arts, so it is to you that I address my parting thoughts. We both came in as outsiders - neither of us has ever earned a living from anything more creative than politics or journalism. Arts Ministers used to come and go quite quickly, especially under Mrs Thatcher, so it must be comforting for you to outlast yet another of your spar-

ring partners.

The National Campaign for the Arts came into being in 1985 to give concrete expression to the arts world's lack of faith in the Rees-Mogg Arts Council, and to their fears for public funding after the abolition of the munificent Greater London Council and metropolitan county councils. It was the time when your predecessor, Lord Gowrie, was slugging it out in public with arts grandees such as Sir Peter Hall and Sir Denis Forman. Five years on, the arts survive mainly thanks to their own resilience but also because you have had a couple of triumphs

over the Treasury. That could have been the excuse for the Campaign to fade away, yet, paradoxically, the Campaign is stronger than ever. New theatres, orchestras and galleries, as

Just a word before I go

well as individuals join every week. I think that tells us some-thing about the state of the arts today. Even now, when you have just managed to wring a 12 per cent increase out of the Treasury, artists and everyone who enjoys the arts, know that £400 million does not go very far, especially outside London. In any case it may well, despite Kent Opera and now the RSC, be a case of too little too late. Compare that with what the Mitterrand government is spending across the Channel. The truth is that the arts remain as "irresponsibly underfunded" today as they were when that notable, all-party Select Committee reported to your prede-cessor in 1982.

I know you say, I know you have to say, that there is a limit to what the taxpayer can afford to spend on the arts and that it is up to the theatres and dance companies to make more money for themselves if they want to expand. There can be little doubt that business sponsorship has gone up quite substantially over the last five years, and that it makes a useful addition to the finances of those who receive it. I also know



Simon Crine: seeking small sums

that you have high hopes of an increase in individual donations and covenants following on from the Government's exhortations to "active citizenship" and the in-troduction of payroll giving. But business sponsorship and charitable donations are still only the icing on the cake: no substitute either for the box office (by far the largest component of any self-respecting arts organization's income) or for public funding.

May I also counsel you not to get too bogged down in fiddling about with structures? I know you are thinking about reorganizing the Arts Council, the Crafts Council and the regional arts associations, following the Wilding Report last year. Of course, the Arts Council is not perfect. Ever an empire-builder, it is inclined to overreach itself and it is far too swayed by the latest fashion— currently marketing, soon to be 1992. Nor do I buy any of this "arms-length" nonsense about the Council's neutrality and indepen-dence: it is bound to be influenced by the elected Government of the day. And yet, for all its faults, the Arts Council is a good buffer between artists and politicians who might interfere.

I am sure that there is some sensible streamlining to do, and that there is a need for greater coordination between the Arts Council and the regional arts associations. However, you must be careful not to sever the close links between local authorities and the regional bodies, which have activities. A major shake-up would absorb time, energy and money which would be better directed towards the arts them-

I am certainly not calling for more dirigisme from the Arts Minister. On the contrary, I am suggesting that all the arts need are relatively small sums of money to bridge the inevitable gap between earned income and expenditure. There is no shortage of talent in this country. I would urge you and your colleagues to find a little more money, to spread it wider and then to sit back and watch the flowers bloom.

There is one other urgent matter I would like to mention before I go: the worrying change in atti-tudes towards artistic freedom in recent years. It has never been easy for writers and performers to deal frankly with subjects like sex or religion in this country without facing a barracking from funanother. The arts can live with criticism but they cannot live with intimidation or discrimination. Whether it is religious fundamentalism undermining Salman Rushdie's freedom of expression or Clause 28 discriminating against homosexuality, it is surely the job of the Arts Minister to

speak up for artistic freedom. more

Velazquez reigns in Spain

John Russell Taylor finds a Madrid arts

fair eclipsed by an oustanding Old Master

n Madrid in the last week or so the International Art Fair, Arco 90, may have been the game, but for art-inclined visitors the Prado's amazing Velazquez show was undoubtedly

Arco, just entering its tenth year, has during the last nine been slowly but surely overhauling its main competitors on the Art Fair circuit. It is staged in a sort of fair field called the Recinto Ferial de la Casa de Campo, across the river and into the suburbs, this year

from February 8 to 13. Next year, apparently, it is going to move to a new site close to the airport, but, apart from comparative inaccessibility, the pavilions of the Casa de Campo offer few causes for complaint: physically Arco is about the best turned-out fair in the world, with air, light, nice wide alleys between the stands and, these days, virtually no rubbish allowed to intrude. In terms of quality it is more than pean Cultural Capital in 1992.

Arco attracts many leading British, American and German galleries to exhibit, and encourages them to make it an exhibition rather than merely ramming as much stock as possible into the shop window. Artists on the whole are really showcased here, and participation is seen more in that light than as a direct attempt to sell on the spot. (Though sales, of course, are very welcome.) As well as encountering some interesting and unfamiliar contemporary art (visitors are particularly likely to find this on the Spanish stands), one can also hope to spot market trends.

This year it is very noticeable the way that promotion tends to follow major touring museum shows. The recent international assemblages of Picabia and Merit

blown opera seria arias both

straight and parodied to pieces

influenced by Neapolitan folk-

song; the characters are thus

spiritually stratified by the type of

sublime desolation of the soprano

hero Ascanio to the melancholy

lament of the old schemer

In Milan the former part was

played to perfection by Nuccia

Focile, her crystal-clear voice in-

flected with warmth and sponta-

neity, while the latter provided a

gouty vehicle for Alessandro

Corbelli's comic gifts and rich powers of vocal characterization.

The other outstanding voice in the

young cast was Luciana d'Intino's

The volcanic presence Riccardo

Muti brought to this season's I

vespri Siciliani would have been

quite out of place, and he presided

unobtrusively from a seat on the

podium, drawing from the Scala

strings luminous clarity of texture

and constant alertness to the

ample but agile mezzo-soprano.

Marcaniello.

Oppenheim, for instance, seem to have urged a number of dealers to dig appropriate examples for sale out of their stock.

There is a concerted move to push Oscar Dominguez up among the better-known Surrealists like Dali and Ernst, which must have something to do with the big show, of Latin-American art recently at the Hayward and now in Madrid at the Palacio Velazquez. There also seems to be an endless amount of Picasso available wherever one looks.

Away from "modern classics" it is intriguing to note how frequently British artists such as Tony Cragg, Ian Hamilton Finlay, Richard Long and Bill Culbert turn up in the stock of non-British galleries, without comment or any feeling of oddity. One sometimes wonders how far the context governs reaction to the art: for example, Antonia Jannone is showing some very pretty, finicky architectural and horticultural Faravell which here look chicly postmodern. But would not the equivalent works by Felix Kelly, usually despised as chocolate boxy, get the same sort of respect if shown in the same sort of way?

he crowds at Arco, though very considerable, are nothing compared with the mobscene regularly to be vitnessed outside the Prado. The Velazquez show has been on since January 24 and runs until March 30: just nice time for everything to rise to fever pitch. But even the most sanguine at the Prado have been taken by surprise: Velazquez has become Madrid's hottest ticket, with thousands queueing in the sun and the smog for upwards

The show has attracted so many



"Maria Teresa of Spain", circa 1651-6, on loan from the Metropolitan Museum for the Velazquez show

who have never set foot in the museum before that the number daunted by the Velazquez line, who think they may as well look round the rest of it while they are there, is often ensuring a half-hour wait even to go through the main

All of which, while properly impressive as a gauge of Madrid's eagerness for culture, is in the event perfectly understandable. The earlier version of the Velazquez show which I wrote about from New York last year was remarkable enough, with 38 out of

Velazquez's 90-odd known works, but here the Prado (which of course owns the untransportable cream itself) makes as near as humanly possible a clean sweep, with no fewer than 79 works on show. This really is "once in a lifetime". And the result is to send one out dazed with delight and

admiration. There can be no argument that Velazquez, even if he was apparently more impressed with his own standing as gentleman-courtier than as painter, is one of the really great masters. One can see

here exactly why he was idolized by painters as different as Manet and Whistler and Ricketts, and how effortlessly he outstripped them all in the eloquence of his brushwork and the incisiveness of his vision.

To see this show and the Royal Academy's Hals show - the two painters, close contemporaries, strongly distinct and yet with astonishing similarities given that neither seemingly knew the other existed - in the same week is bliss indeed, a re-education in itself for anyone who truly loves painting.

Lovely discontinuity

OPERA INITALY Nigel Jamieson

Lo frate 'nnamorato La Scala, Milan

The music Pergolesi wrote before he died at the age of 26 has ensured him a place in operatic history but not, in our century, in the opera house. La Scala's production of Lo frate 'nnamorato, new this season, shows that

his music is far too good to be

neglected, but also the likely reasons why it has been. This commedia musicale, com-posed for Naples in 1732, shares some of the flavour of Così fan trate. Quite apart from the setting, the characters express their lovelorn emotions in serious music of great beauty in the context of a comic plot about rival lovers and unsuitable suitors. The range of styles is enormous, from full-

What Vladimir Ashkenazy and CONCERTS the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra discovered for us as they made Noël Goodwin their picturesque way to the sum-mit of An Alpine Symphony and then down again, is that in this RPO/Ashkenazy

Festival Hall work Richard Stranss was no mere pictorial artist. It ended the RPO's series of Strauss programmes as a from each instrumental section

splendidly wrought symphonic Some deeper concern with the relationship between Man and The sound of around 110 muconception. Nature linked Strauss with Mahsicians on the platform letting rip ler, who died four years before in the big climaxes is pretty Strauss's Alpine excursion was awesome, and the conductor made finished, and who left his nafinthe most of it to greateffect. But he ished Tenth Symphony as a was also attentive to softer pastestament to be puzzled over. They sages along the way, up to and including the oboist's quiet solo were more supportive of each other than has often been suggested, and contemplation from the summit the Teath Symphony's long openafter the grandeur of reaching it, ing Adagio, played separately, gives a view that is inward rather and he kept the tempo moving as well as drawing a fine response

music allotted to them, from the

Alessandro Corbelli: comic gifts

changeable mood of the score So why is this lovely music almost unknown? Mainly because the commedia cannot lay much claim to theatricality since it consists of a long string of arias and a very few short ensembles. The dramatic interest is therefore confined to the recitatives, but Roberto De Simone's production is so authentically Neapolitan tha even the Milanese would need surtitles to follow the words.

than outward, but no less indic-

ative of a state of mind.

Breezing along with pop Handel The young American director Peter Sellars is a star in Paris, his OPERA IN FRANCE

eccentric opera productions considered le dernier cri in stage revisionism. Last year, Parisians flocked to see how his shock tactics worked on Mozart operas opportunity this summer). More recently, via Brussels Opera, came Sellars's version of Handel

His breezy populism appeals to an inverted Parisian snobbery, his cut-out American stereotypes -Tolomeo with Walkman and Pepsi, Cesare as huckster President, Egypt an unfinished Holiday Inn - have an acceptable transatlantic charm. His forcible modernization neatly embodies what the French imagine is the American aesthetic; accessible, efficient, obsessively contemporary. But Sellars is sometime

modern for his own good, produc-ing parodies of his style that damage the integrity of the original work. His notion of Giulio

Perhaps the best thing about

Adrian Dannatt

Giulio Cesare Amandiers, Nanterre

imperialist, or Curio as a press attaché cum secret-service man, betray his obsession with statesmanship and the media. With its podium speeches and grinning President, the production often echoes John Adams's Nixon in China, which Sellars also staged. Sellars is best with such operas, formal and repetitive in structure,

allows him ample time to play with visual elemen Inspired ideas - orchestra pit as swimming pool, complete with metal stairs down which Cleopatra climbs - occasionally lapse into collegiate silliness: Sellars as Animal House auteur. If the poolside

where the masic's fixed system

Così fan tutte, much of the musical japery seems closer to Hoffmang than the avant-gard

The stage bristles with machinegun mercenaries; even if it is not actually the case, all Sellars's productions seem to feature such soldiers. That is a danger with "trademark theatre". Sellars does not know if he wants the work to be taken seriously or not. He mocks the conventions of the original with sometimes unforgivable volgarity.

Very good at jokiness, Sellars can only deal with sincere emotion by leaving the voices to get on with it in darkness. The music is, as often, both a redemption and refutation of Sellars' approach; it is a reason to close one's eyes in ecstasy, despite a production determined to keep them popping. If the Orchestre de la Monnaie was rather speedy, the singing generally was superb, Mary Westbrook-Geba's Cornelia stealing the show from Cleopatra, despite the latter's spangled bakini.

How to get the best from a band

setting recalls Opera Factory's

Even though this movement is but the prologue to four others in Stanislaw Skrowaczewski's days as principal conductor of the Hallé Mahler's symphonic intention, it carries a musical logic and convic-Orchestra are numbered. It is a tion without which no understandpity that he is leaving, as this ing of the composer's overall achievement is complete. A texture of strings and wind instruments concert showed, he can inspire his players to heights undreamed of not so long ago. devoid of percussion is woven into

a slow symphosic rondo which this Skrowaczewski's conducting is performance unfolded with care. that, although the sound he Between such weighty matters achieves is a richly polished one, the Oboe Concerto from Stranss's his approach is pleasingly straight-forward and honest. So it was, late years came as a welcome ite in its Mozartian scale and anyway, in Sunday night's perforlyricism. The Swiss virtuoso Heinz mance of Bruckner's Third Sym-Holliger demonstrated his emiphony, a piece which, like much of nence in his perfect control of line Bruckner's work, achieves its own and shading in the oboe's long first transcendence through dogged paragraph, and applied it in all labour rather than vainglorious

Stephen Pettitt Hallé/Skrowaczeski

Barbican Hall

posturing. In some readings the composer's struggles are all too obvious, but here Skrowaczewski cut no corners. Those often uncomfortable moments, when climaxes are suddenly cut off and the music starts chugging away all over again, seemed here a natural part of the larger structural plan. Even the hard-driven outer sections of the scherzo were

carefully moulded. The adagio

beforehand swept nobly and affectingly to its apotheosis, while the first and last movements unfolded with an irrepressible might. Skrowaczewski achieved a miraculous balance both between and within each instrumental

department. Not everything was technically perfect. More than once, overzealous players anticipated entries, but in the context of such an impressive entity it mattered not

Earlier, Peter Donohoe had been the soloist in Schumann's Piano Concerto, playing with an unexpected lightness of tone that suited this music well.

Be

a petite

romantic

this

year.



OH NO. You're not really going to send a card and flowers again, are you? What you really want to do is send yourself round instead. Armed only with your personality and Petite Liquorelle.

it's a HEADY mix of petillant Bordeaux wines and fine old cognac, with a sparkle to match the one in her eyes. Served ICE COLD after dinner, it creates a WARM atmosphere. Just uncork the little bottle and say I didn't send a card vecause..."

And the flowers? Save them for Mother's Day. THINK PETTIE Petite Liquorelle. From the House of Moër & Chundon.

PETITE LIQUORELLE 40% A CRUMDON

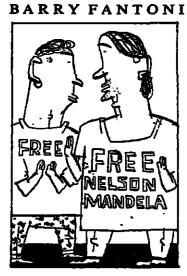
ALAN HAMILTON

rganizers of the Books for Romania appeal, to replace the Bucharest University library destroyed in the Christmas uprising, have been overwhelmed by the generous response, and now have more than 250,000 volumes and journals ready for shipment. Co-ordinator Richard Crampton of the University of Kent tells me that the vast majority of donations are high-quality academic tomes, but they did not refuse a case of Mills and Boon romance fresh from the printers, nor two back copies of Reader's Digest from a lady in Glamorgan. The largest single benefactor, however, is Dr Alex Comfort, author of The Joy of Sex and More Joy of Sex (and many equally respectable academic medical treatises on other subjects, I should add), who has donated no less than seven tonnes of books, by himself and others, the result of a mass clear-out of his house to give himself living room. Comfort's own works caused the appeal directors a momentary frisson of concern, destined as they were for a country where contraception was unobtainable under Ceausescu, and abortion a serious officace. All, however, is well. A quiet word with the International Planned Parenthood Federation ensured that last week a lonry set off for Bucharest carrying 40,000 condoms.

• A little local difficulty with glasnost, I fear. The Hang the Monkey restaurant in Cleveland Street, London W1, planning a month of Russian cuisine for March, had invited the president and director of the Leningrad Academy of Arts — in London for the opening of an exhibition of drawings they have loaned — to lunch today to check the authenticity of the dishes. Lunch, alas, has been cancelled; at the weekend the kitchen caught fire and is temporarily out of action. They were not, I am assured, attempting a beetroot flambée at the time.

orgive a moment's crowing, but you did read it here first. I reported as long ago as November 28 that Mandela would be released soon, as he had sent out from his Cape Town prison for a raincoat, an item he could not possibly require in detention in the Cape at that time of year. He was not, I noticed, carrying it when he strode through the gates of Victor Verster prison on Sunday, but he is well aware, as weekend viewers of news bulletins will now also be, that it can pour cats and dogs in Soweto in February.

7 est Germany's biggest daily, Bild, which is running a front-page countdown to reunification, now sees only one obstacle in the way - Maggie. "If she has her way," the paper said yesterday, "the London taxi drivers' association, the Soho pigeon breeders' club, the Scotch whisky lobby and the Association for the Support of the Loch Ness Monster would all have to be asked permission first." Oh well, that's it then; have you ever met a pro-German London cabbie?



Er, what now?

ith talks resuming in Madrid tomorrow on the tion of full diplomatic relations between Britain and Argentina, I detect some behind-the-scenes pressure in Buenos Aires to have us send the right man for the ambassadorial job. And what he must be, I hear, is Scottish. Eight MPs who visited the country last week were much taken by the widespread perception among Argentines that the Scots really had nothing to do with the Falklands war, and that Tumbledown (which the Scots Guards would claim as a battle honour) was actually taken by the Gurkhas. Lord King of BA, in town last week to reopen the air route from Heathrow, was greeted at a glittering reception with pipes and drums, tartan-clad sword dancers (all of them native-born locals) and copious quantities of Dr Ballantine's golden relaxant from Dumbarton. The burning question asked of the British guests by their hosts was when the Caledonian Ball, once a top society occasion, was going to return to the Buenos Aires social calendar. This touching tribute to God's own people will, I suspect, be severely tested when Argentina play Scotland in a World Cup warm-up at Hampden Park next month. Then they'll see what we're really like.

he British bave always

respected a government that gives them strong defence, but they also expect realism. As communism collapses even in its Soviet heartland, the Tories risk appearing obsessed with the divisive nostrums of the Cold War, or else punch-drunk to the point of inertia by the speed of events.

It would be perverse in the extreme if, after two elections in which defence policy drove floating voters away from Labour, it became an issue which drove them from the Tories. Yet the Conservative Party is reticent about the kind of public debate on the peace dividend that is positively embraced by President Bush. Some of us fear that if we do not take the lead and set the tone, Neil Kinnock will do so, diverting attention from Labour's vote-losing nuc-

lear disarmament policies. We are besieged by warnings about the new instability caused by the upheavals in the Soviet empire and the likelihood that Gorbachov will fail and fall. So the only safe course, some argue, is to continue spending on defence at current levels. But why? That it is hard to predict

Arms bill in need of attack not obviate the need for a

billion a year) and nature of our defence spending. The right prescription is for Western Europe to remain economically strong through closer integration of the EC, and militarily strong by keeping Nato viable. Inevitably there is un-certainty, but the changes in Europe have lessened, not increased, the risk.

reappraisal of the scale (£20

It would be foolish to lose the fruits of victory merely because defence spending at some future date may need to increase, for in the case of a new threat, the pattern of spending would almost certainly have to be dif-ferent. But this is not to say that the Soviet offensive capability will not be modernized, nor that we will not need our own nuclear

Spending on arms has no

how change will develop does abstract value. It must relate to strategy based on analysis of the threat. Obviously the nature of the threat has changed. Nato policies have been based on the fear that vast Soviet armies might pour westwards. That is now a less credible proposition.

Regardless of the Vienna talks on conventional force reductions, Soviet troops will have to withdraw from the quicksands of Eastern Europe, and the idea that a new generation of Nato short-range nuclear weapons should be targeted on East Germany or Czechoslovakia is no longer acceptable. That chapter is closed.

Our commitment to the German front is the most expensive of our roles. With circumstances in Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union so dramatically changed, a rethink of our deployment of inevitable, and should begin

immediately. It may be argued that an abrupt reduction in our forces would send the wrong signals to Moscow. On the contrary: our security is intrinsically linked to the Soviets' sense of insecurity. Indicating a reluctance to cut our force levels will increase the anxiety of Soviet generals, and will help to undermine Mr Gorbachov.

caution is needed, but that does not mean we need to retain current levels of spending or the same military posture. Yet, based on the old certainties, the British defence budget is sched-uled to rise by £1 billion in each of the next three years.

Of course an element of

The situation in Germany no longer allows us to maintain the old posture. For some time the West Germans have resented the scale of Western forces in their country, and although Mrs Thatcher believes that a speedy

reunification of East and West Germany "could destabilize everything", it will be at the top of the agenda in the elections to be held in both East and West

Germany this year. No matter how cautious we may wish to be, the momentum is unstoppable. Trying to maintain the political or defence status quo will stoke the fires of German neutralism.

With a reunified Germany likely to become the Japan of Europe in economic terms, it is time to open our eyes to the real conflict to come, the industrial war between Europe and the Japanese, and our influence in it. Does it make any sense to continue desence spending at 4.3 per cent of GDP, in large part on behalf of Germany (which spends 2.9 per cent of its GDP on defence), when our industrial base so dramatically needs

It is on our industrial base that Britain's influence in Europe and in the world will rest. If defence spending can be cut because the landscape has altered significantly, then it should be. This would not endanger peace, but would enable us to grasp the present opportunity to enhance Britain's economic strength. Between now and 1992, the priority must be industrial, not military. investment.

10W.

STRUCTURE STATE

N. S. S.

- 1

 $\chi_{2n}(\mathbb{R}^N)$

- 5:32

E - 1

- - -

LONG 1

gas Sublight Horost Gasanna air Said

李朝 自由于1800年

The second of

Table and the state of the state

Partitions was

The same of the

The state of the s

Para a Consu

3 Note: 1247 22000

Salva in books 2 gen

Compared Established State of the Compared S

Boy Stem

State Street Chester

A Read Library 25 to Delta - Comp

Admin to an engaged of

Being discomfort !

Park Conferences Services so often that

de la labour a proje

April 1 Section 1

The ball manage of the state of

A REAL COOK CONTRACTOR AND CONTRACTO

Apple of There's State from The same of the sa

Medical Sports

The state of the second second

Manufacture of Control of Control

The Property

Min Pers & court

Sec. 27-27-52

The Soviet Union has had to respond to the military will and economic strength that have characterized the Reagan and Thatcher years, and to lose sight of this would be a grave mistake. but the British voter will not understand if we spend yet more. rather than less, on defence in future. As the Prime Minister herself has said: "You have always to be thinking ahead in great historic terms." The ultimate attraction of capitalism, to East and West, will be its ability to maintain prosperity without needing to spend so much in fear of war.

The author, Conservative MP for Leeds North-West, was vicechairman of the Conservative Parliamentary Defence Committee, 1986-89.

these wowsers' covens are going to spring up before we rise in revolt and get the tar and feathers out of the cupboard?),

who looks like joining his

brother Hatter in the matter of

packing the jury. He wants

advertising controlled by a body set up by the Government and stuffed with "members of the

Bernard Levin on a failure by the anti-drink lobby to impose its wishes

Keith Hampson urges cuts to match the diminished threat

Giving the rules a puritan twist

haven't been really drunk since 1948 or thereabouts. But I am no Rechabite; many a glass of fine stuff, the finer the better, has soothed my tonsils and increased my well-being. I gave up spirits almost entirely a long time ago; the end of a long, hard day may be marked by a long, hard Bloody Mary or an aquavit, but it is many years since I tasted gin or whisky. Champagne is practically the only aperitif I touch, and if the food is conducive I can happily drink nothing else throughout a meal. Moreover, when that long, hard day is to precede a pleasant evening, a split of the same precious juice accompanies me to my bath.

Very well; I am neither a total abstainer nor a lush, and the same can be said of most people in this land, whatever their tipple. I am not unaware of the tragedies of which alcohol has been the instrument; a close friend drank himself to death. But it is silly to brand liquor as the cause of alcoholic selfdestruction, when far more deeprooted psychological problems or unbalances are responsible, with drink (and now, of course, drugs) being only the means.

Now, however, this pleasurable and health-giving custom beneficial liquor only, and in moderation) is under assault from a new and singularly reand their like campaigned

believe, grounded in the horrors of the 19th century and the gin palaces. But they pressed their case with modesty and charity; there was little or nothing of the Single Issue Fanatic in their work, let alone persecution.

All of a sudden (and it is of a sudden) a new plague has broken out; today's wowsers are not concerned to point to the dangers of excessive drinking, or to urge moderation. No; for them, it is a Cause, and if there is one thing we know about Causes with a Capital Letter, it is that those who espouse them are suffocating in self-righteousness, convinced that to bring nearer The Day, harassment, interference and bullying are indispensable.

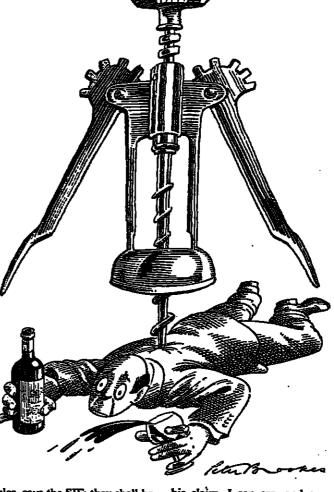
Here comes the Greater London Alcohol Advisory Service, whatever that might be, to demand for a start (oh, but not for a finish) that all cinema advertising of liquor should be banned, and that ultimately (I said the start wouldn't be the finish) it should be banned altogether on television as well. It seems, moreover, that the cinemas, at least, are giving in with hardly a struggle, so that such advertising is expected to

vanish within a year or so. The fact that many cinemas will disappear as well, because the lost advertising revenue will (obviously, I speak of drinking make the difference between profit and loss, does not concern the wowsers; provided their pestilent busybodying triumphs, pellent quarter. To be sure, in the it doesn't matter how many old days, temperance societies other freedoms are diminished. against drink; their efforts were, I organization is a Mr Hatter, and

he exhibits the stigmata of the SIF, as I shall demonstrate. The bodies charged with examining advertisements which may have a deleterious effect (on young people, for instance) have recently strengthened their rules; young actors are now not allowed to appear in television advertisements for alcohol, nor may such advertisements suggest that drinking alcohol is a specially manly practice; the new rules even restrict the use of humour to sell drink, presumably because impressionable people may be softened up by jokes into drinking more than they otherwise might. (I must say that between the hectoring of the SIF and the imbecilities of our guardians, there is less and less to choose as the days go by.)

nyway, the rules have been made even more restrictive, which you might think would have pleased Mr Hatter. Not a bit of it; he ululates thus: "We put in 30 complaints to the ASA Advertising Standards Authority] last year, and on all of them they ruled against us." I said that Mr Hatter would typify the SIF; well, doesn't he? For what is the typical stance of this unattractive breed? It is, surely, a demand that the jury be picked by the accusers; it has plainly not occurred to him that the ASA may have rejected his complaints because they were without foundation, the advertisements in question being within the rules.

The Rechabite says it is wrong So much the worse for the to drink, and although I reject



rules, says the SIF; they shall be his claim, I can see, and even amended to ensure that whatsympathize with, his point. He ever we want to happen must has, of course, forgotten what the happen. The obvious analogy is, First Miracle was about, which is of course, with the smoking naughty of him, since he bases wowsers, but they, at least, have his charge on scripture (Jeremiah, 35, 6), but although he a case; smoking is in itself dangerous. The drinking, in wishes that we should all abstain, moderation, of good wine or even pure spirit is in itself not he does not see it as his duty to dragoon us into doing so. dangerous, and indeed used Not so the Hatters. And now wisely is beneficial.

here comes Mr Derek Rutherford, of the Institute of Alcoholic Studies (how many more of

health lobby". The wowsers will deny it, but what they are really after is Prohibition, just as the smoking

fanatics will not cease until the manufacture, sale and use of tobacco has been made illegal. But both of them start and finish at the same point; they are quite sure that they know what is good for us and what is bad for us. The fact that we dare to say that in our judgement they may be wrong in their assessment of us only inflames their certainty, and strengthens their determination to call us all to heel.

am a bachelor, but I am close to many children. I would never offer one of them a cigarette, and would gently ("gently" - the wowsers should look the word up in a dictionary, for they have certainly not encountered it before) try to stop them smoking if they have started. But I deem it nothing less than a duty to introduce them to good wine, which is one of the noblest and sweetest pleasures in life, and I am happy to say that one of the youngest has become something of a connoisseur of first-class champagne. He takes it in sips only, of course, for I stress again that moderation is an essential ingredient in drinking but I hope and trust that he will learn more about wine as he grows r, and will appr one of nature's greatest gifts.

Meanwhile, the wowsers sow teeth and watch armed men spring up. Let us resolve to arm ourselves in turn, and do battle with those who hate pleasure, but hate even more terribly the thought of those who enjoy it. Mud in their eye!

Thought for Today: your bias is so blatant

Woodrow Wyatt urges the BBC to change its radio breakfast crew

The Daily Express of February 3 carried an article based on a 36-page report from the Media Monitoring Unit, which had examined the BBC Today programme for impartiality over a two-week period in January. The study found that more Conservative than Labour supporters were interviewed on *Today*, including a number of Conservative MPs strongly opposed to important aspects of government policy.

Labour was rarely asked to explain and defend its policies. Anti-government spokesmen were generally given a gentle ride. Government spokesmen were usually violently chal-lenged, up to insolent insult. This approach backfired on January 19 when Kenneth Baker, the Conservative party chairman, robustly turned the tables following a Today report one-sided in its condemnation of the community charge.

A fairly regular listener to Today, I sent the BBC 12 basic questions last Tuesday. Some were about the political predelictions and voting habits of the producers and the four presenters, Brian Redhead, Sue Mac-Gregor, John Humphrys and Peter Hobday. The reaction was

horror at such outrageous questions to the BBC and its fearless Today investigators, who insist on answers to questions of every kind on their programme. "We do not want to know their private political convictions,"

the BBC formally replied.

But the information is germane in enabling listeners to know by what viewpoint the supposedly impartial Today is steered and whether it assumes that attacking the Government more vigorously than the Opposition is a normal middle-of-theroad stance.

When we were BBC political commentators there was no concealment of the political leanings of Robin Day (Liberal), Geoffrey Johnson-Smith and Chris Chataway (Conservative), Christopher Mayhew and myself (Labour). We all tried, rather successfully, to be unbiased, but viewers or listeners knew where

our hearts were. In the US, commentators on current affairs in the most influential media believe in openness. They do not denounce questions about their private political convictions as an invasion of privacy. The answers of being anti-Thatcher with a nor-238 of them are recorded in The Media Elite, published in Amer-

In 1964, 94 per cent voted for the Democratic candidate in the presidential election. In 1968, 87 per cent. In 1972, 81 per cent, and in 1976 the same. From later investigations the book's authors conclude that the anti-Republican feelings of those commenting in the press, television and radio are mounting.

I assume that the left-of-centre ethos is similar here, although the BBC, for one, wishes to keep it secret while arrogating to itself the duty of exposure in every area but its own. The political standing of Brian Redhead, the leading figure of the Today programme, is easily deduced. He joined the strongly anti-Conservative Manchester Guardian in 1954 and progressed from features editor to assistant editor, and was northern editor of The Guardian from 1965 to 1969. He was editor of its sister paper, the Manchester Evening News, from 1969 to 1975, when he joined the Today programme.

Redhead probably equates

mal, civilized, balanced approach. I would be delighted to hear from the rest if they voted other than for an anti-Conservative party in the last two elections and I am amazed at their timid reticence.

My view is that the Today programme provides a steady drip-drip diet of anti-government propaganda while attempting to mask it as the objective reporting and comment enjoined in the guidelines sent me by the BBC. One is a jolly joke: "Scripts and questions in interviews should not state or imply rele-vant personal opinions" but "They can include subjective

Last Wednesday, Today three times billed as one of the most significant news items of the day a report by the Money Advice Funding Working Party chaired by Lord Ezra without revealing that he is a leading anti-government spokesman in the Lords. With no challenge, Today retailed the information that about half a million households are in some financial difficulty as a result of what the report calls has a "daily reach" of six million

"the credit explosion" under this government. The implication was clear: that the climate created by the Government encourages overspending. The re-peated interview with Lord Ezra was inordinately long.
The Ezra report was dismissed

in a few lines without a headline on page three of The Times and dealt with in a few inches in the bottom left-hand corner of page 25 of The Independent.

You can guess why Today gave this unimportant report so much prominence. And why yesterday morning, just before the Saunders trial, Today allowed an ex-policeman to muse, unchallenged, that the Government is less than serious in rooting out financial wrongdoing because its paymasters are in the City. So the anti-government propaganda goes on, sometimes blatant, sometimes subtle, often because attacking the Government is natural and normal to the presenters, who probably do it unconsciously as well as

Today's bias is serious because, according to the BBC, it

listeners. Day after day it is antioften gentle, rap on the knuckles for Labour. It must have an insidious effect on its audience. most of whom still believe the BBC is concerned only with the truth and do not have the means to investigate its dodgy "facts" and unjustified assumptions.

The editor and three of the presenters have each been on Today for roughly three years, which is quite long enough. Brian Redhead is in his fifteenth year, which is so long that the barnacles of his political emotions cannot now be removed.

The BBC's chief press officer told me pompously: "The BBC do not vet staff." He repeated this somewhat testily after I pointed out to him that the BBC had done it for years with the help of a brigadier from MI5. (see DG by Alasdair Milne, page 147). If the BBC could do that, it should care about the political ambience of the makers of

In 1941 Brian Redhead played the clarinet on Children's Hour. Removing him to a five-year stint on something similar is overdue and not exactly exile to Siberia. Today needs a complete change of bowling.

It's an odd feeling to know what It is both locally odd - how will this tongue feel, then, will it have shrivelled and lost sensation, will it be lolling from side to side, will it be jabbering to itself? How will these teeth feel, will they wobble, will they clack, will they be there at all or have given gummy way to shimmering prostheses? What about these lips, will they be vacantly grinning, crabbily denouncing, lecherously puckering, will they perhaps, as they suck, be attempting simultaneously to whistle a fetching track from 83year-old Paul McCartney's 233rd

golden album? - and less locally odd, which is to say, where will this sucking head he, provided it is not six feet under something? Will it be staring glumly from the barred window of the Bide-A-Wee Sunset Scrapyard? Floating happily

Preserving me in mint condition when a small box, forwarded by

on some sunsoaked Martian ca- of this. The future is a foreign nal, courtesy of Cook's interplanetary Winter Breaks? Craning for a glimpse of the scampered single which will thwart Latvia of England's follow-on? Thronging loyally in Downing Street, to express its personal good wishes to its Prime Minister on the

occasion of her 100th birthday? Indeed, might this head, wherever it is, be wondering nervously whether its recent run-of-the-mill transplant means that it has acquired a new body, or that the body has acquired a new head, and what the answer implies visa-vis its pension entitlements? We can confidently - and per-

haps fortunately - answer none

country, they will do things differently there. All we can be sure of is what the head will be sucking, in 2026; if it is sucking anything it will be sucking a Trebor Extra Strong Mint.

We know this because of the generosity of Mr Roger Munby. And the possibility that that generosity may contain an element of shrewdness must be allowed to detract not one whit from it, since Mr Munby is Trebor's Executive Director of Marketing, and he would be untrue to his lights - and we should all think the worse of him - if he did not executively direct the market at every conceivable and banging on its feint-ruled



Coren opportunity. And at the odd inconceivable one, too. On December 12, 1989, you may recall, I occupied this space by running about intemperately

walls to the effect that my new navy overcoat had been nicked from a cloakroom peg in the Garrick Club, and I speculated as to the kind of swine who might have pulled such a stroke because December 12 was in the days before we had heard about the Garrick Mafia, and if I had known then what we all know now, I would have kept my trap shut (indeed, this seems as good a time as any to apologize. Keep the coat, paysano, I hope it's nice and warm, and if it isn't roomy enough under the arms to accommodate professional bulges, send

the alteration bill to me.) I heard nothing more - you will say luckily - until last week,

this newspaper, arrived at my door. It did not, however, contain an overcoat. It contained 36 rolls of Trebor Extra Strong Mints, and a letter in which, after many a solicitous murmur, Mr Munby concluded: "... although I cannot stretch to a replacement cashmere coat, I can at least provide some warming comfort in the deep winter's chill." How could he have guessed

what he had done? It is not his fault - even Wordsworth, than whom no one could have been more of a stranger to executive market-directing, believed the best portions of a good man's life were the little, nameless, unremembered acts of kindness and of love, remaining utterly oblivious to how much they can screw their hapless recipients up.

For I am funny about mints. I suck exactly one tube a year, I know this, because I invariably buy a tube at Christmas, when I tend not only to drink more uninterruptedly than normal, but also to breathe on more people, including policemen, more frequently. By New Year's Day, there are usually two mints left in the packet, which collect fluff for a month or so before getting summarily eaten in a sort of general tidying-up of the pockets. So when I look, as I look now,

at Mr Munby's gift, I see the next 36 years. Let J. Alfred Prufrock measure out his life in coffeespoons, mints are my meter. One by one, the rolls will go, as Yule follows Yule; and which, I wonder, will run out first, the box or I?

المكذا من الأصل



1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone: 01-782 5000

TOWARDS A NEW ENTENTE?

The Soviet attitude to the accelerating reunification of Germany swims into focus one day and out again the next. This uncertainty is not reassuring but it ought to prompt Nato countries to pull together their own consensus on an issue which has provoked so much division in history.

There is wide agreement that stability and security in Europe should be discussed under the framework of the Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe (CSCE), which embraces most of the states in both Western and Eastern Europe. This unexceptional uggestion has distracted attention from the Western organization which most plainly requires it: Nato. The alliance's priorities have so far been the containment of the Warsaw Pact, the containment of German power in a multilateral alliance and the preservation of the American link to Europe. Its membership represents the widest range of democratic states on both sides of the Atlantic which can be combined with the military force (mostly American) to defend the common values at the heart of the alliance. To talk, as many now do, of Nato becoming a "more political" organization than it has been in the past is therefore misleading. It has from its formation been a political organization.

th and its win to never any and its win to never any and its win to never any and its critical and its criti

Steel ton

COLUMN SERVICE SERVICE

- 三部画

a. (1202 🕿

2: 25

THE LONG

THE WAY

200

- - S--

21 - 17 Miles

- 12 min

7.70,33

್ ಸ್ಟ್ ಚಿಕ್ಕು

14 27, 14, 22

Late of

40.00

- - -

The intext :

ಚಿತ್ರವಿಗೆ ಹೇಡಿದ

97177 (11202)

14 125 177 <u>82.</u> 172

್ಷ ಚಚ್ಚಾ

......

A Not

· · · <u>· ·</u>

JT 12334

The Warsaw Pact may dissolve, but prudent military insurance against Soviet military power will remain necessary while the Soviet Union remains the military giant that it has become. Nato, if Germans so decide, can play a role in linking West Germany or a reunified Germany to its partners. Retention of an American link - at a lower military level remains necessary as a foundation of democratic security in Europe.

Lower-level residual desence requires new tactics and technology. Should a Nato strategy for a new generation take account of a new generation of countries which may deploy missiles with nuclear or chemical warheads? If

Nato exists to pool resources in the defence of freedom, can additional members join and what criteria should they meet? By what principles should the new burdens be distributed in the light of both force cuts and the reductions in American forces stationed in

The last question holds a particular importance for Britain. If the Soviet Union can be persuaded to accept a reunified Germany in Nato, there will still be political pressure in Germany for the shrinkage or removal of the Nato presence. Since US forces will reduce, more of the future European defence will pivot on the nuclear powers, Britain and France. The two countries of the old entente have to look forward to altered relationships with the US and with each other. It seems likely that if there are to be foreign troops on German soil, they will be more acceptable if they are Europeans. That, in effect, means forces organized round a Franco-British core. Effecting such changes also pre-supposes that the long-standing French suspicion of Nato, eroding of late, can be overcome. In this diplomacy, Britain would find a natural role as broker.

Or it would if its diplomacy and utterances showed some sense of what the European strategic future could be. At present, the Government still finds difficulty in achieving a consistent line on German reunification, At the end of a week in which its tone of voice sounded more friendly, the Prime Minister suggested that international agreements could be used to delay reunification.

This failed to establish a case for international intervention while sounding a grudging and reluctant note about the inevitable. The effect of this veering is to make Britain's interests harder to advance and defend in the multilateral negotiations to come. In the establishment of a security system for the next century, Britain - as it always has - needs

LONG LIVE THE GENERAL LINE

In the immediate aftermath of the Tiananmen Square massacre, China's Prime Minister, Mr Li Peng, indicated that if the West made life difficult. China would respond by drawing closer to the Soviet Union. That strategy, clearly designed to alarm the West, never

looked terribly convincing. It consorted ill with President Gorbachov's own agenda, which would not have been well served by policies risking confrontation with the West; and it discounted the need shared by both countries for Western technology. Despite the Sino-Soviet thaw, confirmed by President Gorbachov's visit to Peking the previous month, China seemed unlikely to revert to the enthusiasms of the "learn from the Soviet Union" campaigns of the 1950s.

Events beyond the Great Wall, first in Eastern Europe and then in the Soviet Union itself, have ruled out for Peking the option of playing the Russian card. The priority for its nervous leadership is now to ensure that China's people learn as little as possible from

the Soviet Union. After days of complete silence, the Peking Daily responded to last week's political earthquake in Moscow with an editorial insisting that without the strong leadership of the Communist Party, "the nation would be split" by turmoils and wars. But the publication on the same day of a six-week-old internal party document on "multi-party co-operation" suggests that even Peking's hardliners have begun to concede that they must lend a more attractive public gloss to the task of "building socialism with Chinese characteristics".

The document is hardly revolutionary. It reaffirms the Communist Party's role as "the core of leadership in the cause of socialism" and rejects any question of a multi-party system of the kind practised in Western

capitalist countries. Any political organization which opposes the four cardinal principles" - the party's leading role, the people's "democratic dictator-

ship", socialism, and Marxist-Leninist-Mao Tse-tung thought - must, it says, be banned as soon as discovered. But it also lays new emphasis on the claim that China's is not the one-party system of other socialist countries. The eight "democratic parties", wholly subservient ghosts which are carry-overs from before the 1949 revolution are to be given a more prominent role in party affairs, and some of their leaders even offered senior posts.

The reality is purges which have intensified since last June and involved the jailing, according to a report by Asia Watch last week, of between 10,000 and 30,000 "ordinary workers". A People's Daily editorial last month stating that party cadres should be selected according to their "loyalty to Marxism" and that those who "trim their sails according to the political wind" should be dismissed, recalls the Cultural Revolution's slogan, "better Red

The policy document also, however, indicates that repression has failed to eradicate dissent. The leadership evidently believes that the battle between truth, defined as those who unquestioningly uphold the party's ideological line, and "counter-revolutionary conspiracy" is far from convincingly won. In the effort to restore political orthodoxy, and to reassert the centre's control over the provinces, economic reforms have been reversed, with a return to the central allocation of resources and close party direction of economic life. The "open door" to foreign investment opens on an environment inimical to the market.

In present circumstances, the World Bank's recent decision, with US encouragement, to resume lending to China, looks questionable. Such conciliatory gestures at this stage, by strengthening the hand of those who argue that China can repress its reformers and intellectuals with impunity, might usher in the very instability which they were intended to forestall.

HOMOSEXUAL POLITICS

The Church of England and the Labour Party are currently both suffering from sexual embarrassment. Both of them have a constituency which actively lobbies for homosexual equality, causing discomfort to their leaders who know the issue is a pew-emptier or a voteloser, as well as an awkward question on its

own merits. Labour Party conferences have passed demands for the lowering of the age of consent for homosexuals so often that it has become almost a reflex. Labour's policy at the next election, however, is likely to be no policy at all, but simply the offer of a free vote in

Parliament. The Labour leadership will be blamed by the gay rights lobby for treating it as an open question - a suitable subject for a free vote instead of campaigning unequivocally in favour of homosexual equality. But a decision by Parliament to lower to 16 the age at which homosexual intercourse ceases to be criminal would never be easy to reverse. It would signify that society had finally adopted the view that homosexuality and heterosexuality should be regarded in all respects as equal. And that is still far from true.

There are several good reasons why the age of consent should be left as it is, at 21. The sexual development of male adolescents goes through several stages sometimes including, particularly in an all-male environment such as a boarding school, a homosexual stage. But few people would regard that as a satisfactory completion of the process.

A law against under-age sexual behaviour, whether homosexual or heterosexual, does have a positive symbolic influence in such cases. Where the people concerned are of similar age, it needs to be applied with discretion and sensitivity. Where it involves the sexual exploitation of youth by a much older person, however, the full sanction of the criminal law is legitimate. In the extreme case, that of young male prostitutes, the advantage

of the present law is that, unlike female prostitution, it covers the client as well as the prostitute. This is a form of discouragement that is clearly to the public good, not least in the light of the threat from Aids. This is not the time to be seen to be relaxing vigilance against such a scourge.

While the Labour Party proposal for a free vote is some improvement on conference policy, the position currently occupied by the bishops of the Church of England makes them look a trifle foolish. The House of Bishops is confronted with the leak of a report it commissioned several years ago, which in spite of a nominal even-handedness in fact presses the arguments for accepting homosexual behaviour by church members and clergymen.

The commissioning of a report to advise them on their pastoral practice was naive if well-intentioned, but the Church of England at large was surely entitled to know what advice they received, especially as the General Synod has a declared policy on homosexuality. The synod, in effect, called it sinful. The report should have been published and debated as soon as it was ready, and if it did not comply with the policy to which the bishops themselves are committed, disowned. Instead the bishops have kept the report alive, but tried to hide it in the episcopal closet.

In view of the report's general prohomosexual tenor, the bishops are bound to be suspected of looking for a way round the resolutions the synod passed on homosexuality in 1987, even to the extent of ordaining practising homosexuals. The Church is bound to conclude that the bishops do not trust it.

The bishops have left themselves open to attack for seeming to treat the issue as an open question - needing more study, more reports instead of taking a firm position against it, as the synod decided they should. If this is not their intention, the sooner they say so the better.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

From Mr Richard Stainton
Sir, Angela Rumbold's fliration
(report, February 9) with the
Danish practice of teachers staying with a class throughout their

primary years will, I'm sure, cause

to primary teachers - indeed, many schools and teachers con-

when appropriate, do encourage

prolonged association between a class and a particular teacher.

from an awareness of the con-

tradiction between this concern

for relationships and the domi-nant effects of most of the Gov-

Positive pupil-teacher relat-

ionships have been a hallmark of

primary schools in Britain. How-

ever, the current pressure on teachers to "fit everything in" whilst completing some 900 stan-

dard assessments, in just the three

core subjects, is reducing the time for pastoral work in primary

As teachers think of the publica-

tion of results and the resultant league tables of schools there is

little encouragement to focus on

individual non-academic needs

The Government has presided

over a serious primary-teacher

shortage in the inner-city areas. It

is not uncommon in many schools

for teachers to change during a

term and frequent that they

change during the year, or that children spend periods of time

without a regular teacher. And yet

it has been almost impossible to

get the Government to admit that

Primary/Middle Education), National Union of Teachers

From the Chairman of Mensa Sir, Your account (February 6) of the report of the Senior Chief

Inspector of Schools confirms the

experience of this foundation.

Less able children, especially, are

badly taught and under-chal-

lenged. But the failure to bring out

the potential of the most able

children may be even more damaging to the national interest, though less noticeable.

cognitively outstanding children in the last year alone. Many are well provided for, but many are

absurdly under-challenged. The

We have identified over 800

classrooms.

and experiences.

the problem exists.

RICHARD STAINTON

Mabledon Place, WC!.

Yours faithfully,

(Principal Officer,

Hamilton House,

February 12.

ernment's educational reforms.

Rather, the surprise will result

Manpower needs Early struggles in the schoolroom in the Services

From Captain H. H. Bracken,

RN (retd.) Sir, Like many other of your correspondents, Major-General Strawson (February 7) bases his ideas about the future of the Armed Forces on the experiences of the past rather than a realistic assessment of what lies ahead.

Up to 1985 there was a constant increase in the number of recruitable men (and women) in the 16-24 age group. Since then there has been a sharp downturn and by the year 2000 there will have been a reduction of 24 per cent. Furthermore, there will be fierce competition from other

employers for this limited supply. The reduction in the Gibraltar garrison which he deploted was occasioned as much by shortage of manpower as any other consideration. As regards the use of overseas bases to improve the quality of Army life, how many of them will be needed for strategic reasons in the future in the changing world situation, and in any event Hong Kong will have disappeared as a base by 1997.

May I add that the same trend is apparent in varying degrees throughout Nato. The decline in West Germany is 40 per cent (and 17 per cent in East Germany), 30 per cent in The Netherlands, 20 per cent in Italy, 15 per cent in France, etc. The truth is that even if the political situation had not undergone such a dramatic change, manpower shortages would have forced a measure of disarmament since, even in countries which have conscription, about 50 per cent of their man-

power are volunteers. It is of interest that in Eastern Europe and the USSR the trend is in the opposite direction — a matter of considerable significance both within and outside purely military considerations. Yours faithfull

H. H. BRACKEN (Director of Manning, Admiralty, 1962-64), The Old House. Groombridge, East Sussex. February 10.

Consumer protection From Mr Michael Shersby, MP for

Uxbridge (Conservative) Sir, I write as one of the several Conservative sponsors of Martyn Jones's Consumer Guarantees Bill to deny the suggestion in Jack Straw's article, "Buyer beware: the Tories are against you" (February 5), that there is widespread hostility to the Bill amongst Conservative MPs.

It was a former Minister of State for Consumer Affairs, Baroness Oppenheim-Barnes, who, as chairman of the National Consumer Council, was responsible for instigating and developing this reform. But for the support of 18 Conservative MPs and nine from minority parties the Bill would not have received its second reading.

The reservations expressed by the Minister for Consumer Affairs about parts of the proposed consumer guarantee are, I believe, mistaken. A Bill which has the support of leading manufacturers of quality goods such as Hotpoint and Volvo and of retailers such as Argos, Comet, the Co-op, and the Retail Consortium, should have the Government's endorsement so as to encourage other businesses to raise their standards.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL SHERSBY, House of Commons. February 6.

From Mr Stephen Biller Sir, How sad for the British motor industry and motoring public that the experiences of Messrs Jack Straw, MP, with his own car, and Martyn Jones, MP, should be the basis for the latter's Consumer Guarantees Bill.

For 40 years management in the British motor industry, harassed by trade unions, tried to introduce product improvements and better manufacturing techniques which are the foundation of industrial excellence in Japan and Germany. British Labour Party leaders

would project a more sincere and coherent message if they exhorted those who gain their livelihood in the motor industry to individual commitment in the workplace in perfecting their products.

The Labour Party appears to overlook the work ethic that drives Britain's international ri-

Like Mr Straw's car and the proposed Bill, British Trabants, Skodas, and Dacias will not sell. The emphasis must be on the real producers, the workers themselves, succeeding in a compet-itive environment, the yearning of the peoples of Eastern Europe. Yours faithfully,

S. BILLER, rue des Tiennes 13A, B-1338 Lasne, February 6.

Rottweiler defence From Mr L. P. Elsden

Sir, Three children died in the United Kingdom in the first nine months of 1989 as a result of being attacked by a dog. One of these was Kellie Lynch; another died after an attack by a breed which I am certain was not a Rottweiler, Dobermann, or pit bull terrier, the breeds listed by Bernard Levin (January 29) as being unfit to share the lives of human beings.

Furthermore, in the 10 years preceding 1989 12 people, according to figures supplied by the Office of Population Censuses and

surprise in the staffrooms; not because the underlying concepts of stability and security are alien off") in about nearly 18,000 substandard primary schools that we sider these very carefully and,

be at the primary level. Any child's attitude towards education

seems to be almost irreversibly

fixed at this period.

Indiscriminate education in mixed-ability schools and classes, the discouragement of selection for excellence (labelled "creaming now hear about, must have con-sequences for the promising childsequences for the promising conte-ren in them as well as for the average ones. At such schools very large numbers of children who are capable of the higher education that the nation crucially tech them to have are unlikely to be motivated towards it or qualify

The Government's welcome reforms are bound to take a very long time to remedy such a serious deterioration, as many teachers are saying. I strongly recommend a vigorous return to the fast-track schemes of selection that were once normal here and still are in more successful countries. If only as an emergency measure, let us at least identify the most educable children and give them a chance to contribute as they can and should.

Yours etc., VICTOR SEREBRIAKOFF, Chairman, Mensa Foundation for Gifted

Children, Mensa House, St John's Square, Wolverhampton, West Midlands.

From Mr Norman Windsor Sir, Before considering her Majesty's inspectors' annual report on schools can we raise half an eyebrow about the quality and credibility of the inspectors them-

Having accepted the "play-way" premise of the Plowden report some 30 years ago, they have subsequently presided over declining educational standards, culminating in the Government's imposition of a national curriculum. During this period of decline the only opposition to be heard was from the brave authors of the notorious "Black Papers".

As a young primary school teacher, I remember being advised that dictation was giving children a raw deal. Isn't it possible that the discipline of having to look closely at the structure of words might be a useful skill not unrelated to the art of scientific investigation? Do we still think that the nation's scientific future is completely dependent on the provision of sand and scales in the infant class? Yours faithfull NORMAN WINDSOR.

5 Wexford Road, Wandsworth Common, SW12. February 10.

tion would be related to th

amount received in grant.

graduates' income and not the

Mr MacGregor's letter to me

seems to be based on a mis-apprehension. His detailed objec-

tions to individual debt collection

through the National Insurance

system are not relevant to our

scheme, which is for an income,

EDWARD PARKES (Chairman),

Committee of Vice-Chancellors

of the United Kingdom, 29 Tavistock Square, WC1.

and Principals of the Universities

Mr Banks was given every opportunity, including specific

not debt-related contribution.

Yours faithfully

February 12.

most serious problem appears to means-tested grant. This contribu-

Student grants plan From Sir Edward Parkes

Sir, Readers of your report, "MacGregor rejects academics' student loan plan" (February 12), may be confused as to what it is exactly that the vice-chancellors are suggesting.

Their proposal remains, as it has done since the publication of the White Paper, that all students should be eligible for a full grant without assessment of parental means. No part of this would be a loan. The cost would be covered by a contribution levied through the tax system on graduates who had earlier received the non-

Food for thought

From Mr David H. Holder Sir, As a businessman heavily involved in new projects in the USSR, I was particularly attracted to your report (February 1) on the opening of the Moscow Mo-Donald's eating house.

The cost of a ticket for seat no. 10 in stalls box no. 8 at the Bolshoi theatre on January 10 - a superb seat for a magnificent evening's entertainment - was 2 roubles, 50 kopecs.

Your report gives the price of a beefburger as 3 roubles, 75 kopecs, so the residents of Moscow now have a choice. What would we give for such a choice? Yours sincerely, DAVID HOLDER, Collieston.

Upper Moulsham. Chelmsford, Essex. February 6.

Meter reading From Mr Barrie Luscombe

Sir, We are sorry we had to insist on access via a warrant to the home of Mr Banks (January 26). For meter reading and service we have tried to contact Mr Banks a total of 13 times in the past six months. The service contract for his address is with the London Borough of Islington; at our request they also tried to contact Mr Banks Letters and other commun-

ications were sent to Mr Banks, and on at least four occasions our meter reader, or service engineers. called at his address and there was

Surveys, died from attacks by

dogs. Figures produced by the RSPCA of hospital treatment as a

result of dog bites suggest there are in excess of 600 cases a day.

I consider these figures show

that the Rottweiler does not

transgress more than any other

dog, and probably less than some.

To attack the Rottweiler is as unfair and illogical as it would be

if the media suddenly decided to

use sensational reporting and

Letters to the Editor should carry

a daytime telephone number. They

may be sent to a fax number -

(01)782 5046.

numbers on which to contact our company. If Mr Banks had contacted us we could have made arrangements suitable to him. Yours faithfully, B. LUSCOMBE

(Customer Accounting Manager), British Gas pic (North Thames), PO Box 100, Staines, Middlesex. February 2.

Control of tradesmen From the Master of the Plumbers' Company

Sir, The problem of the "cowboy" plumber, to which the Chief Executive of the Institute of Plumbing (February 8) refers, is by no means new. Between 1892 and 1903 this company promoted no fewer than eight Bills in Par-liament for the registration of plumbers, none of which became law. A further Bill, presented as recently as 1965, also failed.

It is as clear today as it was a century ago that Government action is urgently needed. Contamination of the mains water supply by faulty plumbing has already been canvassed as an example of a generally poor standard; an even more obvious example is the fact that only about one cover is sold for every 100 water tanks supplied to domestic properties.

I remain, Sir, your obedient M. G. WAYMAN, Master, The Worshipful Company of

21 Fleet Street, EC4. February 8.

involving a particular make of car while ignoring accidents asso-ciated with all other makes. The Rottweiler is highly intelligent and easily trained and has an excellent record of success in all forms of work. Regrettably, some people train them for the wrong

headlines for every road accident

Yours faithfully. L ELSDEN (Rottweiler Breed Representative, Kennel Club Breed Liaison Council), Chesara Rottweilers, Chesara, Slip End, nr Baldock, Hertfordshire. February 9.

Saving nature north and south

From the Director General, Royal Society for the Protection of Birds Sir, The views expressed by Lord Campbell of Croy (January 27) help to clarify the decision-making process over the environment in Scotland. It is indeed the Secretary of State for Scotland who decides environmental and planning mat-ters. It was he who authorised peat-digging at Duich Moss, Islay, threatening the wintering grounds of the rare Greenland white-fronted goose. It was his Scottish Office that sanctioned destruction of the Flow Country peatlands through inappropriate conifer afforestation.

It was the Scottish Office that gave planning permission for a pipeline fabrication yard at Morrich More, Ross and Cromarty, threatening an estuary which is of international importance for wild birds. Many other areas of national and international importance for wildlife have suffered at the hands of the Secretary of State for Scotland.

In contrast, it was the Chancellor of the Exchequer, with his UK-side responsibilities, who closed the tax-loophole incentives for Flow Country forestry. It is only by having a Great Britain overview of our natural environment that the Nature Conservancy Council has been able to influence conservation in Scotland. That is why the RSPB opposes the Government's proposals to hand over NCC to the Secretaries of State for Scotland and Wales.

The Government has responded to our concerns by proposing a new joint committee to provide the Great Britain overview. We do not consider the committee will best serve the national interests of conservation unless it is provided with a) statutory powers to direct nature conservation priorities in Eng-land, Scotland, and Wales; b) a budget which is independent from the three country agencies; and c) a full complement of policy and scientific staff.

The RSPB is not opposed to the reorganisation of NCC or the federalisation of its responsibilities. But we do want to ensure that nature conservation is delivered as effectively in Caithness as in Cornwall

Yours faithfully, IAN PRESTT, Director General, Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, The Lodge, Sandy, Bedfordshire. February 5.

Legal language

From the Principal Clerk of the Judicial Office Sir. Mr C. N. B

(February 8) says that, in his last case before the House of Lords, he omitted the words "humble" and your petitioner will ever pray from the petition of appeal. The case to which he refers must, I think, be Bird and others v. The Commissioner of Inland Revenue, where Mr Beattie appeared for the appellants and where judgment was delivered in May, 1988.

I do not, of course, know in what form the petition left Mr Beattie's chambers, but I can youch for the fact that it was presented to the House with all the required phrases, "humble" and all. Perhaps Mr Beattie's solicitors corrected the document before presentation.

Mr Beattie is also wrong to deny that the "numble language" is mandatory. The formulae with which petitions should begin and end are laid down by the "Directions as to Procedure" and although Mr Beattie may be right to say that the omission of certain words would not cause the skies to fall, this has yet to be put to the

Yours faithfully, JAMES VALLANCE WHITE, Principal Clerk, Judicial Office, House of Lords.

From Miss Penelope E. Morgan Sir, An even more disarming expression of good will is recorded in letters from petitioners to the Mayor of Hereford about 1661. They promised to "invocate the Almighty for your worships Externall, Internall and Etternall happyness, etc.". Yours faithfully PENELOPE E. MORGAN, 6 The Cloisters, Cathedral Close, Hereford.

Unlikely skirl

February 5.

February 9.

February 9.

From Mr M. H. M. Garton Sir, Mrs Jack (February 9) was surprised to hear the bagpipes being practised above Crans Montana. My wife and I enjoyed their familiar sound far from home when we heard them being played at Paragnay's Caledonian Ball in Asuncion in 1974. The piper, again, was not a Scot, but Argentine, imported from Buenos Aires.

Equally entertaining were the evenings spent over the previous months teaching Paraguayans to dance Scottish reels. Yours faithfully. M. H. M. GARTON, The Old Vicarage, Sulgrave, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

From Mr Peter Dimond Sir, I once had to examine a music candidate offering the bagpipes, in the front room of a small bouse. Yours faithfully PETER DIMOND. The Cottage, Claycastle Lane. Haselbury Plucknett. Crewkerne, Somerset,

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 12: The Princess Royal today opened the new Telford Hospital and was re-ceived by Her Majesty's Lord-Licutenant for Shropshire (Mr John Dugdale).

Afterwards Her Royal Highness, Patron, International Literacy Year 1990, visited the Adult Literacy Open Learning Centre in Rhyl and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieuten-ant for Clwyd (Sir William Gladstone, Bt).

Mrs Charles Ritchie was in

Anniversaries

Maigret, Liege, 1901.

Sir Antony Part

Roger Northcote-

The Memorial Service for Roger

Northcote-Green, Headmaster of Worksop College from 1952 to 1970, will be held at the College at 12 o'clock on Saturday, March 24. All Old Worksopians and friends of the College are most welcome.

Service dinner

71st (Yeomanry) Signal

Colonels at a dinner given by their dining club held last night at the Cavairy and Guards Club to mark the regiment's 21st year

of formation. Colonel G.S.P. Carden presided. Among those

present were:
Major the Hon C.R. Bailey, Str David
Black, Major Ceneral T A Richardson,
Brigadler C A Brown, Cotonels G D
Thompson, R M Yolkand, J M Craig
and D S Cassiles and Mr B Woods.

Paris, 1958.

Green

Today's royal engagements

BIRTHS: John Hunter, physiologist, and surgeon, East Kilbride, 1728; David Allan, painter, Alloa, 1744; Charles Maurice de Talleyrand-Perioded dislocate and stateman The Princess of Wales will visit the Weish Porcelain Company, Maesteg at 11.40; will open the gord, diplomat and statesman, Paris, 1754; Lord Randolph George Thomas Scanner Suite at The Princess of Wales Hos-Churchill, statesman, Blenheim pital, Bridgend, Mid Glamor-gan, at 12.40; and attend a rally Palace, 1849; Feodor Chaliapin, bass singer and actor, Kazan, Russia, 1873; Eleanor Farjeon, of school children, supporters of the scanner appeal, at Bridgend writer of children's verse and stories, London, 1881; Georges Simenon, writer, creator of Recreation Centre at 2.05.

The Princess Royal, as President of the Save the Children Fund, will visit Dairy Crest Dairies, Marshfield, near Cardiff, at 10.25; and will open the fund's shop, Unit 8, Beaufort Court, Monmouth, at 12.15. The Duke of Kent, as President of the A, will attend the official opening of their new Insurance Policy Service Office, Lambert House, Cheadle Hulme, Manchester, at 12.30; and as Vice-Chairman of the British Overseas Trade Board, will visit Mirrhea Placktone (Stackwart) Mirrlees Blackstone (Stockport) at 2.25.

Birthdays today

Dr D.V. Atterton, former chairman, Foseco Minsep, 63; Mr Liam Brady, footballer, 34; Professor Derek Burke, vice-chancellor, University of East Anglia, 60; Earl Cadogan, 76; Dr J.P. Clayton, former Apothecary to HM Household at Windsor, 69; Miss M.E. Collins, former matron-in-chief, QARNNS, 63; Mr Ted Croker, former secretary and chief executive, Football Association, 66; Dr D.G. Hessayon, horticultural and agricultural author, 62; Profesagricultural author, 62; Protes-sor Lord Lewis of Newnham, warden, Robinson College, Cambridge, 62; Lord Manners, 67; the Earl of Moray, 62; Miss Kim Novak, actress, 57; Mr. Leonard Pascoe, cricketer, 40; Lord Peyton of Yeovil, 71; Lord Parm 68; Mr. Oliver Pend 1999. Pym, 68; Mr Oliver Reed, actor, 71st (Yeomanry) Signal
Regiment
Lieutenant-Colonel A.P. Verey,
Commanding Officer, 71st
(Yeomanry) Signal Regiment,
and officers of The Essex Yeomanry, The Berkshire Yeomanry, The Inns of Court and
City Yeomanry and The Kent
and County of London Yeomanry (Sharpshooters) entertained their Squadron Honorary
Colonels at a dinner given by 751; Miss Margaretta Scott, actress, 78; Mr George Segal, actor, 56; M Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber, author and politician, 66; Dr Donald Sykes, former principal, Mansfield College, Oxford, 60.

Luncheon

Prime Minister The Prime Minister was host at a luncheon held yesterday at 10 Downing Street in honour of Mr Tadeusz Mazowiecki, Prime Minister of Poland. The other

guests were:
Mr Jacek Ambroziak, Mr
Ryszard Wojtkowski, Mr Stephen Barrett and Mr Charles

Dinners

Arbitrators' Company The Lord Mayor and Lady Mayoress, accompanied by the Sheriffs and their ladies, attended the annual dinner of the Arbitrators' Company held last night at the Mansion House. Colonel William Armstrong. Master, presided. Commander Keith Short, Senior Warden, the Lord Mayor, and Mr John Wakeham, Secretary of State for Energy, also spoke. Among those present were:



Cardiff, Mr Julius Hermer, the High Sheriff of Mid Glamorgan, Mr H. John Tamplin; the Chair-man of Mid Glamorgan County Council, County Councillor Mr J.H. Davies; the Permanent Secretary Welsh Office, Sir Richard Lloyd-Jones and The President of Cardiff Business Club, Sir Cennydd Traherne, were present at a dinner held by the Club at the Royal Hotel, Cardiff, last night. The Guest Speaker was the Rt Hon Lord Jenkins of Hillhead, Mr John D.

Allen, Chairman, Housing for Wales, presided. Republicans Abroad (UK) Mr John Wood, Chairman of Republicans Abroad (UK), presided at the annual Lincoln's Night dinner held last night at the Marriott Hotel. The Hon William Waldegrave, MP, was the guest speaker. The American

Ambassador was among the

Appointments in the Forces

Forthcoming marriages

Mr A.J.C. Adams

and Miss A-M. Carrothers The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Mr A.D.D. Adams, of Old Windsor, and Mrs E.R. Adams, of Pulborough, and Anne-Marie, only daughter of Mr and Mrs P.A. Carruthers, of St Marymead, Wargrave. Mr A.E. Forbes

and Miss J.L. Armstrong The engagement is announced between Andrew, son of Dr D.S. Forbes and Mrs Xenia Forbes, of Sydney, Australia, and Lucy, daughter of Mr and Mrs Alan E. Armstrong, of Wokingham,

Berks. M J-M.A.V. Gay and Miss M.L. Kenyon The engagement is announced between Jean-Marie, elder son of Mme Arlette Gay, of Avi-gnon, France, and the late M Paul Gay, and Mclanie, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Chris-

Mr J.J. Morris and Miss E.A. Gatling The engagement is announced between John Joseph, third son of Mr and Mrs J.G. Morris,

topher Kenyon, of London,

of Preston, Lancashire, and Elizabeth Anne, younger daugh-ter of Mr M.P. Gatling, of Fleet, Hamoshire, and Mrs Gatling, o Mr D.E. Robinette

WING COMMANDER: G W Commingham - To MOD Loadon 5.2-90: F B Cooper - To MOD OFD Loadon 6.2-90: J Cabos - To RACS Shriverham 9.2-90: M J East - To RAF Odiham 12.2-90: M J Perrett - To MOD AFD 16.2-90.

BRIGADIER: C A WEIG RA. 14.2.90.

and Miss A.R. Croft-Murray The engagement is announced between David Robinette, of Santa Cruz, California, and Rosalind, daughter of the late Mr Edward Croft-Murray and of Mrs Jill Croft-Murray, of Richmond, Surrey.

Mr J.E.S. Rostron and Miss M.B.C. William The engagement is announced between Jonathan Rostron, son of Mr and Mrs James Rostron, of Bolton, Lancashire, England, and Monica Williamson, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Colin Williamson, of Too woomba, Oucensland.

and Miss C.L. Bredenkamp The engagement is announ ement is announced between David, son of Mr Ken Vickerman and Mrs Eileen Ambassador and Mr J Chair of Anatomy at Sheffield
Ambroziak, the Chairman of the
Office of the Polish Government were among those present. Baggs, of Brantford, and Ancaster, Canada, and Caron, daughter of Mr and Mrs Bredenkamp, of Knightsbridge.

HAROLD McCUSKER, MP

Calls for more action against terrorism in Ulster

Harold McCusker, the Ulster Unionist MP for Upper Bann whose forceful, quixotic character added zest to politics in Northern Ireland, died in hospital yesterday at the age of 50. He had been seriously ill with cancer for more than a

McCusker had invigorated the party, which had too often seemed timid and unadventurous, serving as Deputy Leader in the ill-fated Northern Ireland assembly of 1982-

He was impetuous, outspoken and unpredictable. No one articulated more vividly or forcibly the anguish and bitterness of Protestant Ulster as the death toll from terrorism mounted in the 1970s and 1980s. Repeatedly he called for more effective security measures. As an MP he brought home to the House of Commons the deep sense of betrayal which was so widely felt among Ulster Unionists.

Maigret, Liege, 1901.

DEATHS: Catherine Howard, fifth wife of Henry VIII, executed, London, 1542; Benvenuto Cellini, sculptor and goldsmith, Florence, 1571; Jacopo Bassano, painter, Venice, 1592; Cotton Mather, Puritan and writer, Boston, Massachusetts, 1728; Richard Wagner, Venice, 1883; Georges Rouault, Expressionist painter, Paris, 1958. At times he appeared to be on the verge of complete despair. Perhaps it was not Accession of William III and Mary, 1689. therefore surprising that he eventually reached the point where he was prepared to Parliamentary colleagues. consider political changes that were in sharp conflict with orthodox Ulster Unionism. After the signing of the Anglo-A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Sir Antony Part GCB, MBE, will be held at noon on Thursday, February 22, 1990, in St Margaret's Church, West-minster Abbey. Irish Agreement in 1985 he came to doubt whether Northern Ireland could (or should) remain part of the United Kingdom.

From the start, however, there were elements in his personality which disposed him to strike out along independent lines in politics. The most important formative influence on his political character was his working-class upbringing in

He lost his father at an early age, and the family's circum- about McCusker's deep stances thereafter were far from luxurious. In his maiden of Protestant Ulster, he joined speech in the Commons he described himself as a Social-



OBITUARIES

James Harold McCusker had a solid grammar school education at Lurgan College, and went on to become a teacher after training at Stranmillis College, Belfast. He found much greater satisfaction, however, when he changed careers and became a businessman

He worked briefly in a large building and civil engineering firm and then joined the Goodyear Tyre Company at Craigavon, where he proved an extremely successful train-ing officer (1968-73), earning himself a place on Northern Ireland's Committee on Lurgan, Co. Armagh where he Ireland's Committee of was born on February 7, 1940. Employment and Training.

There was never any doubt attachment to the institutions from the majority of his community where, in his produced an undertaking to

man Catholic children played together." Yet initially he defined his political position in terms that suggested little willingness to compromise.

When in February 1974 the Unionists in Armagh dropped their sitting MP and adopted McCusker in his place, they had one clear aim: to secure a strong champion of their traditional interests.

them in that respect, tests. McCusker also began to show his capacity for springing sur-prises. In March 1979 for instance, it was his task as the Unionist Whip at Westminster to enforce the decision, collectively agreed by his colleagues, to vote against the Callaghan Government and so precipitate a General Election. Instead he entered the junior Orange Order at the age of about 12. By his own into independent negotiations ist. Such a stance set him apart account he grew up in a mixed with the Government which

larly of energy) in Ulster could be cut. As a result McCusker voted for the Labour Government, though without being able to save it.

His volatility increased as the pressures on the Ulster Unionists intensified in the 1980s. After the Anglo-Irish Agreement of 1985 he argued strongly against strike action; but he later changed his mind While not disappointing and called for massive pro-

He himself spent four days in prison at the end of January 1987 for refusing to pay his road tax. Within months, however, he was attracting attention as one of the coauthors of an ambitious plan to secure general agreement among all interested parties on an alternative to the Anglo-Irish Agreement.

McCusker is survived by his wife, Jennifer, and three sons. The Unions (Penguin, 1961)

ERIC WIGHAM

Reporting trade union affairs for The Times

Eric Wigham, CBE, who died on February 10, aged 85, was a true gentleman of the press. He was Labour Correspondent of The Times for almost a quarter of a century and has to be counted among the most distinguished occupants of that post. After his retirement in 1969 he continued to write perceptive features on labour relations for the Business Section until the mid-1970s.

He reported trade union affairs, starting on The Manchester Guardian immediately after the war, for nearly 30 years. He was without bile, malice or trickery and was widely respected throughout the Labour movement.

Wigham was one of the best listeners in the business and prided himself on being no conversationalist. He preferred to puff his pipe and contemplate. It was a characteristic that had its advantages. Union leaders who were telephoned found themselves disclosing far more than they intended, simply to fill in the prolonged pauses between his pertinent questions.

Eric Wigham was the son of an Irish father and Yorkshire mother who were Quaker missionaries. He was born in Chungking, China, on October 8, 1904, and although he never returned there he remained especially fond of Chinese food. He attended Quaker boarding schools, took a degree at Birmingham University and in 1925 became a junior reporter in Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

During The Second World War he was a war correspondent for The Observer. Before the war he had spent most of his time as a reporter for the Manchester Evening

His first book, Trade Unions, was a text book for Oxford University Press. His second, What's Wrong With



was sympathetic to the union cause but highly critical of union shortcomings, though employers, too, received their share of the blame for industrial difficulties.

Although he recognized in later years that few of his proposals were implemented, he was never cynical. He remained a constructive critic. His sagacity was recognized when he was appointed to be a member of Lord Donovan's Royal Commission on Trade Unions and Employers' Associations, which reported in 1968.

He was a non-active member of the Labour Party, then a founder member of the SDP but he became disillusioned by the break-up of the SDP-Liberal Alliance. After his retirement he selflessly nursed his wife for some years before

Prior to his death he was in his customary good humour and apparently in good health but collapsed while out walking near his home in Kent.

He leaves one daughter, Judith, who lives in America where he happily spent Christ-

GEORGES de MESTRAL

Challenging the supremacy of the zip fastener

cheap alternative to many of clothing. the functions performed by the zip (itself invented by his their structure under a microneva. He was 82.

He first conceived the idea during the Second World War, but it took many more years before Velcro became a practical proposition, and the inventor thereafter had the galling experience of seeing his creation taken up by manufacturers outside Europe and produced much more cheaply than he could.

De Mestral, who came from one of the oldest-established families in the Canton of Vaud, was hunting near his clothing where its instant Kong, and production at de Henri, invented an anti-slip home one day in 1941 when adhesion and quick release Mestral's own factory, material for ski-suits.

When de Mestral examined offspring.

fellow Swiss, Simon Frey) has scope it became clear to him own in lightweight summer inventor by building an airmaterials. Thus the concept of surface of nylon mesh, was born. Nevertheless, it took him a

idea, so that it could be companions to the moon. patented. Commercialization proper

the new fastening had immense success. It was es-

that the principle could be raincoats and anoraks where duplicated with man-made buttons and button holes create a ready-made weak patch first plastic cartridges and Velcro, in which burr-like for tears to start from NASA, various toys - all before hooks adhere to a facing too, perceived its qualities, starting to study hydraulics at and Velcro was used to fix the Lausanne Polytechnic. objects inside the cabin of the Apollo spacecraft which took further 14 years to perfect the Neil Armstrong and his the Swiss Society of Engineers

Velcro did not, however. make de Mestral a multistarted in the late 1950s, and millionaire. After passing into the public domain in the 1960s, it was manufactured pecially useful in children's and sold cheaply in Hong

Georges de Mestral, who de- he became intrigued at the properties made it an attrac- Velcrotext, at Aubonne, vised the Velcro cling fasten- tenacity with which the burrs tive alternative to zips and experienced stiff competition. ing, which has provided a of the burdock weed stuck to buttons, especially for moth. The experience made him a ers struggling with squirming strong advocate of more effective patent protection.

He began his career as an. craft at the age of 15, followed by a turbine, gear wheels, the

In 1978, de Mestral was made a member of honour of and Architects.

More of an inventor than a businessman, he continued to produce original ideas, including, most recently, an asparagus stripper and a new type of hair curler. One of his sons.

AVA GARDNER

Pauline Scudamore writes: Ava Gardner was so much

more than a great beauty and a retired film star, and her list of husbands helps somehow to add to a picture of the typical Hollywood spoiled and sultry

and surprising simplicity. One of the most heart-

warming things about her was her almost total lack of egotistical vanity; an example is of the time when she was walking a few months before her death in Oxford with Robert Graves (when he was Professor of Poetry in the Sixties).

Gardner, Professor Tolkien". They shook hands, and he each other's importance!" extremely fond of Ava. Even me squirm with shame.

though a stroke had left her debilitated and looking far from her former radiant self. she managed to go to Robert's memorial service two years

She and Robert had correbeauty. She and kopert nan corre-sponded for some years, and to St John's College, Oxford, where an archive is being set up of Graves material.

She talked about this to me and once again she showed her diffidence and true humility. Ocetry in the Sixties). "Jesus wept," she said in real horror, "I know they want introduced them "Miss Ava ROBERT'S letters but mine my poor little illiterate scribbles - and I was often drunk added, wickedly, "And neither in those days which made em of you has the slightest idea of even worse. They can't disach other's importance!" grace the college library with them, can they? It sure makes

ुः

RELAND

Sales Contraction of the second

SCIENCE REPORT

A distant beacon or a light next door?

The ancient astronomers of Greece had no idea whether the lights they saw in the sky were dim bodies close by, or much

brighter ones a long way away. For one particular kind of celestial body, modern astronomers are no better off than their forerunners, but in the January 10 issue of the Astrophysical Journal there are two sophisticated papers that try, and fail, to determine if phenomena known as gamma-ray bursts come from objects that are on our doorstep, or as distant as quasars.

Some two hundred gamma ray bursts are now known; they are sporadic bursts of gamma-rays, which are like X-rays but of greater energy; and that is about all that is known.

The one useful fact is that the bursts are scattered at random across the sky. This rules out the possibility, for instance, that they come from nearby galaxies, which are known to be distributed unevenly, in small groups and ciusters.

It would seem also that the bursts cannot be coming from our own galaxy, because we ought to see more of them towards the galactic centre than in other directions. But this is only true if the bursts are bright enough for us to be able to see ones at the distance of the galactic centre; if they are really quite faint, then we would only see very nearby ones, and because the Galaxy in our vicinity is quite uniform, there would be the same

number in all directions. There is only one other possibility: that gamma ray bursts are billions of

Mr Tadeusz Mazowiecki, Prime Minister of Poland, attended a

reception given by Sir Sigmund Sternberg, Convenor of the Re-ligious Press Group, yesterday at the Polish Cultural Institute

for representatives of the re-

director of the institute, received the guests. The Polish

Reception

Latest wills

net.

Major Sir Henry David Hard-

ington Bartlett, of Brockley, Suffolk, British Amateur Men's

Fencing Champion 1934-35,

and a member of the Olympic

team in the 1936 Berlin Games,

left estate valued at £148.336

Professor Robert Barer, of Shef-

field, South Yorkshire, for 20 years holder of the Jackson

light-years away. At these extreme distances, the Universe looks the same everywhere, as the uniform distribution

of quasars indicates. But if gamma-ray bursts are as distant as quasars, they have to be as powerful too for us to be able to see them. It is hard to think of an object that can be as bright as a quasar, produce nothing but gammarays, and switch on and off in a matter of seconds. Most astrophysicists would therefore like the bursts to be nearby.

One explanation is that the bursts come from neutron stars, the dead remnants of ordinary stars, on to which globs of gas occasionally fall. As the gas smashes at high speed into the neutron stars, a sudden flash of gamma-rays is

Bohdan Paczynski, of Princeton University, and Dieter Hartmann, Richard Epstein and Stan Woosley, from California and Los Alamos, have been trying to test this explanation. If you make some quesses about how neutron stars are born, figure out where they will be after about ten thousand million years (the age of the galaxy), then you can compare the estimated distribution of neutron stars with the observed position of gamma-ray bursts to see if the proposed explanation works.

The answer from both studies is 'maybe". Both Paczynski and Hartmann and his colleagues find that a collection of mature neutron stars could be as uniform as the gamma-ray bursts. More worryingly, the two papers give significantly different answers about

what the neutron star distribution is like. Neutron stars, if they are magnetized and spinning, are better known as pulsars. and pulsars fall into two groups; some are fairly sedentary, and move around the Galaxy along with the rest of the stars, but a notable fraction have somehow acquired very high velocities, which have propelled them to considerable distance above and below the disc of the Galaxy.

Paczynski assumes that most neutron stars behave like the slow-moving pulsars, and, in his model, gamma-ray bursts are very close to us. But Hartmann, Epstein and Woosley make the assumption that there must be something odd about the neutron stars that generate gamma-ray bursts, and take the less numerous more distant highvelocity pulsars as being representative of the gamma ray bursts. Their bursts are generally more distant, and thus brighter, than Paczynski's.

But in a year or so the puzzle may be solved. Both the Americans and the Russians plan to launch satellites bearing gamma-ray detectors which should be able to tell from first principles whether the bursts are distributed like the stars in our Galaxy or like the quasars in the distant Universe. Whether this will also show if Pacyznski or Hartmann and his colleagues are closer to the mark is another matter.

David Lindley

P Nature-The Times News Service, 1990.

with the Welsh Guards in the the world's oldest competitive

Guards Armoured Division at ballroom dancer, and as a young

the Normandy landings, the Falaise breakout and at Nij-

megen Bridge, and was the first

Sandbostel concentration camp,

left estate valued at £170,326

Mr Albert James Sylvester, of

Corsham, Wiltshire, a founder

iat, establish by Lloyd George in 1916, Private Secretary to Lloyd

George for 23 years, who, at the age of 86 qualified for the

inness Book of Records as

Allied officer to enter the

man was among the world's fastest Shorthand writers and typists, left estate valued at £301,395 net. Mrs Margaret Olivia Tugwell, of Salisbury, Wiltshire, left estate valued at £152.306 net. She left £900 and effects to personal legatees, and the residue equally member of the Cabinet Secretar- between the PDSA, RSPCA,

and Donkey Sanctuary,

Sidmouth. Margaret Hilda Times, of Hitchin, Hertford-

Church news

Danly, diocese York: to be Vicar, Holy Island, Borwick upon Tweed, diocese Newcastle. The Rev P Scott Anderson, Priest-incharge. Forest Gate. St. Edmund, diocese Chelmsford: to be Priest-incharge. Platstow, same diocese. The Rev Ashley Beck. Curate. St. John with St. James. Walham Green, diocese London: to be Sentor Curate, St. Gites. Camberwell, and Curate-incharge. St. Manthew's, Camberwell, diocese Southwark. The Rev Frederick T Bonham, Priest-In-Charge. St. Agnes. Spilal. Windsor, diocese. The Rev Frederick T Bonham, Priest-In-Charge. St. Agnes. Spilal. Windsor, diocese. The Rev Roger J Caswell, Team Vicar, in the Crawley Ieem. diocese Chich-land Control of the Development of Tam. Rector, same diocese. The Rev John A Checcenan, Vicar. Littlehampton and Wick team, same diocese. The Rev John A Cheeseman, Vicar, Christ Church, Leyton, diocese Cheinstord: to be Vicar, St James's, Wethpate, diocese Canterbury. The Rev Anthony E H Clayton, Rector, High Framiand, parishes, Rector, High Framiand, parishes, The Rev Anthony E H Cayton, Rector, High Framiand, parishes, Constant Control of Framiand, same diocese. The Rev Nick L Cook, Chapiain, Mental Dean of Framiand, same diocese Leterster: to be Chapiain, Mental Health Service Unit, Leicester Silve Health Condon: to be Chapiain to High Prison, Blundeston, diocese Norwich, The Rev Michael A Craugs, Rector, Corby Saints Peter and Andrew wo Corby, same do be to Shural Dean of Corby, same do be to Service States. Great and Little Gallery diocese Peterborought to be also Rural Dean of Corby, same diocese. The Rev David Evans. Rector. St Mary the Virgin, Puriey-on-Themes, diocese Confort: to be Rector. St Mary the Virgin, Puriey-on-Themes, diocese Confort: to be Rector. St Mary, Bryanston Square, and also Priest-in-charge. Christ Church. St Maryle-bone, diocese London.

The Rev London. The Fowler, Rector, Passance, Canon John Fowler, Rector, Passance, London, Canon John C. B. Hall-Matthews, Vicar, St. Paul, Tubelley, diocese Hereford: to be Team Rector, Wolver-hampson team, diocese Licroleid. The Rev Roderick J. A. Hamer, Adviser for Social Responsibilities, diocese Canlerbury and Rochester: to St. Team Rector. Southnest team, diocese Chelmistord. The Rev Kelth A. Hamer, Canon Rector. The Rev Kelth A. Team Rector. The Rev Roderick J. A. Hamer, and Rector. The Rev Roderick Same diocese. Licrolam of The Rev History Johnson, Non-stipendiary minister, Christ the King, Salfords, diocese Southwark: to be Chaplain. St. George's Hospital. Tooling, same diocese. The Rev Michael D. B. Lewis, Chaplain, Ardingly College, Hagwards Heath, diocese Chichester: to be Rector. St. John the Evangelist, Merrow, diocese Gulddord. Cullidiard.

The Rev Colin J Matthews. Head of Elble Use. Department of Scripture discress Cullidiard: to be Discrete and Scripture of Assistant Curate, 53 Mary, Portsea, same diocese.

The Rev Ananias M Mpurzi, Team Vicar, Biston team, diocese Lichfield; lo be Priest in-charge, 53 Michael and All Saints. Walball (Pal-Mary and All Saints. Walball (Pal-Mary diocese).

Mary and All Saints. Wabail (Pairivy), same diocess.
The Rev Ron F Robinson, Rector, St Mary, Rowner, Gosport, Glocuse, Portamenth: to be Vicar, St Mark, North Park, Portshouth, same diocese, North Park, Portshouth, same diocese, Selling w Throwner, and Seldwicker, Selling w Throwner, and Seldwicker, Selling w Throwner, and Seldwicker, Gospringer, same diocese, same diocese, same diocese, same diocese.

Resignations and retirements The Rev Eric Alder, Vicar, Woodnesborough w Worth and Sta-ple, diocase Canisstory: to relife as from 30 April. Church in Wales

Diocese of Swansea & Brecon DIOCES OF SWAINSER & Brecon
The Rev Canon Dr David G Watker.
Precentor of Brecon Cathedral to be
Chancellar of the Cuthedral.
The Rev Canon Donaid E Lewis.
Rector of the Collegiate and Parish
Church of St Mary. and Rural Dean of
Swarnes. to be Precentor of Brecon
Cathedral.
The Rev David E Morris. Vice of
Pentlergaer w Pontitive. and Rural
Dean of Liwehur, to be a residentiary
Canon of Brecon Cathedral Diocese of Monmouth

The Rev David George Brunning, fixed Dean of Pentypeoi and Vicar of Pentypeoi and Vicar of Pentinewydd, to be Rector of the benefice of Pantypeo. The Rev Brian Ray Pippen, Vicar of Christolurich, Newport, to be Rector of the rectorial benefice of Pentypool. Diocese of Bangor

া ভিন্<u>ন ক্রিক্রিয়</u>ে

ا هكذا من الأصل

Service Servic

BIRTHS

any faces, he

roasy ton the to be student on the student on the student of the s

homelands as less so for the sound terminal to the sound terminal terminal

9518

Commence of 5

S C 721 6

25 Sept 4

0.10

ಪ್ರಕ್ಷಣ್ಣ ಪ್ರ

2.00

. = <u>=</u> = =

وجوانك نساء -----1 - Nin

: .: = :...

5 5

_ ×=

200

77.<u>7</u>7 <u>2</u>

ort yest

· ----

1.5.00

4200

- - ::: - ::::

- 12 to 12 t

....

7.72 ٠ ...

.

oria

्रोतिकारिक

.

 $\sigma \in \mathbb{C}^{n}(\mathbb{C}^{n})$ 7±. (TITE) --== BIRTHS

BETTLEY-SASTIN - February
10th, to Judith Patricia thee
Nayiori and Robert, a
daughter (Mary) Ellen, a
sister for John Robert,
CHANGERELAIN On
February 10th, at The
Portland Hospital, to Ceclia
(née Law) and James, a
daughter, Natasha.
BICKINS - On February 5th
1990, in Oxford, to Jane thee
Bacon) and Alan, a son,
Mailtnew Charles Fitzalan, a
brother for William.
BURRANT - On February 10th
1990, to Mark and Alison
(née Brosler), identical twin
daughters, Louise Rose and
Claire Sophie, at Cuckfield
Hospital, West Sussex.

GALE - On February Sth, at
The Portland Hospital, to
Flona and Stephen, a
daughter, Georgia Lauren, a
sister to Max.

HARKINESS - On February 9th
at The Portland Hospital, to
Tessa (née Wyall) and Bull, a
son, Jack, a brother for
Singan James and Joanna.

MENDERSON - On February
8th 1990, to Camilia and

MENDERSON - On February 8th 1990, to Camilia and Shamus, a daughter. . KATZ - On February 9th 1990, to Vanessa (nee Moon) and Kenny. a daughter. Kathryn Michelle (Katy). LOYD - On February 8th, at The Portland Hospital, to Anabel and David, a son . MACLEOD - On February 11th
1990. to Suste Inée
Scaramanga and Francis, a
daughter. Katharine. MACNAMARA - On February

MACNAMARA - On February
12th 1990, to Clare (nee
Asquith) and Rory, a
daughter, Katherine.
MANN - On February 7th, at
Queen Charlotte's Hospital,
to Caroline (nee Boam) and
Nick, a daughter, Sophie
Christine,
MENZES - On Saturday
February 10th 1990, to
Lizzie and Graetne, a
daughter, Lucy Lorna, a
stater for James and Emily,
MERRICK - On February 8th.

BERRICK - On February 8th. at The Norfolk and Norwich Hospital. to Jamice (nee Pooley) and David. a daughler, Amella Grace. a sister for Harriet. ODGERS - On February 9th. at S. Peler's Hospital, Sheplon Mallet, to Rosalie (nee Copper) and David, a son, Wittred Charles David, a brother for Alix.

brother for Alix.

PARKER - On February 9th
1990. to Geraldine (nee
Carey) and Philip. a son.
Thomas Alexander, a
brother for Celia and Lucy.

POTTER - On February 10th
1990. to Serena (nee
Hanson) and Jeff, a son.
Maximililian Harley, called
Max.

Maximilian Harley, called Max.

REEVE-TUCKER On February 6th. to Philippa (née Thompson) and David. a daughter. Arabella Rose.

RICHARDS - On January 31st 1990. in New York. to Helen (née Davies) and Alden. a daughter. Isabel Amory. a sister for Adelaide and Alexander.

SAMPSON - On February 12th. to Louise thee Dickinson) and Simon. a daughter.

SAURDERS - On February 7th 1990. to Mariam (née Aughter. Emma Jane.

SKUSE - On February 8th. 1990. to Pamela and lan. a daughter. Chioe Frances. a sister for Sebastian.

SLEMECK - On February 9th. in Geneva. Switzerland. to Emma (née Hooser) and m Geneva. Switzerland, to Emma (nee Hooper) and Mark. a son. Frederick

Hugh.
SMITH - On February 9th
1990. to Clare (see Roope)
and Simon. a son. Jack (Alan
Jack David). jary 111h. al **WELLS** - On Fe The Portland Hospital, to Rebecca (nee Freeman) and Christopher. William. a brother for Thomas. oromer for Thomas.

YORNE - On February 11th
1990, in Hong Kong. to
Wendy (nee Freer-Smith)
and Jeff, a daughter. Anna
Louise, a sister for Sarah

DEATHS

ASHFORD - On Saturday February 10th, at East Dulwich Hospital, Nicholas Honry, Darting husband of Guilliana, dearly loved father of Dominique and much loved son of Angus and Batty and his brother Robert. much loved son of Angus and Betty and his brother Robert. Funeral on Friday February 16th at 11.30 am at the Hoop Lane Crematorium. Golders Green. No flowers please. but donations to Ruskin Ward. East Dulwich Hospital. London SE22.

SE STREET

Daniel O'Connell (1775-1847), "the Liberator", was indicted for seditious

conspiracy, a proceeding approved by The Times which loathed him. In the

The Times which to the House event the verdict of guilty was overturned on appeal in the House of Lords. The paper chartered a special steamer to bring over the trial reports — compiled by a young Irishman, William Howard Russell.

IRELAND

THE STATE TRIALS

(PROM OUR OWN REPORTERS)

Subsequent to the despatch of The

Times Express Extraordinary last night, great excitement prevailed throughout Dublin, and dense masses

of people of the lowest order were

or people of the lowest on the congregated in the streets in the immediate neighbourhood of the

courts, around which a crowd had

stationed itself, apparently with a determination to stay out the whole

determination to stay out the whole night. Beyond the terrific yell outside the court which greeted the first announcement of the verdict, there was no manifestation of any attempt at riot or disturbance; on the contrary, taking the occasion into

consideration, there was a remark-

able silence observed up to between 2 and 3 o'clock, by which time all was

perfectly tranquil. Large bodies of mounted and foot police continued to

patrol the streets during the whole

night. The troops in garrison were under arms yesterday evening in case their services should be required, but

the civil force was found, from the circumstances stated, to be perfectly

adequate to preserve the peace.

DUBLIN, FEBRUARY 11.

FEB 13

ACKROYD - On February 10th 1990, at her nome in Middle of her nome

by 11 am February 19th

BRAYBROOKE - On February
12th. Henry Seymour
Neville. Lord Braybrooke. In
his 94th year. peacefully at
Brunckells. Much loved as
husband, father and
grandfather. The funeral
followed by cremation will
lake place on Monday
february 19th at noon at the
Parish Church of Si Mary the
Parish Church of Si Mary the
Parish Church of Si Mary the
Parish Church of Bray the
Virgin. Salfinon walden
Essex. Donations to the RAF
Benevolent Fund or flowers
may be sent to Peasgoods.
tel: (0799) 23314.

tel: (0799) 23314.

BUFFEY - On February 11th
1990, Dorothy Wensley (nee
Rogers). Peacefully after
long, loving and devoted care
at Rodmeli House. Tunbridge
Wells. Beloved wife of the
late Brigadier Wilhiam
Buffey, darling mother of
Ann and Jane and granny of
Caroline. Catherline. Sarah.
Richard. William and
Pairick. Private cremation.
Thanksgiving Service at 12
noon on Tuesday February
20th at St John's Church.
Groombridge. Donations if
desired to St John's Church.
Groombridge. Co'o the Vicar.
The Rectory. Southfields
Road. Speldhurst. Kent.

BURHOP - On February 6th. peacefully in Malaga, Spain. after a brief illness, Winifred ida (Winnie), formerly of The Barbican, EC1. Widow of the late Professor Eric Burhop, beloved mother of Graeme, ian and Annaliese. Funeral Service at Golders Green Cremalocium on Monday February 19th at 10 am. 12th 1990. suddenly at home. Edmund Paul, aged 63. Funeral to be arranged. family only.

CASTLE - On February 8th
1990, at Carrett House.
Aldeburgh, Geoffrey Lloyd.
Beloved and devoted
husband of Margery
(Margery Sharp). Cremation
will take place at Inswich
Crematorium. West Chapel.
on Wednesday February on Wednesday February 14th at 11 am. No flowers, but donations would be wei-comed by Pro Corda, Leiston Abbey, Sulfolk, c/o Tony Brown, The Funeral Par-jour, Saxmundham, Sulfolk.

lour. Saxmundham, Suifolk.

CHAMBERH.AYNE - On
Sunday February 11th 1990.
Margaret Frances (Pearl).
aged 99 years and 10
months. Wife of the late
Tankerville Chamberlayne
Cranbury Park,
Winchester. Eldest and last
surviving child of Robertson
Fuller Bertram of High
Constantia. Cape. Mother of
Penelope and grandmother
of Alexander. Diana. Frances
and Tom. Funeral Service at
St. Matthew's Church.
Otterbourne. on Wednesday
February 14th at 11 am.

McKINSTRY - On February 9th 1990, peacetuity in Burtonen Place, M.C. (Care) aged 44 years, Futeral at 51 Peter's Church, Stoneside,

cremation.

FURTADO - On February 10th 1990. Eveline Mary Furtado Formerly Headmistrey. of High Stoors Girls School. Shelfield. Beloved elder sister of Peggs. Robert and the late Graham Loved and enjoyed by all her nieces and nephews and their Jamiles Service at St Mark's Church. Broomhill. Shelfield. on Thursday February 15th at 1.45 pm. followed by cremation. Family flowers only please. Donalions for Oxfam may be sent to John Heath and Sons Funeral Directors, Shelfield.

HAMILTON - On Saturday February 10th 1990. after a long illness. Donald Algernon William. aged 80. beloved husband of Hilda. and loving father of Anthony. David and Patricia. Private cremation service at Eastbourne. No flowers please, but donations to St Joseph's Home, Burgesa Hill. East Sussex RH15 OSQ.

RERINGTION - On February Eth. 1900. Sether David Christop.

East Sussex RH15 OSQ.

RERUNGTON - On February
9th 1990. Sydney Davis.
aged 88, beloved husband of
Margaret for 62 years and
dear father and grandfalher.
No flowers please. Donations
if desired to Age Concern.

HODSOLL - On January 30th
1990. peacefully in
Bournemouth. Marjorie
Ethel (née Duke). Widow of
Peter Maxdield Poliock and
sister of Phyllis Carlisie.
Funeral has taken plaze.
JONES - On February 12th.

Siler of Phylis Canisa.

Funeral has taken place.

JONES - On February 12th.
peacefully in Surbiton.
Frances Molly, aged 78
years, widow of Harry and
beloved mother of Angela.
Diana and Christopher and
grandmother of Philip. Polly
and Maithew. Philippa.
Joanna and Alison. Timothy.
Nicholas and Rachel and
great grandmother lo
William. Funeral Service
Monday February 19th 1.30
pm at Surbiton
Crematorium. Family
flowers only.

KARADIA - On February 11th
1990. peacefully at home.

1990, peacefully at home. Chihotu. Loving father of Pierre and Cheryl, husband of Marina and formerly to Amrita. Fumeral on Thursday February 15th. religious service at home at 230 pm. Cremation at Southwest Middlesex Crematorium. Hourslow Road. Hanworth, Middlesex. at 3.45 pm.

LANSDOWN - On February 8th. Anthony (Tony), aged 87. Much loved father and grandfather. Funeral Si Peter's Church. Walton Road, East Molesey. 2 pm Friday February 16th. Friday February 16th.

MACPHERSON - On February
11th 1990. suddenly al
home, C.J.I.D. (lan). Beloved
husband of Jean (nee
Mountford). Cremation al
Golders Green 2.40 pm
Friday February 16th.
Family flowers only.
donations to British Heart
Foundation, 102 Gloucester
Place. London W1.

MAXWEYL - On January

MAXWELL - On January 25th, in Durban, Lyon Hyslop (Weary), aged 84, of Harare, Jale of W.A. & G. Maxwell, Liverpool.

ON THIS DAY

previous to their final retirement, found on the main counts—there was no reasonable pretext apparent for a display of their physical powers. All the infantry soldiers in garrison

not on duty are confined to their respective barracks; and strict or-ders have been issued against holding any communication with civilians. The cavalry are all on what is termed "stable duty" ready for instant service; but up to 4 o'clock all

remains perfectly tranquil.

The following is a summary of the several counts charged in the indict-ment, from which it will be seen that the jury have agreed to find the traversers guilty on the most im-

portant counts:-The first count states, that the several traversers, together with divers persons unknown, did unlaw-fully and maliciously conspire to excite discontent amongst Her Majesty's subjects; hatred and jealousy amongst different classes, and dis-content and disaffection in the army; elso contempt of the estab-lished tribunals for the administration of justice; also to create changes in the Government and constitution of the country, and to bring them into contempt. The count then acts out the several overt acts done in furtherance of that conspiracy.

The second count is the same as the first omitting the overt acts. The third sets out the meetings for seditions and unlawful purposes; and the fourth the conspiracy to excite discontent and disaffection in the army.

The fifth the conspiracy to bring into hatred and contempt Her Majesty's Government; and the sixth to procure changes in the Government and constitution by means of

The seventh is the same as the sixth, adding the charge of attempting to procure a dissolution of the

legislative union.
The eighth, ninth and tenth set out the attempt to disparage the tri-bunals consituted for the administration of Justice; and the eleventh, by means of intimidation causing large numbers of persons to assemble, and having addressed them in seditions and inflammatory speeches; also the publication of matter intended to effect a change in the constitution... ANNOUNCEMENTS

East Sussex, on Friday February tolh at 3 phi Flowers to C. Walerhouse A Sons, High Street, Burwash, East Sussex ANTIQUE Ham-hom.

East Susses MERTERS - On February 6th, peacefully, Major J C, 'Tan', Cremation on I ebruary 20th at 2 pm at Eltham Crematorium, Kent, Flowers to Manuscrinos, 21 High St, Sulcup, Kent, (Q1 300 0200).

CMARTY commission. Charitis
The Aubrey and Berthal kreiter
Charitable Trust. The Charity
Commissioners have made a
scheme for this charity Copies
can be obtained from them at 8
Alban's House. 57-60
Haymarket, Limdon, 58413
400, orej \$14136-A/1-CD MY SWEET Pip. all my heart BIRTHDAYS

1900. Suddenly. aged 54
seats. Professor John
Michael Parkin. of Jesmand.
Newcardle upon Tyme
Husband of Shella and father
of John. Penelope, Rachel.
Daniel and Sally. A private
fuberal service will be held
tor fumily and clove triendonly. A Memorial Service
will be held later, details to
be announced. No flowers by
request. ". and all the
rumpels sounded for him on
the other side".
PERMUNS - On February 10th.
Charlotte (Paddy). Deacefully
at Cambridge Hospite
Private cremation, followed
by a Service of Thanksdrum
for her life al Exning Church
on Salunday February 17th
at 2.30 pm Donations it destreet in leu of lumnal flowers
to The Friends of Aillius
Rank House, Brooklields
Hospital, 361 Mill Road.
Cambridge, CBI 3DF
PIRME - On February 11th
1940. suddenly at The
Drum, Blebo Crairs, Harold
Pirle Dearly loved husband
of Molite and much loved
father of Lesley. Shella and
John and grandfather of
Nicola. Andrew. Sophie.
Joanna, Phillippa and
Hamish Funeral Service al
Perth Crematorium on
Thursday February 15th at
145 pm Friends welcome.
Jamily Bowers only.

RADCLEFFE - On February
12th 1990. John Robert
Hugh, of Moon House.
Osmotheriey N Yorkshire
peacefully following a
short illness. Belinda. aged
50 years. Wife of Peter.
mother of Rachel, Simon.
Ben and Hannah, Private
treatiness Belinda. aged
50 years. Wife of Peter.
mother of Rachel, Simon.
Ben and Hannah, Private
treatiness Belinda. aged
50 years. Wife of Peter.
mother of Rachel, Simon.
Ben and Hannah, Private
treatiness Belinda. aged
50 years. Wife of Peter.
mother of Rachel, Simon.
Ben and Hannah, Private
treatiness Belinda. aged
50 years. Wife of Peter.
mother of Rachel, Simon.
Ben and Hannah, Private
treatiness of donations to
Bishop Simeon C.R. Trust.
Coloration. Celebration of her
treatiness of donations to
Bishop Simeon C.R. Trust.
Coloration. Colorations to
Bishop Simeon C.R. Trust.

Looseland. Cruwys
Moorchard, Tiverton, Decon
EX16 8QS.

christopher Harrort D.S.C., dearly loved hisband of Vivian. Father of Anthony. Jeremy and Timothy. ROWELL - On February 8th. suddenly but peacefully. Daphne Veronica, much

(0365) 890837. SLEIGHT - On February 12th. in Queensland. Austratis, Sir John F. Steight, aged 90. Husbard of Jacqueline and father of Richard and Anthony.

father of Richard and Anthony.

SMATT - On February 11th. Myra. aged 80. widow of Lieutenant Colone! Charles Snatt. Her funeral will be held at the Church of St Michael. Summeriown. Oxford. on Friday February 16th at 3 pm.

STEER WATKINS. - On February 10th. Philip Faulkner Steer Walkins. aged 79 years. Dear husband of iris and father of Martin. The funeral takes place at Culdiford Crematerium on Thursday February 16th at 12.30 pm. No flowers. donations if desired to British Rheumatism and Arithitis Association.

STEVENS - On Thursday February 8th., after a short timess. Lorna Elizabeth (née Darch). Beloved wife of the late Frederick William Stevens, mother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and Stevens, mother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and Stevens, mother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and grandmother of Peter and Stevens, mother of Peter and Stevens to F.A. Holland Funeral Directors. Chichester. Sussex.

TANKERVILLE.

Directors, Chichester, Sussex.

YANKERVILLECHAMBERLAYIR - Pearl, see Chamberlayire.
WADDINGTON - On February 10in 1990, in Gulana, Nesbit Willoughby. Dearly loved husband of Sidney, father of Cabriel and Penderel and grandfather of Cara. R.I.P. Abide with me.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

MORGAN - Memorial Service # MORGAN - Memorial Service for William Morgan. Crown Court Churth. Covent Garden. London. Friday February 25rd 2.30 pm.
MORTHAM - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of Pierrepont Sylvester Northam will be held at 12 noon on Thursday March 8th at St. James' Carlickhythe. Garkick Hill.

EC4. All friends and colleagues welcome.

Birth and Death notices may be accepted over the telephone.

For publication the

telephone by 5.00 pm Mon-Thurs, 4pm Friday, 9_30am-1,00pm Sat for Monday's paper. 01 481 4000

FOR SALE

ENGLAND WALES TWICKENHAM 17th FEBRUARY Seats as state for the end at other 5 nations fournament matter CHEDIT CARDS ACCEPTED ()1-925 (1085 OF 01-930 0800

Enquiries: 01-437 9090

MRS COX Is nine. Two hundred and eighty happy returns of the day from

Mr Cox. SERVICES

WHERT ARE ALL THOSE SUCCESSIVE. ATTRACTIVE AND VERY DESCLERNING VALENTINES THIS YEAR? AIL PRINCES AIL HIS TONE AIL PRINCES AIL PRINCES

gay Teksphone today to arrange Iree consultation without

IONDON
1011 409 291 3/01 491 0216
17 HILL STREET. MAYFAIR
LONDON, WIX TE
MANCHESTER
(0611 633 2728
36 KING STREET
MANCHESTER, M2 68A
HELENA
INTERNATIONAL
Selective introductions
throughout the U K.
Established 1974

DATELINE GOLD

A new service from the world's largest, longest established and most successful computer dailing agency. Dateithe Gold is not a depting service: we specialise in personal and selective introductions between successful, considered, attractive and highly articulate clients seeking lesting relationships. Wherever you live our visst membership allows us to provide a unique and supprior writer to

01-937 9864 or write to: 23 Abingdon Road Kensupyon London W8 6AH

LOVE is just a phone call away so son't delay, may us now and you'll see how see can help you find that special person't some one to share your life. Our confidential service can help you may that kingred spirit, the dismeet that kindred spirit, the ins-crafting person you've been looking for (and who's been looking for your Phone us to-day, for lomorrow you could be meeting that person to share your dreams 01-355 2203 Love in Your Life, Suite 2, 108 New Bond Street, London WIY 9AA.

THE ULTIMATE in small, made-to-measure marriage bureaux' (S Tel.) Est. 1960. Ketharine Alten, 18 Thayer St. London WIM 6LD Tel 01-935 3118 WANTED

LL CROCODILE articles. old leather juggage, trunks etc. wanted Tel: 01-229 9618 (T) ALMOST NEW 203 Uxbridge Rd. West Eaking 01-579 5954 buy and sell top quality mens wear **RUGBY** England V Wales, and all other rugby international lickets required. Top prices paid. 01 839 5363/4.

FOR SALE

TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before

be lickets. Phantom etc. All theatre and sport The London Connection 01-439 1763. ALL sold out events. Aspects. Phantom, Lee Mis. Cats. Miss Salgon & all pop shows. 01-439 9125 or 01-734 6378. ALL tickets - Phantom. Les Mis, Ms Salgon, Ameris, Cels. Sport & Pop. Knetworth, Ascol. Tel: 01-706 0353/0366. (T) ALL Phantom, Salgon, Aspects, Rugby, Bowie, Prince, All Pop. Buy/Selt 01-823 6119/6120. ALL SPORT, all theatre, all pop. Clapton. Bowle. Miss Salgon. Phaniom. Aspects. CC bottine 01-224 3531 O1-224 SES1
ALL TICKETS Phantom. Miss
Salgon. Aspects, all events and
sports. Tel. 01-437 4245 or 01287 8824/25.
COMPORATE TICKET Shop. All
rusby. hospitality and tickets.
0432 34 11 34 (Nationwide) PRIDGES/PRESCRIB, Cookers elc. Can you buy cheaper? De-livered today 01-229 1947/8468. OLD York paving stones, excel-lent quality, free nationwide de-livery. Tel 061-491 3047 (T)

clapton, Stratto and all other sold out events, 01-839 5363/4. Collins, all sold out events. Dought/sold. 497 2536 ANNOUNCEMENTS

FORMATION
FORMATION
THE HEART RESEARCH
CHARITY.
We're ineding the tight against heart
deases by sunding research into its
couses, prevention and treatment. Please send a donation to your regional office (see Yallow Pages) of to the British Heart Foundation, 102 (discension Place, London William).

Cancer Research Campaig Fighting cancer

المراجعة المراجعة المستخدمين والمستخدمين والمستخدمين والمستخد والمستخدمين والمستخدمين والمستخدمين والمستخدمين والمراجعة المراجعين المراجعة المراجعة المراجعة والمستخدم والمستخدم والمستخدم والمستخدمين والمستخدمين والمستخدم

on all fronts. ARTHRITIS RESEARCH

Grandparents-Help spare your grandchildren from the longest pain

Please, a donation to help Arthritis Research now: a legacy to help us in the future. THE ARTHRITIS & RHEUMATISM COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH Dept.TT, 41 Eagle Street, London WC1R 4AR Working to find an earlier cure

RENTALS

Futhara! West forn bender Lgr 2 dhie bed man drie recep for a apple bath. Avail now 2225 ps. 41-381 c024

Royal Cres W11. Character 1 hed gnd floor flat. Lee paiso recep, in each, \$155 pm

Helland Park Will Superb 2 dble bed gnd floor flar. Lee recep ingh cellangs, fally fit kit. 2 baths, pana

FOXTONS ESTATE AGENTS 5W3 Large I bed flat Recept desarroote in haths, but diner and use of feture on CH + CHW and £350 ps. SWIG Light and spacings 2 bed-flat, 10 bulbs, recept lat, ex-value £220 per 01-320 5433

ASPECTS OF LOVE MISS SAIGON, PHANTOM. ALL RUGBY INT BOLIGHT & SOLD P Collins D Bowle All Masor Pop & Sporting Events 01-633 0888 All CC's accepted
Tree delivery

ABSOLUTELY ALL Phantom. Miss Saugon, Aspects, Les Mis, David plus all Rugby Int.

Tel: 01-588 8008 (T)

0836 725433 (m.es) CC's accepted SCOTLAND v ENGLAND PHANTOM. MISS SAIGON. ASPECTS, LES MIS. DAVID BOWIE Tel: 01-588 9086

MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS SUITPIUS TO HITE - FOT SAIE BARGAINS FROM £40 LIPMANS HIRE DEPT 22 Charing Cross Rd London WC2 Nr Leicester Sq tube 01-240 2310

PHANTOM. ASPECTS. MISS SAIGON. SINATRA BOWJE SPORT & ALL SOLD OUT EVENTS on 01-659 7250 ANYTIME CCs accepted

ALL TICKETS MISS SAGON. PHANTOM
LES MIS.
ASPECTS OF LOVE
RIGBY INTERNATIONALS
CLAPTON. PHIL COLLINS
BOWE. DYLAN &
NEESWORTH
All DESOT POP & TREETE. 01-925 0085 or 01-930 0800

CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED SEATTHBERS: All "sold out events. 01-828 1678, Credi Cards. THE THES 1791-1988. Other ti-ties available Ready for presen-tation also "Sundays". £17-50. Remember When. 01-688 6323/6324.

INSTRUMENTS

PIANO. Attractive small mahoga ny upright. Perfect condition £375 Kypreos. 01-455 0148. Plano workshio? sells new, re-sored & digital planos. Hire with purchase option, collose choice. 30s Highgale Road London NWS. Free Catalogue Telephone 01-267 7671.

FLATSHARE London areas 582 5262 (T) ARE YOU sharing with the right person? Ring Selective Sharing on 229 5955 for an excellent selection throughout London. latesCAN lively person to share large lux flat, excellent facili-ties, lei 01-628 5900 BATTERSEA. Opp park. Prof to sur superb spacious fail. O/R. COOD pcm. Ref required. Tel: 01-720 9724 Eves. CHELSEA Nr Sionne Sq. Lux hae town 17th), res. parking £95-£130pw exci Tel: 01-889 0945.

large house. All mod cans. 5 mins Tube/BR. Own dole rm. 2,300 pcm inc blir/ fronting Days 727 3074. Eves 994 0139 CLAPHAM 2nd prof fem, own ige rm Share kit/bath Nr shops £225 pcm fpc. 01-674 4934 EARLSFIELD SW18 prof M/F. 25 *, own room in house, CH. w/machine etc etc. £200 pcm excl 01.947 2164 after 6-pm FLATLINK London's most Suc-cessiul Flatshare Agency re-quires quality flat/house shares throughout London. Landlords ring 01-287 3248 for details

FLATMATE mature professional person share large 2 bedroom apartment Just North Oxford Circus. £75 pw. 01 580 5652 after 6pm. IF you have a flat in the Kensington area & are thinking of letting it try Quraishi Convaniline 376 2566/ 602 8737 KENSINGTON, SWS. Superb bright is lix 1 dbi bed flat. F/i his Nr tube £180pw 381 4998 i atter Com.

FLATMATES. London's foremost
flat sharing service. (Est 1970)
especially for selective home
owners is young professionals.
Q1 589 5491 for appointment
315 Brompton Road. SW3 FIRHAM SW6. pwn room + beilgroom in lovely quet house. MENISMETON WS Three superis 2 bedriff flats in exc location. Recept/dining, (/f lat. £220 pw Guraisht Constantine 576 2566 MENISMETON WE Superb flat. 2 Beds. Recept/dining. Baltirm. F/F kitchen. Carden. £185 pw. Guraisht Constantine 576 2566 SW19 Exci 3 bed flat, all mod cons. suft 5/4 sharers, £240pw incl of CH. Tel.01 741 9796. FOOTING Prof M/F to share gdn flat, near tube. 2 beds £35 and £45 pw exc bills. Tel 01-767 5954 (after 6.50 pm).

#6 3rd person n/s own rm in c/h Flat. close lubes/amens. £58 gw inc. 740-6291 all f.70mm. RENTALS ABOUT Prime Properties urgenity required for rental/sale SW4,757. We can save time and money as demand is containt. We are one of the busiest apencies in Knightsbridge. Try's now! 18 urgess Estate Apents 58; 5136 MAYFAIR Hyde Park. The most huurious loog/short leb.1/6 beds, best prices. Globe Apart-ments. 01-935 9512/ 2089. ments. 01-936 9512/ 2089.

**BETWES flast W1. Special and spaceous, 2 hed flast in starsting to cation. Long/short is: From 2775 pv. 01 825 5957. fax 07 730 1480

**PALACE MEWWS Spac 4 hed flat. Ing rec. 2 baths. FF list £425pvv. 10 825 5957. fax 07 730 1480

**PALACE MEWWS Spac 4 hed flat. Ing rec., 2 baths. FF list £425pvv. 10 rec. 2 baths. FF list £425pvv. 10 rec. 10 r ARROAD? Are your seeking a numry borne in Krighsthridge/ Chelega areas? We have an astounding selection £200 pw Burgers 581 5136 ABSOLUTELY sturning interior designed gan that in prime Kensington WB location. 1 bed. hitchen. sitting room, dining hall, comm gan. £180pw. Tel:01-221 7496 no garnis ANNOUNCEMENTS

We fund one third of all research into the prevention and cure of cancer in the UK. Help us by sending a donation or melong a legacy to: (Dept 17/12/2) 2 Cartoon Hise Terraco, London SWIY SAR.

WI (15, Fizzroy Square) Quiet. hux Single/double bedsits Short/long lets, £85/£136 PW loc 387 1699 or 580 9407 Wil. 7th floor 1 bed flat. Close Oxford Circus/ Regents Park. Newly refurb. F/F kit. by recep. dbte bed, ens bath. £225 pw. Allen Bates & Co 01-436 6666.

WEST PUTNEY Spac 3 bed Vic-lorian mass. F/F kil. Nr com-mon, tube and SR. £210 PW 01-788 6055. OVERSEAS TRAVEL ABTA Flight Specialist Hot Line. Best buys and free advice from Computa flight OI 962 9393

SUPERS lux houses & flats Ken. Chelsea. Kibridge. Immediate rental \$150pw \$2,000pw Marveen Smith Assoc 352 4294

SWZ Pimbro. 1 bedrm, recept, klitchen & bathern, W' machine. £680 pcm. 834 1026 (!)

SW1 Pimiteo. Spacious, Hohi & ... attractive 2 bed/2 bath, d/rm & krt. recep. £275 pw 834 1026 t

SWI Excel mod api centrally lo-cated. Recep. I/I kil. 2 dble bets. beth, ens shwr. balcony. parking avail. £390 pw. Cooles 828 8251.

APRICAN/AUSTRALIAN Seats Specialism - Viga/Access Africa 01-392 1747 Australia 01-878 8146 Destinances. IATA 91216974 ABTA 8019X. AMAZINGLY Chesp fares world-wide Jupiler 01-436 2711 Visa/Access/Assex/Disers OVERSEAS TRAVEL

IT'S ALL AT TRAILFINDERS Worldwide low cost flights The best - and we can prove it 420,000 citems since 1970 CURRENT BEST BUYS

Around the world from £89%.
Sydney Betting
Methourne Califo
Perth Aurhland
Bangkos Hong sons
Hon **TRAILFINDERS**

01-832 5620

Some discounted schedule flights when booked through men IATA/ABTA bravel apendes may not be convert by a bounding protection scheme Therefore, reagns should consider the rocessity for independent travel immurance and should be suitabled that they have claim all prezaudichs before entering into travel arrangements.

GANADIAN Specialist Best prices for flights, accord, cars, tours also flights USA & rest of world Longmer time 01-655 1101 ABTA 73196

HAYMARKet Tv1 01 930 1366

COSTCUTTERS on Rights & hole to Europe LSA & most destina-tions Diptomat Travel Services Ltd. 01 750 2201 ABTA 25703 IATA/4TOL 1356.

DISCOUNTED flights worldwide Call the Travel Bug loday Tel 061 721 4000 ABT A A6101

EASTERN EUROPE Exciting combinations of Prague Buds pell learned Moscow From May to September Price stariat £659 Contact blourts 01 538 \$202 061 834 0230 (041 204 1402 ABTA \$7062)

IOLS /FLTS Cyprus Greece Mal to Spain Morocco Panworld/ Greekurama Travel Ltd. 734 2562 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438

ATIN AMERICA. Low cost flights e.g. Rio £525 Lima £485 rin low spacon Alto small Group Tours JLA 01 747-3108 A8TA 86321 Fully Bonded

LOW Fares Worldwide - USA. N/S America. Australia. Far Easl. Africa. Africa Abi'd Agl Trayvale. 48 Mangaret Street. W1. 01 580 2928 Was Acress.

Airice in Marrakech, Agadir & Tangiers, Call Moroccan Travel Bureau on 01-373 4411.

Bureau on 01-573 4411.
PORTUGAL All areas villas, apis, hotels. pousadas. manor housel, flights. Car hire. Canaries flights & accom Longmere ind 01-658-2112 ABTA 73196
TAKE TIME OFF to Paris, Am sterdam, Brussels. Geneva. Medrid, Rome, Florence, Venice. Vivuna and Budapest. Time Off Chestre Close London Swi 10.
235-8070. ABTA 58374

WINTER SPORTS

SKI WHIZZ SMALL WORLD NO.1 FOR CHALET

PARTY FUN!
PARTY FUN!
FRANCE SWITZERLAND
AUSTRIA ITALY
*TOP RESORTS with mod snow
*TRADITIONAL CHALETS
*FREE HOLLDAY for Gooups
*Universitie Press & Descounts

Longhasti Frants O: 938 3366 Lb.A/Europe Frants O: 937 5570 Ist and Business Class O: 938 3444 THE AMERICAN Government Licemed/Bonded ATOL 1458 14TA ABTA 69701 AGENCY

is inoising for good quality or operates in jet to Americas Executives. North London Knightsbridge Beigras ia Chebsea and Konsington Tel: 01 581 5111

ATTRACTIVE **HOUSES and FLATS** LET for DISCERNING TENANTS and LANDLORDS in all LONDON AREAS.

LIPFRIEND & CO 01 444 1166/444 6663. KATHINI GRAHAM

LTD
20 MONTPELIER STREET
LONDON SW?
Specialists in high quality
result properties furnished or
unfurnatived, personal and
professional service in prime
Lundon locations PLEASE CALL

01-584 3285 ABANDON Your search: Executive flust staff Long/short left Probyn Management 409 7822 ACCOMMODATION URGENTLY reg for City Institutions. Call us with your properties to left Sebastian Estates 01 381 4998

ARE you clustery London Central Estates have numerous thats and nouses at allable from £200 pw 01 491 3609 EARON'S CRT Lucury fully furn flat 2 beds, 2 baths, reception, ktt/duning rm, balcony. GCH Parkupg, fir tube Refs req. £210 PW, £1-748 0646. BATTERSEA PARK Self contained fully furn 2 rm flat. New by decor. Sulf prof bachelor. S115 pw incl. CH and cleaning Please ring 01 622-9642. CHESWICK, W4. Superb lux v ige studio fial. Sep f/f kil Gdn Nt tube. £120pw. 01 381 4998 1

GLOSE TO Harrods SW3 Welf fined compact 1 bed flat in good location. Hecrep, small kit, dble bed, bath, serviced, £140 pw. Cootes 828 8251 CPLE to stor old run own bath, lux mais, all mod cons, nr Clap common tube, £55 pp pw. Tel 01.738 8285.

EAST CROYDON Furnished house, 2 bedrooms, Victoria 15 mins, £130 per week, Tel; 01-330 1661 or 01 654 0006. FULHAM SW6. Unium. 4/5 bed ise. able recep. 3 baths. Gdn £500 pw 01-352 8896/ 351 5767 Ref RH. T

FULHAM Spac 3 dble bed, 2 balt house with garden £320 pw Avail immediately Pris we come. Co. let only. 01 738 7006 (9-5.30) Eves 274 4000 x261 W GAPP (Management Service Ltd) Require properties in cen-tral south & west London areas for waiting applicants Tel. 01 243 0964

come ABROAD? We specialise in letting and managing good quality houses and flats in the better areas of London and have walting b Borhanans: 351-7767. HAMMERShift W6. Excellent house in quaet street close to tube Three double bedworms. double reception. conservatory/ disting room, halthroom, closkroom, shower room, balroom, yarden, £325 pw. FW Gapp 243 0964.

Capp 243 0964.

MENEY & IMMES Gostact us now on 01-235 8961 for the best selection of furnished flats and houses to rent in Betgravia.

Knightsbridge and Chebos. HICHBURY FIELDS. Good trans-port west End & City Lux furn s/c flat. excel. Interior design, elegant recept - antics & tire-place. Dinnum/study - Or 2nd hed. Date bed. Fully equipped Phone & entry phone. Chraining. £155 pw. Tel: 01-226 6234 1 HE TECH mews house in Sth Ken 2 dble brds, dble volume recep, American kil, bath, dresting rm, gge, £425 pw neg Allen Bates & Co O1 436 6666 HOLLAND PARK W14. Large ture bed flat in modern block comprising reception, direk comprising reception, divide room, two bathrooms, kil/ dir-er. E326 by Incl CH + HW FW Casp 243 0964. HOLLAND PRS. Ini designer su-per 1 bes flat in elegani St. Newby dec. £140 pw 575 0667

SKI USA Why ask for more! Su-perb smow. Invarity calered loopes in Breckenridge plus la-ior-made holidays and lois-more. Limited availability Feb-ruary, March and Abrul, Call Oi 903 4444, Ski-Val Limited. ABTA 55431 ATOL 1136. LANDLORDS/Tenants contact us now for the best letting service in London, Quraishi Constan-tine 376 2566 or 602 87.57 LET US LET your property in SW + W London to our Co Clients. Sebastian Estates. 01 381 4998

WEEKEND SKENG in alps. Free-dom Holidays 01 741 dom Holizays 01 741 4686.(ATOL 432). WHERE IS THE best snow? AUS-TRIAN For a great skipp holi-day call us immedialely. Fall Line Siding 780 1858. U.K. HOLIDAYS

COMPRESI Seaside Collage to let. Own beach. Sleeps 4/5. Fal-mouth 0326 250541 CORDINALL Polperro Just 11ft fr sea Listed rolls & farm rolls indoor pool 85°F sauna spa sol evm loe fires hid (0502) 72121 SUPER SECRETARIES SECRETARIES for Architects & Designers, Permanent & temporary positions AMSA Specialist Recruitment Consultants, Q1-734 0639

PART TIME VACANCIES PART-TIME Employment Full Time Salary. News International new vacanters for Telephone Sales Canvassers subsy Classified Sales of the Land Sales Canvassers Sales Canvassers Sales Canvas Sales of the Land Sales Canvas Sales of the World. A generous salary plus commission is offered. If you are over 21, articlate, purerate, have a good commend of the English language, ensoy a challenge, and Can type Sales Sa WANTED Part time accountant for a small property company based in Sayawater W2 Entrety flexible hours to suit applicant Approx one day per terraight. Would include bank reconcilistions/ trial balances/ VAT/ PAYE/ budgets/ foreresting. Ring Amanda on 01-723.4578

SITUATIONS VACANT WANTED INMEDIATELY State Enrolled or State Registered nurse, positions and travel companion for a laid culture paracon for a laid culture new paracon in Bertshire, with the culture new properties of the year Applicants about possess an outspoing and heaty personality and be able to devote full alternion to the year of the year and a laid of the personality and be able to devote full alternion to the year. Good salary and accommodation, and all travel expenses met. Send CV to P.O. Box NO 632. Ascot. Berkshire. SL5 CRF

SITUATIONS WANTED LADY SEEK\$

LEGAL NOTICES

PROPERTY **EMPLOYMENT** Wide knowledge of Landon Property Market Comprish organiser Clear Communicator Seeking part time settation Tel: 01 789 9549

PUBLIC NOTICES DEAKIN HENRY ERIC DEAKIN lair of 19 Arnhill Road, Gretton, Northamptonshire died at Keiter ing. Northamptonshire on 13th late of 19 Arthill Road. Greiton.
Northamplonshire deed al Keiter
leg. Northamplonshire on 136n
September 1988 house C13-800.
SILDDOC. STRANK RUDDOCK
hit of 12 High Street. Swannby.
Northallerton. North Yorkshire
died there on 29th March 1989.
(Estale about C36-000)
RYAN. JOHN RYAN late of 75
Arlington Road. Camden Town.
London NWI thou here on 10th
March 1982 State about C90-000
TRUMBATH STRAND HENRY
TREMBATH AIR OF AIR TREMBATH
Summerston. Chertester, Wrsi
Sussex. deed at Saint-Poins-LesMures. France. on 18th May
1989
(Estale about C90-000)
The king for the saint Poins-LesMures. France. on 18th May
1989

When Booking Air Charter based If as et 3 ou are strongly actised to obtain the name and ATOL number of the Tour Operator with a born should ensure that the confur mation advice carries this in formation if you have any goulds check with the ATOL Section of the Ch il AVALION Authority or 1989
(Estate about £50,000)
The kin of the above named are requested to apply to the Treasury Solketter (B V t. Queen Anne's Chambers, 28 Broadwab-London SW1H 915, tailing which the Treasury Solketter may take steps to administer the estate

LEGAL NOTICES

DOAMSON INTERNATIONAL PROILECT FINANCE LIMITED NOTICE IS HEREBY CIUSA that a revening of the residency of the above company, in accordance with the proxisions of bection 96 of the insolvency Act 1986, will be held at No 1 London Bridge. London SE 1900 on 20 February of the meeting are to receive a statement of affairs and a report on the company from a director and if the creditors with to do so, to nonsiste a liquidator and appoint a liquidation committee. Mo company from a director and if the creditors with to do so, to nonsiste a liquidator and appoint a liquidation committee. Mo company form a different of the creditor free of charge with information concerning the company's actions that they may resonably require. Proceedings of the company's actions that they may resonably require. The company's actions that they may resonably require. Proceedings of the company's actions that they may resonably require. The company's actions that they may resonably require. Proceedings of the company's actions that they may resonably require. The company is action to the company of the company IN THE MATTER OF DIE FOR IT LIMITED

IN THE MATTER OF THE INSOLVENCY RULES 1986 In accordance with Rule 4 100 of The Insolvency Rules 1986 in accordance in the Insolvency Rules 1986 in accordance in hereby given that I. STEDHEN DANKEL SWADEN FCA. a Lierand Insolvency Praculationer of Mesors Leonard Curits & Co., 30 Eastbourne Terrace, Longon W2 61F, was appointed Luminaterollers and the Company of the Formary 1990 of the Formary 1990 of the Property of the Property 1990 Stephen Daniel Swaden, FCA Liquidator Leonard Curits & Co., Chartered Accountable P O Box 555.

SESTINGUETH FERTALE, INMITED, Registered number 867073 Trading pame, RST Publicity, Nature of business: Printers, Trade classification 10 Dole of appointment of administrative receivers 7 Feorumy 1990 Name of person app. Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Lucien Knitowan Lid. Registered number: S81705. Nature of business. Counting Manufacture. Trace clessification: C6 Date of appointment of administrative receivers and appointment of administrative receivers: Bank Lyumi (UK) Ple John Andrew Talbot & Martin Fishman John Administrative Receivers Office holder nos: 2751 & 6470 PO Box 55 1 Surrey Street London WC2R 2NT

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Collection Hospital Programment of Administrative Receiver Collection Republished Receiver Collection Republished Receiver Register of Programment of Administrative receivers: 31 January 1990. Name of berson appointing the administrative receivers: Bank Leumi (UK) PC.
John Andrew Talbot & Martin Fishman John Administrative Receivers) Eank Leumi (UK) PC.
John Andrew Talbot & Martin Fishman John Administrative Receivers Office Roder nos 2731 & 6470 PC Box 65 Surrey Street London WCZR ZNT

name. RST Publicity. Nature of business Printers. Trade classification 10 Dale of appointment of administratilis receivers: 7 February 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers. Mears Courts & Co Peter Richard Compand Raymond Horking. Joint Administrative Receivers. Office holder nos 1788 & 2322. Stoy Hayward 8 Baser Street London with 1DA METROPOLITAN. SERVICES. ICONTRACTS. LTD. Registered number: 2228379. Nature of business General Construction Trade classification: 23 Dale of appointment of administrative receivers. 7 February 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers. National West minister Bank Pic. P R Copp & G A Auger Joint Administrative Receivers. National West minister Bank Pic. P R Copp & G A Auger 1 Joint Administrative Receivers. Office holder nos. 1788 & 1067 Stoy Hayward 8 Baker Street London With IDA.

METROPOLITAN. SERVICES.

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Passley Hyer Group Pic. Registered number: 2075711. Nature of business: Clothing Manufacture. Trade classification: OB. Date of appointment of administrative registers. 3 ture. Trade classification: OS.
Date of appointment of administrative receivers: St. January
1990. Name of person appointing
the administrative receivers:
Standard Chartered Bantis.
John Andrew Table
4 Anthony and Chartered Bantis.
John Andrew Table
5 Anthony and Bantis Beceivers
6 Anthony and Bantis Beceivers
6 Anthony and Bantis Beceivers
6 Anthony and Bantis Beceivers
7731 & 005641
FO Box 55
D Surrey Street
Landon WCZR 2NT 8 Baker Street
London WiM IDA

METROPOLITAN SERVICES
CTREATMENTS: LTD Registered number: 2022423. Nolume
of pussness: Specialist Copostruct
iton. Trade classification: 25
Date of appointment of administrative receivers. Petropain
the administrative receivers. Netional Westminister Bank Pic
P R Copp & G A Auser
Joint Administrative Receivers
Office holder nos: 1788 & 1067
Stoy Hayward
B Baker Street
London WIM IDA

UNIT 1 PRODUCTION SERVICES LTD Registered number:
2097810 Naure of businessProduction managers & consultants Trade clossification: 37
Date of appointment of administrative receivers 6 February
1990 Name of person appointing
the administrative receivers
Barciays Bamb pic.
P R Copp & P Secting
Joint Administrative receivers
Barciays Bamb pic.
P R Copp & P Secting
Joint Administrative Receivers
Baker Street
London WIM IDA

CARLTON VENEERING LIMIT
ED RESIstered number:
2098888. Nature of business
Manufacture and sale of veneered
products. Trade classification: 09
Date of appointment of administrative and sale of veneered
products. Trade classification: 09
Date of appointment of administrative and sale of veneered
products. Trade classification: 09 Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receivers Paissley Hyer Holdings Lid. Registered number: 1241504 Nature of business: Clothing Manufacture. Trade classification: OB. Date of appointment of administrative neceivers: 31 January 1990 Name of person appointing the administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Bank. John Andrew Tablot Police Nature Nature Paisson Paissley Standard Chartered Bank. John Andrew Tablot Police Notice Nature Nature Paisson Paissley Standard Chartered Bank. John Andrew Tablot Police Notice Nature Paissley Police No. 50 1 Surrey Street London WCZR 2NT Notice of appointment of

Administrative Receiver
N. Hyer Lid. Registered nimber.
303321 Nature of bismess:
Clothing Manufacture Trade
classification 08. Date of appointment of administrative receivers:
31 January 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers: Slandard Charters Bank.
John Andrew Tabbol
& Anthony William Brierley
Joint Administrative Receivers.
Office holder nos:
2731 & 005641
PO Box 66
1 Surrey Street
London WC2R 2NT

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Cleveland Holsery Co. Lid. Regis-fered number: 937747 Nature of business: Cooking Manufacture Trade classification: 08. Dule of appointment of administrative re-ceivers: 31 January 1990. Name of person appointing the administ trative receivers: Standard Char trative receivers: Standard Char of person appointing the agmin trailive receivers: Standard Chi tered Bank.
John Andrew Tatiool & Anthony William Brierley
Joint Administrative Receivers
Office holder nos:
2731 & 005041
PO Box 65
1 Surrey Street
London WC2R 2NT

Notice of sepointment of Administrative Receiver George H. Taylor (Lercetter) Lid Registered number 817424 Nature of business' Clothing Manu lacture. Trade classification. OS Date of appointment of administrative receivers. Si January 1990 Nume of person appomining the administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Bank. John Anterior Tabod & Aminony William Brierley Joint Administrative Receivers: Office holder nos. 2731 & COS641 PO Box 58 reet onto 1997 Point Administrative Receivers Office holder nos. 1998 Post 58 reet onto 1997 Point Administrative Receivers Office holder nos. 1998 Post 58 reet onto WCZR 2NT

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Palsky Cothing Co Ltd. Registered number 1660141. Nature of business: Clothing Manufacture. Trace classification: St. Dair of appointment of administrative receivers: S1 January 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Bank. John Andrew Tathot. & Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Office holder nos:

2 Surroy Street
Leadon WCSR 2NT

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Martin Firsht Lid. Registered number: 1762687 Nature of business: Clothing Manufacture. Trade classification: OS. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: 51 January 1990, Name of person appointment the administrative receivers: Standard Chartery Standard Chartery Control of the Property of Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Office holder nos: 2753 & 006641 PO Box 55 1 Surrey Street London WC2R 2NT

Notice of appointment of Administrative Recent or Chancourf Lid. Resistered number: 1004680. Nature of business. Califing Manufacture: Trade classification: 68. Date of appointment of administrative receivers. 31 January 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Bank. Bank, John Andrew Talbot & Anthony William Brierley Joint Administrative Receivers Office holder noo: 2731 & 008641 PO Box 55

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Rule Trading Ltd. Registered number: 1250757 Nature of business: Cauthing Manufacture. Trade classification: 08 Date of appointment of administrative rocurers: 31 January 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative receivers: Standard Charlette receivers: Standard Charlette receivers: Standard Charlette Rule. John Andrew Talbot & Anthony William Brierley John Administrative Receivers Office Andrew 1990.

3 Junia Administrative Receivers Office Andrew 1990.

3 Surrey Street Lendon WCZR 2NT Notice of appointment of

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receivers Continue Manufacture. Trade classification: 06 Dute of appointment of administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Bank.
John Andrew Talbot & Authors William Briefley Street London WC2R 2NT

Notice of appointment of Administrative Receivers College Hotlery Co. Ltd. Registered number: 475015. Nature of business: Colphing Manufacture of business: Colphing Manufacture of business: Colphing Manufacture. Trade classification: 08. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Street and Chartered Street College Hotlery Co. Ltd. Registered number: 475015. Nature of business: Colphing Manufacture of business: Colphing Manufacture. Trade classification: 08. Date of appointment of administrative receivers: Standard Chartered Bank.
John Andrew Talbot & Anthony William Briefley Joint Administrative Receivers Office holder nos: 2751 & 005641
PO Box 55
1 Surrey Speet
London WC2R 2NT

Notice of appointment of Receiver Administrative Receivers: Standard Chartered Bank.
John Andrew Talbot & Anthony William Briefley Joint Administrative Receivers Standard Chartered Bank.
John Andrew Talbot & Anthony William Briefley Joint Administrative Receivers: Standard Chartered Bank.
John Andrew Talbot & Colphing Manufacture. Trade classification: 08. Date of appointment of Administrative Receivers: Standard Chartered Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot & Receivers Hill Samuel Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot and Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Hill Samuel Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot and Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Hill Samuel Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot and Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Continue of December 10 Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot and Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Continue of Person appointment of Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot and Anthony William Brieriey Joint Administrative Receivers Continue of Person appointment of Bank Ltd.
John Andrew Talbot and Anthony William B Notice of appointment of Administrative Receiver Melda Lid. Registered number: 407009. Nature of business: Ciching Manufacture. Trade classification: 09. Date of appointment of administrative receivers. 31 January 1990. Name of person appointing the administrative Administrative. on appointing the administractivers: Standard Char receivers: Standard Charler Bank. John Andrew Talbol & Anthony William Brierley Joint Administrative Receivers Office holder nos: 2731 & 006641 PO Box 55

of the order of the second

About half-past 1 o'clock a large body of the boatman from the Grand Canal proceeded through High-street, and across to the quays, evincing in their progress towards the courts an unmistakeable yearning for an opportunity of a casus belli; but happily, from the mystery and uncertainty which prevailed respecting the verdict—it being not generally known that the jury had

Eanh, London, SES.

BENHETT - On February 9th, peacefully at Roding Hotopial. Douglas George, beloved husband of the light Florence, Funeral Service 2 pm. February 19th at St. Mary's, Chigwell, Flowers to West and Coe Ltd., 620 Raunham Road, Dagenham, by 11 am February 19th

CALVERT LEE - On February

THE LONDON DEALERS FAIR Cale Royal Regent Street, W. I. Opens 13th. - Iath, February Tues 2 p.m. - 8 p.m. Then daily 60 Exhibitors, Furniture per 15 ki

io Manueringo, 21 High St.
Sukup, Kent. 601 300 02065.
MILLARD - On February 11th.
Dearfuilts in hishilad, kas.
In her R7in year Creativ
ived wife of David, dear
mother of Ann. Paul and
John and devided
grandmother and graalgrandmother. She with besadiy missed by all her
family and friends. Service at
St. John's Church. Shirley. On
Thursday February 15th at
12 30 pm. Family flowers
only bease, but donations if
distinct for Croydon.
Samaratans may be sent to
J B Shakespeare Ltd. of
George Sirvet, Croydon.

PARKIN - On February 15th
1040, suddenly, aged 54
years. Preferency John Adm. & melading illustrated OPEN TO THE PUBLIC A PRESTIGE ANTIQUE FAIR

Moorchard, Inversor, Deson EX16 9QS.

ROBERTS - On February 11th 1990, Cohn Henderson, peacefully at home. Funeral Service at St. Andrew's Church, Burstock, on Thursday February 15th at 3 pm.

ROBERTS - On February 11th 1990, Cohn Henderson, C.B.E., M.A., Hon, D.Litt., peacefully at home. Funeral Service at St. Andrew's Church, Burstock, on Thursday February 15th at 3 pm.

RONCORONI - On February 10th, in Las Palmas, Christopher Harford D.S.C., dearly loved husband of the control o

Daphne Veronica, much loved mother and grandmother. Funeral Service on Friday February 16th at \$1 Peter's Church, Hascombe at \$3 o'clock. Family flowers only please, but donations if desired to The Coeliac Society. PO Box 1811. London NW2 2QV. or to the Anna Fund (326138). Tufton Street. SW1.

SAMSON-ROBINOW On February 11th. at home after a short illness. Isse, aged 91. Cremation at \$1 Marylebone Cremation at \$1 Marylebone Cremationium. East End Road. N2. on Saturday February 17th at 11 am.

SIMPON On February 12th 1990. peacefully after a brave battle against cancer. Janetie Doren, widow of André Simon. mother of André Simon. mother of André Simon. mother of André Simon. The Madeleine. Funeral Service will take place on Monday February 19th at \$1 Nicholas Church, Marston. Oxford at 12.350 pm. Dorations. If desired. Io Cancer Research. c/o Green & Co. 21 High Street. Eynsham. Oxford. relephone: (0865) 890837.

SLEICHT On February 12th. Douestendand. Austratia. Sir

following day please

FASHION by Liz Smith

Floral Bouquet for Chanel

2. ZHOTUNE Z. N Why the star of a new French

film had no trouble choosing her wardrobe

hen the French actress Carole Bonquet began working on her latest film role, as Florence, the beautiful wife in Bertrand Blier's award-winning film Trop Belle Pour Toil (opening in London on March 2), she had a clear idea of the clothes

had a creat trea of the choices her character would wear. "She had to look chic but understated," she says. "She had to wear pale colours to look vulnerable. She is nothing like me, not my style at all, but I was able to pull bits and pieces together for her from

my own wardrobe."
The fact that Bouquet, with her classic good looks and sleek waterfall of glossy, dark hair, is the beauty who embodies the most celebrated scent in the world, Chanel No 5, means that the clothes from which she chose her screen wardrobe happened to be mostly Chanel. They certainly convey understated chic. assured yet seductive. There are no aggressive angles in a wool bouclé cardigan suit, with or without the traditional ton of pearls. This is the uniform that suggests racy silk underwear worn beneath surface respectability. Like Coco Chanel, Bouquet understands

the power of dress.
Her pale, uncluttered apartment on the Left Bank testifies to her enjoyment of luxurious simplicity, with comfortable wide sofas covered in white linen, and no paintings to punctuate the whiteness of the walls, only flowers, casually massed on an orderly desk. She lives with the photographer Francis Giacobetti, and their two sons, Dimitri, aged eight, and two-year-old Louis.

She loves the freedom and luxury afforded by her Chanel clothes, which she mixes with comfortable corduroy trousers



Five star: Carole Bouquet in Chanel tweed jacket; 26 Old Bond St, W1; 31 Sloane St, SW3

Unlike Inès de la Fressange who, until her spectacular and

public bust-up with Karl Lagerfeld, the designer at Chanel, appeared fused in style with Chanel herself, Bou-

and blue jeans, inches of red sock visible between turn-up and crocodile Chanel loafers. model. "When you look in my closet, you find Chanel clothes, but on me they look completely Carole Bouquet,"

I forget who I am." So, no bows or fake gardenias; instead of the uniform ropes of quet never pushes the look too fake pearls and jewel-studded clearly defined. "It belongs far. She is not paid to be a chains, Bouquet prefers the only to me," she says.

yellow sapphires, citrines, that match the sparkle of her green eyes, and the discreet 18thcentury jewellery she collects, much of it bought at S.J. Phillips in Bond Street, or in the Burlington Arcade, on her frequent visits to London.

Her taste in scent is just as

ony fragrance created in 1977, was an early favourite. When she was picked by Jacques Polge, Chanel's perfumer, in 1987 to be the face to relaunch No 5 in its new, lighter eau de parfium guise, he made a special formula for her, a little

lighter and more floral. Among the foot-high bottles of Chanel No 5 that dominate her all-white bathroom are a few stray flasks from Pen-haligon, Trumpers, Annouk Goutal, and even a bottle of Lauder's White Linen. "They all belong to Francis," she says dismissively.

The fashionable, natural look in make-up, as dem-onstrated here on Carole Bouquet by her visagiste, Jacques Clemente, is as much the product of powder and paint as any artificial mask, and needs twice the skill in application. To help customers achieve such flawless perfection, Chanel is holding a series of two-bour beauty seminars at Selfridges. In-dividual skin analysis is followed by instructions on how to apply the natural-looking make-up. The booking fee is £10, redeemable against any purchase of a Chanel product after the class. To enrol, telephone the Chanel consultant at Selfridges (01-629 1234). Chanel Beauty Seminars will be held from March 1-10 at 10.30am-12.30pm and 2.30-4.30pm on weekdays, 10.30am-12.30pm only on Saturdays, with an additional evening class on Thursdays (March I and 8) at 6-8pm.

stand for nine hours at a stretch to fit, tweak, rip and coax a collection into shape, without eating, drinking or going to the lavatory, and that she kept her hat on even when taking a bath, are among the intimate details revealed in a new book, Chanel m'a dit (Editions Lattès, 85 francs). Written by Lilou Marquand, a former journalist with former journalist with L'Express, sister of the actor Christian Marquand, and the couturier's right-hand woman and confidante from 1954 to 1971, it covers the years between the comeback collection shown on February 5 (that lucky number 5 again), 1954, when Chanel was 70, to

• That Coco Chanel could

When John Galliano cuts cloth the results are



Above: Cream knitted cotton cropped vest, £127; blue checked cotton side-draped skirt, £165; John Galliano. Pendant on leather thong, £23; drop earnings, £28; both Butter & Wilson, 20 South Molton Street, London W1; 189 Fulham Road, SW3; Harrods, SW1

JHIJEIDO LE MAQUILLAGE



The world recognises Japan yet again. As the entire Shiseido overseas makeup line is awarded the Prix d'Excellence de la Beauté '89.

The most coveted beauty prize of all.

SHISEIDO

Because beauty is timeless.

Not ageless.



Available exclusively from Harrods, Selfridges, Harvey Nichols, John Lewis of Oxford Street and Dickins & Jones of Regent Street all in London, as well as Rackhams of Birmingham, Kendals of Manchester and Browns of Chester.

حكذا من الأصل

FASHION

never simple - 'nothing is flat, there must be a third dimension'. His new, relaxed, lower-priced sportswear line is no exception





Left: Side-wrapped, square-collared white towelling robe edged in black, £322; striped towelling bag, £65; white cotton Lycra swimsult, £80; sandals, £80; all John Galfiano. Straw hat, £72, Fred Bare at Jones, 13 Floral Street, WC2; Tanners, NW3; Successories, Cirencester. Sunglasses, £16,50, Samco at Selfridges, W1; Harrods, SW1

Above: Side-draped white cotton jersey vest, £80; matching skirt, £120, John Galliano. Gilt bangles, £198, Butler & Wilson. Gold pendant, £105, Robert Lee Morris for Donna Karan at Browns, 23-27 South Molton Street, W1; 6c Sloane Street, SW1

ohn Galliano stockists include Harrods, SW1; Joseph branches; Janet Fitch, 2 Percy Street, W1; Pellicano, 63 South Molton Street, W1; Ichi Ni San, Glasgow; Knightsbridge, Leicester; J.R. Taylor, St Annes on Sea, Lancs; Peaches and Cream, Newcastle upon Tyne Hair by Joe Carney for Daniel Galvin; make-up by Martin Pretorius

Playing a new signature tune

A LUCINDA GANDERTON DESIGN FOR

EHRMAN TAPESTRY

nce

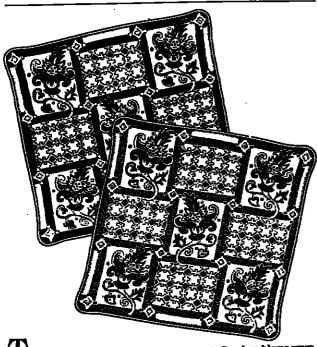
भ भ न्ताउस ं का अक्रके के e in anne ್ಲಾ (ಮಾಕ್ರಾಟಿಕಿ

Our Doy See

المنتار

: ಆರ್ಮಾಟ್ ಫಿ:

Sil.



hese lovely geometric cushions with their floral emblems were inspired by the patterns found in Renaissance Italian fabrics. Lucinda Ganderton adapted them for tapestry and used the soft fresco colours she saw in Tuscany. The darker colourway has an olive green grid pattern on a sand coloured background, while the paler version has a pattern on a sand coloured background, while the paler version has a pattern on a sand coloured background, while the paler version has a pattern on a sand coloured background, while the paler version has a powder blue grid on cream. The flowers are the same in both: dusty powder blue grid on cream. The flowers are the same in both: dusty powder blue grid on cream. The flowers are the same in both: dusty powder blue grid on the same in soft, faded tones and would fit well in any setting. Measuring 16 in x 16 in each tapestry is worked in either half-cross or measuring 16 in x 16 in each tapestry is worked in either half-cross or tent stitch. Enough wool from the Anchor Tapisserie range is included to complete the design in either stitch and the kit comes complete to complete the design in either stitch and the kit comes complete to with wool, needle, a clear instruction leaflet and the canvas printed in with wool, needle, a clear instruction leaflet and the canvas printed in with wool, needle, a clear instruction leaflet and the canvas printed in with wool, needle, a clear instruction leaflet and the canvas printed in with wool, needle, a clear instruction leaflet and the canvas printed in with wool including postage and packing. Use FREEPOST – no stamp needed.

Enrasan Eta United 21/22 Vicange Gate, London W8 44A. Registered No. 197563S.

Enrasan Eta United 21/22 Vicange Gate, London W8 44A. Registered No. 197563S.

Element Eta United 21/22 Vicange Gate, London W8 44A. Registered No. 197563S.

To: EHRMAN, FREEPOS	יייטעאטטן.		
To: EHRMAN, FREE SPE Please send metape My choice of colourway is:	Dodger	Paler	
Mr. choice of colourway is:	[Darker		(tol

Lenclose cheque/P.O. made out to Ehrman for S

boast a handwriting so distinctive that even when simplified to the coulline of a plain white T- outline of a plain white T- sharp-angled, bias-cut skirt bare outline of a plain white Tshirt, it is still recognizable. shirts that encapsulate wellknown designers' idiosyn-cycling shorts and generously cracies, as I do during many of baggy cotton jersey shorts.

shirt with a rufile or two? Ungaro. A laced-front bustier inset in a T-shirt? Just one of a dozen for Saint Laurent. A rather wayward scoop of a neckline, followed by a bias swoop at a sharp angle to the side, would be my over-simplified pastiche of a T-shirt by John Galliano. One of the few British designers with an assertive signature style instantly recognizable among

fashion enthusiasts around the signer of the Year award. world, Galliano has moved on to the international map by defecting from London to join the group of design stars who show in the tents in the Louvre next month.

When Galliano cuts cloth, nothing is ever as simple as it some of his last collection with seems. "Nothing is flat," he an odd mix of Adidas track explains. "There must be a pants, satin boxer shorts, third dimension." So Galliano pushes the arc of a bias cut a few degrees further than most. A sleeve curves like a comma. and wanted to show it was a burst of folds from a flat tailored jacket. He describes the cut of one of his flattering, high-waisted skirts as "a figure of eight". Many Times readers of eight". Many Times readers the essence of my line."

Will remember an exclusive Backed by Peder Bertelsen, the Danish fashion impresario and retailer, Galliano faces the seemingly dotty instructions for a neckline centred some-clout with his move to the seemingly dotty instructions. where around the navel re- Paris stage and the launch of sulted in a typical halter

draped across the shoulders. cotton and Lycra, Galliano has distilled his technically skilled style in a new collection of sportswear reaching the shops now. The new line

in a range of swimsuits, cotton Doodling sketches of T- jersey skirts and flared shorts, cracies, as I do during many of baggy cotton jersey shorts, the interminable waits for swimming trunks and T-shirts way to pinpoint those with a towelling robes, beachbags, definitive style. An off-the-shoulder trapeze? I across to towels, sandals and constitutions are towels, sandals and constitutions and the shoulder trapeze? draped and taut, also come in a choice of navy, green, turquoise, aubergine and blue. Galliano's technical skills

the notice of the fashion world long before he graduated from St Martin's School of Art in 1984. In 1987 he won the British Fashion Council's De-

too off-beat to integrate into a some of his last collection with breastplates and tribal headwraps. "I have always treated clothes irreverently,

with a few simple strokes in cotton and Lycra, Galliano costume for Corralao, Ashley Page's new work for the Ballet Rambert, which opened at the Theatr Clwyd, Mold, in Wales lost Friday. It will be staged at the cheek less for a week from

Diana has the glamour but are we fair to Fergie... and what about Anne?

(it's a right royal saga)



New Woman. You can't be one without it.

INFORMATION SERVICE



This selective guide to entertainment and events throughout Britain appears from Monday to Friday, followed in the Review section on Saturday by a preview of the week ahead. Items should be sent to The Times Information Service, PO Box 7, 1 Virginia Street, London E1 9XN

BOOKING KEY ★ Seats ave * Returns only (D) Access for disabled

THEATRE

LONDON

A: THE BEDBUG: Alarmist Theatre of Brighton shows its updated version of Mayakovsky's visionary tarce: a citizen frozen for 50 years emerges to a new Russia, along with his bedbug. Rosemary Branch Theatre, 2 Shepperton Rd, N1 (01-226 4433). Tube: Highpury & Islington, Opens, Ingertit Highbury & Islington, Opens tonight 7.30pm, then Tues-Sat 7.30pm, £4.50.

★ BENT: Ian McKellen, Michael Cushman in revival of Martin Sherman's powerful drama of the Nazi persecution of homosexuals. National Theatre (Lyttelton), South Bank, SE1 (01-928 2252). Tube:

Waterloo. Tonight and tomorrow 7.30pm, £7-£15.50. In repertoire. (D) * HANGOVER SQUARE: Adaptation of Patrick Hamilton's macabre triniter set on the eve of the Second World War, with two actresses playing the role of

the heroine.
Lyric Studio Theatre, King St, W6 (01-741 2311). Tube: Hammersmith. Mon-Sat 8pm; met Sat 4.30pm, 26. → A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC: Dorothy Tutin, Peter McEnery, Susan Hampshire, in Sondheim's elegant and touching musical. Last week.
Piccadily Theatre, Derman St. W1 (01-867 1118). Tube: Piccadily Circus. Mon-Set 7.45pm; mats Tues and Sat 3pm,

* OUR COUNTRY'S GOOD: Triple award-winning play by Timberlake Wertenbaker, set in New South Wales vverentiater, set in New South Wales 200 years ago where a batch of convicts are ordered to become actors. Gurnek Theatre, Channg Cross Rd, EC2 (01-379 6107). Tube: Lecester Sq. Mon-Thurs 8-10-20pm, Fri and Sat 8.15-10.35pm; mats Fri and Sat 5-7-20pm, £7.50-£15.

★ SHIRLEY VALENTINE: Paula Wilcox at Shiricary Vallent Inter Paula Wilcox
in Willy Russell's award-winning onewoman play in which a domestic worm
triumphantly turns.
Duke of York's Theatre, St Martin's
Lane, WC2 (01-836 5122). Tube:
Lelcester Sq. Mon-Sat 8-10.15pm; mats
Sat 5-7.15pm and Thurs 3-5.15pm, 25214.

* WHALE: Maggie Steed, June Watson, Toyah Wilcox, Emil Wolk lead a large cast playing whales, Inuit gods and heroes in David Holman's new play lational Theatre (Lyttelton), South Bank, SE1 (01-928 2252). Tube: Waterloo. Today 10.30am, and 12.30pm, under 16 23.50, others 28.50.

OUT OF TOWN

BIRMINGHAM: & Summer of the revival of Ray Lawler's summer of crisis for the two cane-cutter heroes; the first play from Down Under to be staged in London's West End. Repentary Theatre, Broad St (021 236 4455), Mon-Sat 7.30pm, £4.50-£12.50.

LIVERPOOL: A Tons of Money:
Ayokbourn's NT version of the Aldwych farce in which very complicated problems follow a scheme to grab an inheritance. Playhouse, Williamson Sq (051 709 8363), Mon-Thurs 7.30pm, Fri and Sat

8pm; mat Sat 4pm, £1-£7.50. PLYMOUTH: ☆ Single Spies: Anna Cartaret, Neil Stacy and David Horovitch in touring production of Alan Bennett's Burgess/Blurit double-bill. Theatre Royal, The Drum (0752 668595), Mon-Sat 7,30pm, mat Sat 2,30cm, 65,50-51

FILMS

2.30pm, 26.50-£10.50.

■ Also on national release **28** Advance booking possible BLACK RAIN (18): Crime story by director Ridley Scott about a hardboll New York cop (Michael Douglas) suing a Japanese gangster through aka, With Andy Garcia and Ken Takakura (125 min). Cannon Baker Street (01-835 9772). Progs 2.10, 5.30, 8.10. Late Fri and Sat 11.00.

Cannon Fulham Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2.00, 6.00, 9.00. Empire (01-200 2000) Empire (01-200 0200). Progs 12.15, 3.00, 5.45, 8.30. Late Fri and Sat 11.15. Whiteleys (01-792 3303). Progs 1.00, 3.45, 6.30, 9.15.

CASUALTIES OF WAR (18): American stroctives in Vietnam, viewed thoughtfully by director Brian De Palma; with Michael J Fox as the solder standing apart from the brutal antics of Sean Penn (114 min).

Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644).

Proces 8.40. Progs 8.40. Odeon Swiss Cottage (01-722 5905). Progs 2.10, 5.30, 8.00.

Warner West End (01-439 0791). Progs 12.55, 3.25, 6.05, 8.35. 12.55, 3.25, 6.05, 8.35.

A DRY WHITE SEASON (15): Powerful aparthed thriller (from André Brink's novel), with Donald Sutherland as a mild schoolbacher whose conscience is finally streed. Directed by Euzhan Palcy; with a jucy cameo from Marion Brando (108 min).

Cannon Cheisee (01-351 1026). Progs 1.35, 4.15, 7.15, 9.40.

Cannon Fulham Road (01-370 2636). Progs 2.15, 6.15, 9.15.

Curzon West End (01-439 4805). Progs 2.00, 4.10, 6.20, 8.40.

Screen on the Green (01-226 3520).

Screen on the Green (01-226 3520). Progs 3.50, 6.20, 8.45.

JESUS OF MONTREAL (18): An updated version of a Pa causes controversy in Montreal. Strained satirical fireworks from Denys Arcand, Canadian director of The Decline of the American Empire (120

Lumiere (01-836 0691). Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.05, 8.40. Camden Plaza (01-485 2443). Progs 1.00, 3.30, 6.05, 8.40. Gate (01-727 4043). Progs 1.15, 3.45, 6.15, 8.45.

LOCK UP (18): Sylvester Stalione trying to soft-pedal the brutality and brawn as a model prisoner faced with an unlunged and vengeful warden (109 Cannon Oxford Street (01-636 0310). Progs 12.40, 3.15, 5.50, 8.25.

Odeon Kensington (01-602 6844). Progs 1.00, 3.35, 6.10, 8.45. Cannon Prince Charles (01-437 8181). Progs 1.10, 3.20, 5.45, 8.20.

TOP 10 UK SINGLES

		TOP 10 UK	AI DUME
0	(19)	Live Together	Lisa Stansfield, Arista
9	(3)	Tears On My Pillow	Kylie Minoque. PWL
В	(5)	Got To Have Your Love	Mantronix. Capitol
7	Ċή	i Wish it Would Rain Down	
6	(9)	Walk On By	
5	(-)	I Don't Know Anybody Else	Black Boy, De/Construction
			Lonnie Gordon, Supreme
3	(is)	Dub Be Good to Me	Beats International, Go!
2	(2)	Get Up	Technotronic, Swanyard
1	(1)	Nothing Compares 2 U	Sinead O'Connor, <i>Ensign</i>

TOP 10 UK AI BUMS

1 (1) But Seriously	Phil Collins, Virgi
2 (4) Journeyman	Eric Clapton, Reprise
3 (10) Affection	lies Stanefield Aries
4 (8) Pump Up the Jam 5 (6) The Very Best of Cat Stevens 6 (3) The Sweet Keeper	
6 (3) The Sweet Keeper	Tanita Tikaram, East Wes
7 (-) Carved in Sand	
8 (12) The Road to Hell	Cher. Getter
10 (-) The Language of LifeEve	rything But the Girl, Blanco Y Negro

Compiled by Gallup for Music Week/BBC/BPI

Barbican virtuosity

In terms of executive skill, Martha Argerich (right) is one of the most formidably equipped pianists of her generation, though it has often been said that her brilliance is not always employed with enough discrimination. Certainly, given her dazzling virtuosity, it is a surprising venture for her to join Mischa Maisky at the Barbican Centre tonight in a selection of Beethoven's lesser works for cello and piane. There is, indeed, a remarkably symmetrical prosisting of two sometes, and two sets of variations, both the latter on themes from Mozart's Die Zauberflöte. The sonutas are the Op 5 pair, the Mozart's themes are Ein Mädchen oder Weidchen and Bei Münnern Welche Liebe fühlen, and Beetho ven wrote all this music in 1796. Having first played in public in her native Buenos Aires in 1946 at the age of five, Miss Argerich arrived in Europe in 1955, and studied with Michelangeli and Friedrich Gulda among others. By the time of her UK début in November 1964 she had several important competition successes behind her, including the Basoni. Following that London concert she won, in March 1965, the Seventh International Chopin competition in Warsaw, and since then her career has been international. Tonight, Barbican Centre, Silk Street, London EC2 (01-638 8891), 7.45-9.15pm, £5-£12.50. Max Harrison



Symmetrical: Martha Argerich performs at the Barbican Centre tonight

E WHEN HARRY MET SALLY (15): Engaging romantic comedy, with Billy Crystal and Meg Ryan as protessional Manhattanites who gradually fall for each other. Written by Nora Ephron, directed by Rob Reiner (95 mln). Cannon Chelsea (01-352 5096). Progs 140, 4, 07, 20, 9, 45 1.40, 4.00, 7.20, 9.45. Odeon Kensington (01-602 6644/5). Progs 1.30, 3.55, 6.25, 8.55. Late today,

tomorrow 11.15. tomorrow 11.15.
Screen on Baker Street (01-935 2772).
Progs 2.30, 5.00, 6.55, 9.00.

Warner West End (01-439 0791).
Progs 1.50, 4.05, 6.20, 8.35. Late today, tomorrow 11.10.
Whiteleys (01-792 3303). Progs 1.15, 3.45, 6.30, 8.55, tomorrow and Sun 11.30, 1.45, 4.15, 7.00, 9.25.

CONCERTS

THAGIC SCHUBERT: John Forster conducts the RCM Sinfonletts in Schubert's Symphony No 4 "The Tragic," Brehms's Violin Concerto (Gina McCormack, sobist) and Beethoven's Leonora Overture No 1.

Revel College of Busic Prince Consent Royal College of Music, Prince Consort Rd, London SW7 (01-589 3643), 7pm,

SANDERLING SOUNDS: The LPO is ☆ SANDERLING SOUNDS: The LPO is conducted by Kurt Sanderling in Haydn's Fadelia Premiata Overture and C major Cello Concerto (soloist, Lynn Harrell), these being followed by Shostakovich's Sympthony No 15. Festival Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.30-9.20pm, £3-£20.

★ MARC MUSIC: The American soprano Alessandra Marc sings Lieder by Brahms and Richard Strauss, arias by Beethoven, Wagner, Suppé and Wigmore Hati, 36 Wigmore St, London W1 (01-935 2141), 7.30pm, a few seats

☆ SALONEN/HEINEN: Esa-Pekka Salonen conducts the City of Seather collected the Cay of Birmingham Symphony Orchestra in Nielson's *Maskarade* Overture, Haydn's C major Cello Concerto (Ulrich Heinen, solost), and Sibelius's Lemminkahen

Town Hall, Birmingham, 7,30pm, 23,60 **☆ COHEN CONCERT:** The violinist Raymond Cohen interprets Vitali's Chaconne, Amold's Five Pieces, Sarasate's Carmen Fantasy, sonati Debussy, Delius and Beethoven. Anthya Rael is at the plano.

St John's, Smith Sq. London SW1 (01-222 1061), 7.30pm, £4-£7. ★ ZOHAR/ROTEM-NELKUM: Wendy Zohar (violin) and Ora Rotem-Nelkum (prano) present Bartok's Rhapsody No 1, Stravinsky's Duo Concertante,

Kodály's *Adagio*, Paul Ben-Chaim's Introduction and Dance and three Songs without Words. Leighton House, 12 Holland Park Rd, London W14 (01-455 7432), 7.30pm, £4,

★ BARRELL DANCE MUSIC: The plantst Richard Deering lets us hear Barrell's Tanzmusik Op 33, Camillien's Nalba, Wilson's Incanabula, Schurman's Bagstelles, Kiernan's Eaglet, Stile's Equinox and other places.

British Music Information Centre, 10 Stratford Place, London W1 (01-499 8567), 7.30pm, free.

☆ ARNALDO COHEN: Sponsored by Filmtrax, this planist plays Liszt's Sonata and Sonetto del Petrarca 104, Schumann's Fantasy Op 17 and Arabesque Op 18.

 Queen Elizabeth Hall, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 8800), 7.45pm, £3-510.

☆ SOUTHERN ARTS SIMPSON: The Da Cinvic Trio give the world premiere of Robert Simpson's Southern Arts-funded Plano Trio. Fore and aft: Haydn's Trio Hob XV/25 and Dvořák's Trio Op 95. Turner Sims Concert Half, Southampton University, Southampton (0703 671771), 8pm, £4.50.

Ceremony of Innocence is heard from the Ondine Ensemble, as are lives's dense Plano Trio, Samuel Barber's inconsequential Summer Music and the world premiere of Augusta Read Thomas's Aria.

Purcell Room, South Bank, London SE1 (01-928 8900), 8pm, £3-£6.

OPERA

★ INNOCENT ONDINE: Torke's

☆ LA FORZA DEL DESTINO: New x LA CATLA DEL DEST INO: New production for Scottish Opera by Elijah Moshinsky is conducted by John Meuceri, with Verdi's original Prelude and final scene. 6.45-10.30pm, £3-£25.50.

* PRINCE IGOR: Andrei Serban's new and surprisingly unspectacular production for the Royal Opera is revertheless cutstandingly suppli nevertheless outstandingly sung by a largely Russian and Eastern European cast, conducted with conviction by Bernard Haitink. Covert Garden, London, WC2 (01-240 1066), 6.30-11pm, £4-£90.

* LUCIA DI LAMMERMOOR: Opera 80's new travelling production by Stephen Unwin is conducted by Ivor Bolton, with Linda Clemens in the title

Everyman Theatre, Regent St nnam (0242 572573), 7.30-10pm, £5.50-£10.50.

WINNING MOVE

This position is from the

game Csema (White)

and Smyslov (Black),

Copenhagen 1986.

Bv Ravmond Keene

Chess Correspondent

FINAL 3 WEEKS!

ENDS 3 MARCH

'A Humdinger

... MOVING AND

_ountry's

JOOG

"SPELLBINDING

GARRICK THEATRE

(BEST PLAY

CELEBRATORY"

THE ROYAL COURT'S

Our

Travelling Opera presents his revi part of its spring tour. Festival Theatre, Malvern (0684 892277), 8-10.30pm, £5-£8.

ROCK

★ THEY MIGHT BE GIANTS: Bright. † THEY MIGHT BE GIANTS: Bright, buzzy, eccentric Brooklyn duo of John Pansburgh and John Linnell. Renowned for their hyperactive arty videos, and disparate variety of sounds, they come across, on occasions, like Jonathan Richman on uppers.
Burberries, 220 Broad St, Birmingham (021 643 1500), 8pm, 23.

desert nome, touting a uniquely hard-baked variant of garage roots-rock with a nightmarish sting in its tail. The Sand's shifting line-up currently incorporates drummer Jon Conventino, bassist Mark Walton (ex-Dream Syndcate) and keyboardist Chris Cacavas (ex-Green On Red).

* VAN MORRISON: "Whenever God Shines his Light", the duet with Chif

SECC, Finnieston St, Glasgow (041 248 3000), 7pm, £10. ★ FURNITURE: They had a solitary

(0532 453929) 7.30pm, £3.

DANCE

Key Theatre, Peterborough (0735 52439), 7.30pm, £7.

★ ST GEORGE: Dance Theatre piece by Dance Unlimited - an unknown The Place, Dukes Rd, London WC1 (01-387-0031), 8pm, £6.

JAZZ

☆ THE NATURE OF HOPKINS: An evening of jazz and poetry from pianist Stan Tracey and actress frene Kyffin, inspired by the work of Gerard Manley

★ LA BOHEME: Peter Knapp's young

☆ GIANT SAND: Guitarist and singer Howe Gelb ventures out of his Mojave desert home, touting a uniquely hard-

Subteraria, 12 Acklam Rd, London W10 (01-961 5490), 7.30pm, £5.

Richard, was his first Top 40 hit since the bad old days with Them.

☆ LA TRAVIATA: Andre Prokovsky's

The Studio, University of Warwick Arts Centre, Gibbet Hill Rd, Coventry (0203 417417/414924), 7.45pm, £4.50.

Washington-tinged selections from the new Birdtand album, The Lady From Savannah. Adept backing from the trio led by organist Mike Carr. The support slot is occupied by the Danish band, Page Otto.

Page One. Ronnie Scott's Club, 47 Frith St. London W1 (01-439 0747), 9.30pm, £10 (members £2). To Feb 24. ☆ HOWARD RILEY: The second night

★ (RENE REID: Bluesy, Dinah)

of the planist's "Project" residency finds him in the uncompromising company of basist Paul Rogers and drummer Tony Levin.
Vortex Jazz Bar, 139 Stoke Newington Church St, London N16 (01-254 6516),

8.30pm, £3. → BRIAN ABRAHAMS'S DISTRICT SIX: Their latest album, ingome Yabantwar is an unpersuasive attempt to balance avant-garde textures with more accessible township melodies. 160 Club, 100 Oxford St. London W1 (01-636 0933), 8pm-midnight, 25.

GALLERIES

DELICIOUS SOLITUDE: Charcoa drawings by John Hubbard and photographs by Paul Joyce of 19thprotographs by Paul Joyce of 1991-century sub-tropical gardens in Dorset and the Scilly Isles. Royal Festivel Hall, South Bank Centre, London SE1 (01-928 3002), daily 10am-10pm, free, until April 13. **DENNIS CREFFIELD: Charcoal**

drawings of all 26 of England's medieval cathedrals, the result of an Arts Council commission. Bury St Edmande Art Gallery, Market Cross (9284 62081), Tues-Sat 10.30am-4.30pm, free, until March 4.

AIDS AND NOBODY WANTS TO KNOW: Drawings and paintings by Diana Constance Constance. Camden Arts Centre, Arkwright Rd, London NW3 (01-435 2643), Mon-Fri 10-30am-5.30pm, Sat-Sun noon-Spm, free, until Feb 25.

MAURIZIO MOCHETTI: Two installations incorporating lasers by an

Italian conceptual artist. Edward Totah Gallery, 13 Old Burlington St. London W1 (01-734 0343), Mon 2-6pm, Tues-Fri 11am-6pm, Sat 11am-1pm, free, until March 3. ELSIE HENDERSON (1880-1967):

Paintings, drawings and prints, many depicting animals, by an accomplished, peculiarly English artist of the inter-war years. Sally Hunter Fine Art, 11 Halkyn Arcade, Motcomb St, London SW1 (01-235 0834), Mon-Fri 10am-6pm, tree, until March 2.

CONRAD ATKINSON: New works by an artist whose prints, collages, paintings and tableaux comment — often ntroversially — on current political

Anne Berthoud Gallery, 10 Clifford St, London W1 (01-437 1645), Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Sat 10am-1pm, free, until March 10.

F.E. McWILLIAM: Mulberry wood sculptures, 1988-89, by the surrealist whose eightieth birthday retrospective was held last year at the Tate. The Mayor Gallery, 22a Cork St, London W1 (01-734 3558), Mon-Fri 10am-5.30pm, Set 10am-1pm, free, until March 10.



Plague by Charles Burns (above) forms part of a new exhibition opening today at the Swiss Cottage Library in London (see Other Events). Organized by Camden Arts and Entertainments and Escape Magazine, the exhibition highlights the revolutionary changes in adult comics and graphic novels over the last few years. Original artwork and printed extracts will be on display, there will be talks and workshops and, from time to time, a chance to meet some of the leading artists.

WALKS

THE SHERLOCK HOLMES TRAIL OF MYSTERY: Meet Baker Street tube, 10.30am, £3.50 (01-937 4281). THE BURIED CITY - LONDON BENEATH THE STREETS: Meet Blackfriers tube, 11.30am, £3.50 (01-937

TALKS

UNIVERSITY SPECIAL LECTURE: Dr Richard S.J. Frackowiak from the Hammersmith Hospital, London, talks on the functional anatomy of the human

Sales Barries Inc.

662:57

: · F

2 : 1 · 2 ·

27.17.

ا المنتجن الدين المنتجن المنتج

taring and the same of the sam

Hareld Later 1999

speed that the same

68 mm 27 -

292.

[CT12 11]

He == - -

Statis

Berlin III i

15a 255 122 19

together the second

d- (---

Direction of

lonson -

Parties and the same of the sa

M 14. 17 - 11. - 1

FRISCHE STORMS RESCRICTED TO MESS ALBERT TO ALL STORMS LAND TO ALL STORMS ALBERT TO ALL STORM

Sept. 12.00 12.65

12.00 12.00

230 200

02 V.___

down

Japan - Garage

wier : The Service

1918

met - ...

natomy Lecture Theatre, University College London, Gower St, London WC1, 5.30pm, free.

ICA LECTURE: D.M. Thomas discusses his lite and work with Wendy Pernam, whose latest novel, Fifty Minute Hour, explores themes close to Thomas's ICA, The Mail, London SW1 (01-930

(493), 1pm, free (membership fee). NEW DANCE: Artistic director of The Place, John Ashford, discusses the recent surge in the popularity of dance. ICA, The Mall, London SW1 (01-930) 0493), 7.30pm, free (membership fee).

OTHER EVENTS

THE LONDON ANTIQUES DEALERS THE LONDON ANTICLES LAND THE PAIR: Occupying three floors of the Caté Royal, 60 leading English and European dealers exhibit and sell fine furniture, silver, porcelain, jewellery au paintings. Furniture to pre-1830 datelines, most other items pre-1860. datelines, most other items pre-1860. Café Royal, Regent St, London W1. Until Sun, today 2-8pm, thereafter 11em-8pm. Admission £4 includes litustrated catalogue

LITERATURE OF THE SOUTH BANK:
Readings by and from the work of
Charles Mungoshi, the bi-lingual
novelst, poet and short story writer.
The Voice Box, Level Five, Royal
Festival Hall, South Bank, London SE1
(01-928 88/00), 7.30pm, adults £2.50,
students £7.50

STRIP SEARCH: THE NEW BREED OF COMICS: See picture, below. Exhibition Hall, Swiss Cottage Library, 88 Avenue Rd, London NW3. Until March 17, Mon and Thurs 9.30am-8pm, Tues 10am-8pm, Fri 9.30-8pm, Sat 9.30-5pm, closed Wed and Sun, free.

BOOKINGS

FIRST CHANCE

NORFOLK AND NORWICH FESTIVAL: Orchestral concerts for 1990 include RPO with Martyn Brabbins, English Sinfonia with Sir Charles Groves, London Classical Players with Roger Norrington and Melvyn Tan, and Keswick Hall Cholt. Feb-June. St Andrew's Hall, Norwich (0603

SUNDAY AFTERNOON TEA CONCERTS: London Mozart Players play works by Mozart, Elgar, Schubert, Beethoven, etc, with tea-tasting intervals. Pappermint Tea (Feb 25), Orange Dazzier (March 25), Cherry Pickers Punch (April 22), and Strawberry Pair (June 17). Fair (June 17). Barbican, Säk St, London EC2 (01-638

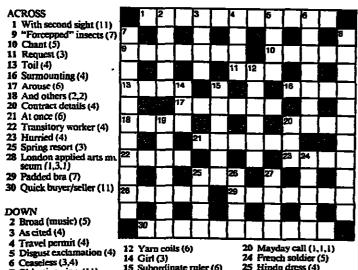
BUS STOP: Jerry Hall and Shaun Cassidy make British stage debuts in new production of William Inge play. From Feb 27. Lyric Theatre, Shaftesbury Ave, London W1 (01-437 3686).

LAST CHANCE

MAKONDE — WOODEN SCULPTURE FROM EAST AFRICA: Sculptures and ritual dance masks of people of Bantu origin from northern Mozambique. Ends Sat.

Theatre: Jeremy Kingston; Films: Geoff Brown; Concerts: Max Harrison; Opera: Hilary Finch; Rock: David Sinclair; Jazz: Clive Davis; Dance: John Percival: Galleries: David Lee: Walks and Talks: Greta Carslaw; Other Events: Judy Froshaug, Bookings: Anne

CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2101



15 Subordinate ruler (6) 25 Hindu dress (4) Objective view (11) 26 At a distance (4) 19 Hospital social worker SOLUTION TO NO 2100 ACROSS: I Pembroke 5 Laze 9 Octopod 10 Under 11 Fortune hunter 13 Fence 15 Harem 17 Rough and ready 21 Opium 22 Thinker 23 Kohl

DOWN: 1 Proof 2 Motor 3 Rupture 4 Kidderminster 6 Auditor 7 Eardrum 8 Juju 12 Olé 13 Forsook 14 Nourish 15 Harming 16 End 18 Hump 19 Ankle 20 Ypres

ADELPHI 836 7611 or 240 7913/4 CC 741 9999/836 7558 379 6433 First Call 24hr cc 24 7200 no bkg feet Gras 930 612 NOW BOOKING TO OCTOBER

ME AND MY GIRL THE LAMBETH WALK MUSICAL NIGHTY BY 7 30 Mais Wed at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00 THE HAPPLEST SHOW IN

ALBERT 867 1115 cc 867 1111 379 4444 INO bkg feet741 990 240 7200 Bkg feet Gros 867 1113 BEST MUSICAL

SWET Award 1983 WILLY RUSSELL'S **BLOOD BROTHERS**

ALDWYCH (All blos 836 6404)
Evg. 7.30 Wed 3 0 Sals 40 6 8.0
LAST 6 WEENS
ROMALD FICHUPSEITMARD HILL
THE CHERRY ORCHARD

D, CHEMIOY, Trus MICHAEL FRAYN "AN ADMIRABLE PRO

SATURDAY NIGHT

"I DUOYED MYSELF" Guardian

Mon Thu B Fri & Sai 6,00 & 8.50

ENTERTAINMENTS

OPERA & BALLET

COLUMN S 836 3161 CT 240 8280 EMELION MATIONAL OP-ERA Errist & Young Wednita-sier Opera Werk. 13-17 Feb Peris not open to the general public but call 80 for day seal avail. Also blot: The Milade

ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 240 1000/1911. Standby into 836 6903. S CC 66 amphi seats avail on the gay. The ROYAL OP-ERA I THE ROYAL BALLET

THEATRES

APOLLO VICTORIA SS 828 866 ec 630 6262 Groups 828 6188 0 Ozen All Hours 379 4444 1st C-240 7200 k Prowse 741 9999 Groups 930 6123

Even 7 45 Main Tue & Sat 3.0

SIXTH HIT YEAR!

STARLIGHT EXPRESS

ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER Lytics by RICHARD STILCOE Directed by TREVOR NUNN

BONE SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK OAP'S 25 ON TUS MAIS NOW BOOKING TO SEPTEMBER

WORD-WATCHING Answers from page 20 **GENEISM**

(a) Discrimination against a person on the grounds that his or her genetic constitution indicates a susceptibility to a particular disease, pseudo-medical prejudice: "After racism and sexism,

generam? Medical science is about to set another tenser for lawmakers." PIGNORATE (b) To give or take as a pledge or pawn, from the Latin pigans, -eris er -oris a "A man could not aconire possession by means of a pignora slave."

ism? Medical science is

AFFENPINSCHER ACTENTINSCHIEM
(c) A small, yappy, ugly dog
related to the Brussels griffon, having tufts or hair on
the face like Dundrearies,
from the German affe monkey + Piascher terrier: "The
Affenpinscher is an alert,
intelligent little dog of some
7lb to 8lb in weight."
21IPA

ZUPA

(c) A confederation of village communities governed
by a zupan, in the early
history of Serbia, from the
Serbian.

CONEDY 01 930 2578/8778 ct 839 1438/867 1111/741 9999 or 24ht with birg (ct 240 7200/379 4444 Crps 930 6123/240 7941 ~GLORIOUSLY FURNY** DEED

NOEL & GERTIE

WORDS AND MUSIC BY NOEL COWARD

"SOPHISTICATED, SPARKLING, BRILLIANT AND

Saturday 5pm & 8 15pm

DRUPY LANE THEATRE ROYAL rc (Bkg Fer) 24nr 7 gays 57 4444/240 7200 Grps 831 862

MISS SAIGON

Eves 7 45 Mats Wed & Sat Som Check daily for returns 4 few battony seats usually avail Latercomers not admitted until the interval

MEW BOOKING PERIOD: MARCH - JUNE POSTAL BOOKINGS ONLY

DUKE OF YORKS 836 5122 830 9837 (C 240 7200/ 379 4444/741 9999 COMEDY OF THE YEAR

Olivier Awards 1988

PAULA WILCOX III WILLY RUSSELL'S "CENF

SHIRLEY VALENTINE

PETER O'TOOLE

JEFFREY BERNARD

IS UNWELL'

Eve Sid. Mon.Fri 8 30. Sai 5 30 & 8 45 APPLY TO BO OFFICE DAILY FOR RETURN

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE

MIDSUMMER

NIGHT'S DREAM

Ton't 7.30. HAMLEY Tomot 7 00 THE PIT Ton't 7 30 PLAYING WITH TRAINS. TOMOT 7.30 DR YAUSTUS.

AMBASSADORS 01-836 6111/2 cc 836-1171 CC with bkg fee 240-7200/741-9999/379-4444

Group Sales 930 6123 Eves 7 30, Wed mat 3, Sal a & (

LES LIAISONS

DANGEREUSES SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK!

CAMBRIDGE THEATRE Earlhan 54. WC2 01 379 5299 CC 379 4444 (No Birg Fee) 240 7200/74

9999 IBA9 Feesi Groups 240 794
RETURN TO THE
FORESCORE PLANET
Shak-speare's Forcoden,
Roch and-Roll Masterphece
"loy and outlement fill the stage
and thefill the theater" Tree.

Solution to yesterday's position: White forces fxg6 2 Qh8+! 3 Rxf8 mate.

checkmate with 1 Ro6+!

THE WOMAN IN BLACK THE WUMAN IN BLALD
AGREEM MINISTER
A BERLLIAMTLY EFFECTIVE
SPORT CHILLEN COUNTING
MASTERLY EXO CHILLING IN
GREPHING IT FIRST RATE IN
TAKE TRANQUILEERS TO
SECOND TERRITYTING YEAR
EVE & MAIS TUP 3 SOI 4
NOW BOOKING TO SEPT

BENT
by MAPTIN SecERMAN
directed by Seen Rectage
"erotic and moting" FT
'a definanting and fascinate
"and fascinate and fascinat OPENS & MARCH CLOSE THEATRE BO (CC)

CARRICK Box Office/ce 01 379 6107 cc (no bkg leet 01 836 3464/379 4444/741 9999 Royal Court Theatre's Posturibus of

GARRICK OI 379 0107 Inc. / but the Ap bkg the in 9077/370 4434 F41 sales Reyal Ratingal Thuring Production IAN MENELLEN MICHAEL GASHMA

01-437 3007 RECHAEL GAMBON PETER ROWLES IN AYCKROURING BAY MAN OF THE MOMENT NOW PREVIEWING EVER 7 45, Opens Tomor at 7 0 this wed 3 0 From Feb 21) Sats 5.0 & 8.50

White to play, wins. 01-379 6107 Solution in tomorrow's Fri 5pm all tickets £7.50 AYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 1 930 9832 cc 240 7200/37 444/741 9999 bkg (cc Group 01 240 794) PAUL EDDINGTON ANGELA THORNE "lights up the slage" Today
"lights up the slage" Today
"Sam Mendes' tine production
"Ind of Doon Bouckault's
"Today" D Tel LONDON ASSURANCE S Mais Thu 3 Sel LAST 4 WEEKS

HER MAJESTYS Enquiries 859 2244 CC 24hr 379 4444 thin fee) 240 7200 thin feet Group Sales 930 6123 ANDREW LLOYD WEEGER'S AWARD WINNING MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA THE CIPER A
DAVE WILLETTS
JILL ROBERT
ASSIRICTION MEADMORE
are certain performances
freeded by HAROLD PRINCE
tee 7.45 Main Wed & Sal 3
LIY BOOKED THE 25 SEPT
NEW BOOKING PERIOD

LONDON PALLADRING Box Offic

Limited Season Only LYMC Shallerbury Are 437 5080 or no big fee 379 4444 big fee 240 7200 741 9999 Grps 240 7941 BUS STOP

PREVIEWS FROM MON 19 FEB MARTIN JARVIS YURI TRIFONOV MICHAEL FRAYN VAUDEVILLE THEATRE Box Office & cc: 01-836 9987

MOREW LLUYD

VARIANT SARAH ERICHTMAN

SARAH ERICHTMAN

VIII IN ROYAL

PHILHARMONIC POPS

ORCHESTRA AND THE

SIGNAL AMERICAN CAST A Tour De Ferce Co Hollywood Renorter
February 26 March 3
6 PERCS ONLY Nobilis at 1 YRIC HAMMERSMITH OF 74 8701 Stodio Evr 80 Mai Si 4 30 HANGOVER SQUARE, TCCADULY 867 1118 or 86 1111/379 4444 741 9999 biru in

NATIONAL THEATRE 01 928
2252 Gros 01 620 0741 24 hr
r higher, 240 7200
Ton't Tomer 7.00 (Presiews)
PEZR GYMT flown
Ton't Tomer 7.50 BENT 5hr
Tan't Tomer 7.50 BENT 5hr
Tan't Tomer 7.50 BENT 5hr
Tan't Today. Tomer 10.30 A
2.15 (Lizel Perf) WHALE
Holinan Holman COTTESLOE Ton'l 7 30 A 7 30 MA RANEY'S BLACK BOTTOM Wilson MEW LONDON OF UP LAST WC3 405 0072 CC 404 407% OPEN ALL HOURS 379 4444 TVI 1040 W H Smith Travel Bratishes Even 7 45 Tue & Sat 3 00 & 7 45 Tur A Smith T 100 D W HALL

/T.S. ELIOT MUSICAL
(*ATS)
SEATS NOW AVAIL FOR EVE
PERFS MAR & TUS MAT'S FROM
FEB ONWARDS CHILD BOWERDU
(*0) 930 9473 or 01 940 1567.
NOW ENG TO SEPTEMBER

PNARO JOHN BEINS & BARROW

MICHAEL SMUIN Cled by JERRY ZAN

PRINCE OF WALES Box Office 0: 839 5972 CC First Call 24hr 7 Day 836 3464 (big fee)/Open 7 Hours 379 6131 (big fee) "TOPPING ANT/TRIPIO ON BROADWAY" Time Magazine ASPECTS OF LOVE W LLOYD W LYTICS BY DON BLACK & CHARLES HART Directed by TREVOR NUNN Eves 7 46 Mats Wed & Sat 37 neue daily for returns. Strict to admittance for latecomers NOW BOOKING TO SEPT

QUEENS BO 734 1166/379 444 /741 9999/240 7200 AT NO BN FEE. GROUPS 930 6123 NIGEL JANE HAWTHORNE LAPOTAIRE SHADOWLANDS "Packed with emotional hombshells" T.Out "Unbearably Moving" Sid "A Jay to the End" DEx ves 8.00 Mais Wed & Sal 8.00

SADLERS WELLS 278 8916 First Call oc 24 hr 7 days 240 7200 CHARLE & THE CHOCOLATE FACTORY by Reald Pals To-day 10.30 4.2 Tomor & Thurs 2 4.6 Fri 6.30 9 m 2 A 6 7 8 JETH YEAR OF AGATHA CHRISTIE'S THE MOUSETRAP

TRAND 836 2660/4143 CC 379 4444 ino bkg (cc) 741 9999/ 4444 IDO DNG ICC: 741 9999/ 240 7200 (DNG ICC) "THIS REALLY WONDERFUL ACTOR RETURNING IN TRIUMPH" FT DENHOLM ELLIOTT IN DAVID MAMET'S "DELICIOUS" FT COMED LIFE IN THE THEATRE Arreled by BILL BRYDEN
-Sal 8 Mai Thu, Sal Sun 4 30
LAST 2 WEEKS

STRATFORD UPON AVON, Box Office and CC 107891 295623 ROYAL STRAFF FEAR THEATRE: RSC/Opere North Production Show Beats To-ment, Tomor, Thurs. Fri. Sail SOpen Mat Thurs. Sail SOpen Mat Movall 14th SOpen Mat Movall 14th ATRE: Winter Visitors Sasses of Theatre and Mande Not Feb. 17th March Mrai/Ticket/ Ho let Barkage (0789) 414969 VAUDEVILLE BO & CC 836 9987 CC UPD BPG 1000 240 7200/579 4444/741 9900 MISCHAEL FRAYN'S TRANSLA YEOM OF MUSSAA'S GREATEST MODERN HIT OPENS IN THE WEST END SONDAY STRICTLY LIMITED SEASON

MARTIN JARVIS YURI TRIFONOV-S
EXCHANGE
extraordinary trags-comes
Guardian

VICTORIA PALACE OI 834 1317 CC OI 379 4444/240 7700/741 9994 jobq levi Groups 930 0123 "Ye Bandy Brilliam" Shin "Shew madultersted fam... I love this show" Swn Exp The man. The Music, The Legend DI "1715". he man. The Music, The Legend BLDDY The Raidey Helly Stery A P.E.W. MILLSCAL "Wooderful Stery" Man Tet "T Leved Re" For A Sal 3 30 a 8.30 ALL SEATS - PRICE FRIDAYS 5.30 PERF

marker t perpending 121 sec. L in contract the co Total 0 / E _ _ _ ing the 52.2(2) E 50-7 The Action

ext 4145). TWENTIETH CENTURY PEOPLE: Studies of ordinary people, explorir moods of introspection, image and identity. Ends Sat. City Art Gallery, Mosley St., Manchester (061 236 9422).

WISTEMALL S 867 1119 867
1111/S79 4444/741 9999. Grys
867 1113. Eves 8 Thu mat 25.
Seturday 5.30 & 6.30
"BRITSH FARCE AT ITS BEST"
Daily Mail
The Theatter of Congeny William Garnet Christopher Blake
Jack Walling
Jack Welling
Jack Welling
Laple Lawten Bichael Cotterill
Deuron Nachtet
RIIN FOR VOILD WICEL PUTTER NUMBER
RUN FOR YOUR WIFE!
LONGON'S LONGEST
RUNDRING CONNEDY
WITHER and directed by
RAY COUNEY
Over 2.700 side-splitting perfs
"SHOULD RUN FOR LIFE" S.Exp

Vasiating Inner power'D Mail
JANET SUZHAN 'quite magnificent' ind SARA RESTELMAN 'brilliant' FT DAYED de KEYSER ANOTHER TIME

"by far the best new play of the /ear scrious and funny" D Tel. "easily Ronald Harwood's best work since "The Dresser" FT "Elijah Mouthinky"s impeccable Eves 8 Mais Wed 3 & Sat 4

ART GALLERIES MALL CALLERIES, (or Admiral-ty Arch), London SW1 HUNTING GROUP ART PRIZES 1990, Exhibition of British contemporary painting inc Prize witners CUS CUMBERS ALEC CHAMBA & EARBARA RAE Open 10-5 Inc Sunday Tel: 01-930 6844

ROY MILES CALLERY 29 Brulon SI, W1 495 4747 RUSSIAN PAINTINGS MOR Fri 10 6.

AMDEN PLAZA opp. Gamden Tubr 485 2443 Dents Alcatel's IESUS OF BROWNEAL 1189 Prins 1.00 3 50 0.06 8 40 "Unmissable" ind on Sun. GHELSEA CHIEMA King: Road SW3 361 3742 Jim Jarmusen's MYSTERY TRAIN (15) Progs 1 40 4 00 6 25 8.50. CURZON MAYFAR CURZON SI 409 3737 KENNETH BRANACH MAYFARY V IPJI Film at 2.30 5 45 8 50 FRAW, POPULIST, EMPTAL AMB EXCTING* A Waller, Sid LIRZON PHOENIX Phoenix St. off Charing Cross Rd 240 9661 Fellings '844' (15) Film at 2.46 5.46 & 8.30.

CHIZON WEST END Shaftesbury At Aug wi 4.59 4805 DOMALD SUTTEEN 4.59 4805 DOMALD BRANDO IN A DETY WISTE SEASON (15) Film at 2.00 usel SUN 410 6 20 6 8.40 M GRIPPING FRAFF D Teleoraph LUMBERG CHEMA SI Martin's Lane WC2 379 3014/836 0691 Dulls Arcand's MESIS OF MONTREAL (18) POPS 100 3 SO 6.08 8 40 Late Night 71/5al 11 16sm. "Britisms" S Times "Outstands" Obs.

REPORT BRUDWICK SO. WCI (RESSALED SOUTH TO SEE SOUTH S STARTS FRI 16 AM KAUDENTARYS LEDMINGRAD COWEOYS CO AMERICA (12) Idriva Ourdracco's YAASA (PC) Props 2 35 4 40 6.50

THE ITAR Orected by Jonathan Mile "Brit.Liantly Funnish | "A l'HOROUGH DEL THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE by Gibert & Sullivan rollicking, swasnouching, debahlul show" DALACE THEATRE 344 090 7200 iblig feet Group Sale 6123 Groups 494 1671 THE SHOW OF ALL SHOWS LES MISERABLES THE MUSICAL SENSATION try 7 50 Mais Thu & Sat 2.5 Lateromers not aindited until the internal

ORDON PALLADRIM BO & ct & Grps 437 7373 cctbig (ee) 240 7200 124hrs1 741 9999 / 379 4444 THE BRUSIC OF ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER STEVEN BERKOFF In Oncer Wilde SALOME

KING THE MUSICAL OP-115 April 11 TICCADILLY R67 1118 cc R61 1117-379 4444 741 9399 haqim DOROTHY TUTIN SUSAN A PETER
MCÉNERY
ERIC
FLYNN LILA KEDROV A LITTLE NIGHT MUSIC by STEPHEN SONONEIM
in Judge's differing productio
illamous and buildant' S Im
Even 7.45 Mai Nat 3.00

LAYHOUS... NO A CC. 634 440 c 240 7200 hay fee Group Sale OSCAR WILDE "DAZZIJING COMPELLING HEARTSTUPPING &

MARYELLOUS" Jack Tinker. MARYELLOUS" Jack Tinker. Man Sal Spin Dally Mail M.I GROUP PLAYHOUSE MARCH ST PRIOR TO NATIONAL TOUR PRINCE EDWARD 734 R951 Fin Call 24tr 7 Day 836 3464 (but feel 379 4444 (but) feel Groups 930 6125 **ELAINE PAIGE**

> ANYTHING GOES "THE WOTTEST SHOW IN TOWN" DAILY EXPIRED EVERYTHING ABOUT IT DAILY BIGHT Choreographed by

RADIO 2 Particular Andrews And MONTO SENAICE

ا هكذا من الأعل

APPLY TO BOX OFFICE DAILY FOR RETURNS

TELEVISION & RADIO

Lloyd's thrills and spills

and the second s

₹ o

TELEVISION CHOICE

Peter Waymark

 With Harold Lloyd — The Third Genius (ITV, 10.35pm), Kevin Brownlow and David Gill complete their trio of documentaries about the great comedians of the silent cinema. Compared with Chaplin and Keaton, Lloyd's reputation has faded somewhat, though he made more films than the other two put together and at his peak rivalled Chaplin in popularity. Adopting a straightforward chronological narrative and spicing it with little-seen gems from the archives, Brownlow and Gill stress that Lloyd was a slow developer whose first successful screen character, Lonesome Luke, was more or less a copy of Chaplin's tramp. He did not finally hit upon his timid, bespectacled young man who ends up the hero until he had tried and discarded several other screen personas. Nowadays, Lloyd is best remembered for the "thrill" pictures in which he nearly, but never quite, managed to fall off awesomely high buildings. Even when Brownlow and



Harold Lloyd: in the clock-hanging scene from Safety Last (ITV, 10.35pm)

Gill reveal how it was done, this precarious clowning can still leave you gasping. The stunts were the more remarkable in that Lloyd carried them through with only one complete hand. He had earlier lost a thumb and finger when a prop bomb exploded and wore a special glove to disguise the damage. The 1920s may be a long time ago but Brownlow and Gill have tracked down and interviewed an impressive list of people who worked with Lloyd, not least the 98-year-old Hal Roach who, more than anyone, shaped his early career. Tonight's programme takes the story up to 1923 and Lloyd's most famous feature. Safety Last: the concluding part is at the same time next week. Channel 4 is showing Safety Last on Sunday and

• Sex, Politics and Alan Ayekhourn (BBC1, 10.20pm) is a useful primer from the Omnibus stable on the career and thoughts of the dramatist whose 37th play (or is it the 38th?) opens in London tomorrow. Interviewed by the theatre critic Michael Billington, Ayckbourn ruminates on good and evil, marriage and family life and why his plays go down less well in New York than in Japan or Germany. Billington shows how Ayekbourn's work has become steadily darker and deeper until it has nearly reached the point where comedy and tragedy are inseparable.

6.30 BBC Breakfast News with Nicholas Witchell and Kirsty Wark. Includes regular news headlines; business news; sports bulletins; regional news; weather and travel information; and a review of the morning papers with Paul Callan 8.55 Regional News and weather.

9.00 News and weather followed by Open Alr. Viewers comment on yesterday's television

9.20 Kiroy. Robert Kiroy-Silk chairs a studio discussion on a topical subject 10.00 News and weather followed by Going for Gold (r)

10.25 Children's BBC, presented by Simon Parkin, begins with Playdays.

Simon Parkin, begins with Playdaya at The Playground Stop 10.50 Roobarb. When Roobarb Was at the End of his Tether (r) 10.53 Five to Eleven. Barrie ingham with a

reading.
11.00 News and weather followed by

11.00 News and weather followed by
Open Air with Eamonn Holmes and
Gloria Hunniford
12.00 News and weather followed by
Daytime Live. Judi Spiers and Andy
Craig are joined by Floelia
Benjamin 12.55 Regional News and
Weather.
1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip

1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip Hayton. Weather
1.30 Neighbours. Henry is baffled by Bronwyn's behaviour; Mike accepts a date to spite Mr Muir; and Jane gives Harold and Des a piece of her mind. (Ceetax) 1.50 Going for Gold, Henry Kelfy hosts another round of the European quiz show
2.15 Film: Run Stient, Run Deep (1958 b)w) starring Clarke Gable and Burt Lancaster. Drama about a naval commander who assumes control of

cancester. Orante about a naval commander who assumes control of another submarine when he loses his own in the treacherous Bungo

nis own in the treacherous Bungo Straits. Directed by Robert Wise. Bodger and Badger (r) 4.05 Hokey Wolf (r) 4.15 Boggart Sandwich and Nothing Else by Martin Riley. Told by Rory McGrath 4.25 New Yogi Bear Show 4.35 The Realty Wild Show. New series shout young neople and animals about young people and animals presented by Terry Nutkins, Nicola Davies and Chris Packham

Coefax)

5.00 Newsround. News at home and abroad for younger viewers 5.10
Grange Hill. Episode 13. (Ceefax)

5.35 Neighbours (7). (Ceefax)

6.00 Six O'Clock News with Peter

Six O'Clock News with Peter
Sissons and Anna Ford, Weather
6.30 Newsroom South East
7.00 Holiday 90. Anne Gregg takes an
in-depth look at Spain, exploring the
southern coastline, including the
Costa del Sol and the Costa de la Luz, plus inland Andalucia and the Atlantic coastal area. Also, an insight into how footballer Kevin Keegan and tennis player Staffi Graf like to relax. (Ceefax)

7.30 EastEnders. Michelle prepares to tell her family and friends that she is moving up to Newporte with

moving up to Newcastle with Danny; Pat is worned when she receives a summons from Janine's head teacher; Dot decides to help Flod; and Kathy offers Cindy a few suggestions for the baby's christening. (Ceefax)

8.00 Pornidge. Pardon Me. When Blanco, who has always protested his innocence, turns down parole Fletch decides to help. Starring Ronnie Barker, Richard

Backinsale and David Jason. (Ceefax)

8.30 A Question of Sport. Team captains lan Botham and Bill Beaumont are joined by Gary Gillespie, John Jeffrey, Johnny Herbert and Nick Gillingham.

Leard Coleman is the guestionmaster. (Ceefax)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News with Martyn Lewis. Regional news and weather.

9.30 A Sense of Guilt. Helen has her long-awaited exhibition, but Felix tries to avoid the opening night, uneasy about seeing Sally againing, confronted with Richard's inge, controlled with Hichard's decision to break off his relationship with her altogether, is dejected when Felix also gives her the cold shoulder. Desperate for revenge, she contemplates using Sally's letter. Starring Trevor Eve, Lisa Harrow and Rudi Davies. (Ceefax)

and Rudi Davles. (Ceefax)

10.20 Omnibus. (see Choice)

11.20 Film 90 with Barry Norman. Barry reviews When ! Fall in Love, starring Dennis Quaid and Jessica Lange as a couple living the American Dream in the 1950s, and Ellen Barkin talks about her role in a new thriller, Sea of Love, in which she plays the chief suspect in a murder investigation being carried out by detective Al Pacino

11.50 Weather

8BC 1 ITV/LONDON ::

مكذا من الأصل

6.00 TV-em begins with News and Good Morning Britain, introduced by Richard Keys and, from 7.00, by Mike Morris and Lorraine Keily. Includes News at 6.30, 7.00,7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00 followed by After Nine with a feature on testion for the over-fitties.

9.25 Lucky Ladders. Game show hosted by Lennie Bennett 9.55 Thames News and weather

10.00 The Time. . . The Piece . . Mike Scott hosts the topical discussion series

10.40 This Morning. Magazine series presented by Judy Finnigan and Richard Madeley. Today's hems include answers to needlecraft problems; personal finance advice; and David Bellamy exploring hedgerows and heathland. With national and international news at 10.55 and include series.

10.55 and regional news at
10.55 followed by national weather
12.10 Rod, Jane and Freddy. For the
young 12.30 Home and Away.
Fisher is becoming increasingly
obsessed with Bobby; Carly tells the
Fletchers about her drunken

Fletchers about her drunken binger, and Tom tries to persuade Stacey to let him reveal the truth 1.00 News at One with John Suchet. Weather 1.20 Thames News and weather 1.30 Senta Barbara. Kelly begs Peter not to kill her after he shoots Joe 2.00 TV Weekly. Anne Diamond goes behind the scenes of popular ITV programmes 2.30 Take the High Road. Brian's attitude to Susan and Jamie worries Isabel

high Hoad. Brian's attitude to Susan and Jamie worries isabel 3.00 Win, Lose or Draw. Johning Danny Baker today are Kate Copstick, Gail McKenna, Nicky Campbell and Pat Sharp 3.25 Themes News and weather 3.30 The Young Doctors. Tania's suspicions about Julie's relationship with an expatient are confirmed

Julie's relationship with an expetient are confirmed
4.00 Fraggle Rock 4.15 Bugs Burny in No Parking Hare (r) 4.20 T-Bag and the Pearls of Wisdom. Sally encounters sun, sand and Egyptian high society in her search for the missing pearls. Starring Georgina Hale 4.40 Count Duckuta (r)
5.10 Blockbusters presented by Bob Holmace Holness
5.40 ITN News with Nicholas Owen.

5.40 ITN News with Nicholas Owen.
6.00 Home and Away (r)
6.25 Trames News followed by
Crimestoppers
6.50 Thames Help, Jackie Spreckley
looks at the pressure group Women
in Prison (Oracle)
7.00 Emmerdale. Kathy is determined
to unearth the truth
7.30 Thames Reports. Nington-wear-

Thames Reports. Nineteen-year-old Carol Wilson from Scurithorpe, 7.30 Th takes reporter Paul Greene on a tour of the best places to beg; and a look at how the Government's new Uniform Business Rate will affect rural post offices

8.00 The Bill: Workers in Uniform.
Chief Superintendent Brownlow tries to force unsocial work rosters on the Sun Hill relief and Turnham is angry when Quinnan dents his pands our without booking it out panda car without booking it out. (Oracle) 8.30 After Henry: Relative Movement.
Sarah decides to let Clare's flat but

Eleanor has strong ideas about the ideal tenant. Starring Prunella Scales and Joan Sanderson 9.00 The Sweeney: May, Starring John
Thaw and Dennis Waterman (r)
10.00 News at Ten with Alasteir Burnet
and Julia Somervilla. Weather 10.30

Thames News and weather 10.35 Harold Lloyd — The Third Genius (see Choice)
11.35 News Swap. Sarah Dunant in
London and Leonid Zolotarevsky in Moscow swap news clips of major events in Britain and the Soviet

Union
jam Film: Night of the Big Heat
(1967) starring Christopher Lee and
Peter Cushing. A scientist is
convinced that a mysterious heat wave on the island of Fara is caused by invaders from outer space 2.00 Alfred Hitchcock Presents Bang! You're Dead. A six-year-old girl is delighted when she finds a real

delighted when she finds a real
gun and live ammunition in her
uncle's lugguage and goes to play
war games with her older
companions
2.30 Donshue. Taking Care of your
Heart Fad or Health?
3.30 Quiz Night. Inter pub and club
general knowledge quiz contest.
Hosted by Ross King
4.00 Entertainment UK. Weekly guide
to the latest in films, music and
theatre from all over the country
5.00 (TN Morning News with Anne

ITN Morning News with Anne Leuchars. Ends at 6.00

BBC2

7.10 Open University: Instruments — Made to Measure, Ends at 7.35 8.00 News 8.18 Westminster

8.00 News 8.15 Westminster
9.05 Ceetax.
9.25 Daytime on Two: German for beginners 9.40 Out of the Sea 10.00 Science for five to seven-year-olds 10.15 Learning to read 10.40 Young technologists' challenges 11.00 Exploring rhythm 11.15 Independence 11.35 Science challenge 11.55 Tutonal Topics followed by Nudal of Behrut 12.15 Science Topics 12.36 The story of the Black Country 12.35 Italian for beginners 1.20 Pigeon Street 1.40 Setting sail
2.00 News and weather followed by a series for the very young 2.15 See Heart (r)
2.40 Arthur Negus Enjoys. Syon House (r)

(r)
3.00 News and weather followed by Westminster Live 3.50 News, regional news and weather
4.00 Raily Challenge. Hound two of the Mobil 1 Raily Challenge
4.30 Behind the Headlines
5.00 Advice Shop, Reports from Walsell, Peckham and New York on community schemes to combat crims

5.30 First Time Planting (r). (Ceefax)
6.00 Film: The Black Shield of
Falworth (1954) starring Tony Curtis
and Janet Leigh. Medieval
costume drama. Directed by Rudolph

7.35 Bilko (b/w) 8.00 Taking Libertles: A Measure of Suspicion, in the final programme of the series David Jessel reports on the Prevention of Terrorism Act and the effect it has had on innocent people's lives 8.30 Food and Orink, includes an

investigation into food scares 9.00 Quantum Leap. Feature-length opening episode of a new American series set in the mid-1990s. A physicist who is experimenting with ne travel is transported back to the year 1956 10.30 Newsnight 11.15 The Late Show, Includes an

Interview with Armisseed Maupin, author of the Tales of the City series of books 11.55 Weather 12.00 Open University: An introduction to Economics.

12.25am Behind the Headlines. Shown at 4.30. Ends at 1.00

BBC1 WALE3: 6.30pm-7.60 Wales Today 10.30 Omnibus 11.50-11.55 News and weather 9C07LAMD: 10.50 nen-11.00 Dozamen 6.30-7.60 Reporting Scotland NOWTHEENE WELLAMD: 9.30pm Sportswed 6.40-6.00 inside Uster 6.30 Neighbours 6.58-7.00 inside Uster 6.30 Northing Holidays 9.55 Sense of Guilt 10.45 Ulster Notor Show 1950 11.25 Omnibus 12.25pm Close EMGLAMD: 6.30pm-7.00 Regional news magazines ANGLIA As London except-1.20pm Anglin News 1.30-2.00 Sullivers 6.25-7.00 About Anglis 7.30-9.00 Science Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 1.38 Film: Nazi Hunter — The Beane Klardstd Story 1.30am RKO Soociel 2.30 America's Top Ten 3.00 Entertainment UK 4.00-5.00 Fell Guy. PADD FED As London except-1.20pm Border

Entertainment UK 4.00-5.00 Fell Guy.

BORDER As London except-1.20pm Border
News 1.30-2.00 Interretional
Shepotop Triels 2.30-3.00 Sarea Berbara 3.30-4.00
Sons and Daughtern 5.40-5.40 Home and Away 6.00
Lookaround Tuesday 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters 7.308.00 Science Fiction 8.00-10.00 Equatizer 11.35 i Spy
12.38am Tour of Duty 1.30 Westing 2.30 Film: Blind
Alley 4.15 About British 4.40-5.00 Jobinder.
CENTRAL As London except-1.20pm News
1.30-2.00 Margic Wok 6.25-7.00
News 7.30-8.00 Enthowellers Gaide 91.35 Film: Blind
1.25 Out of the Music Box 2.30 Sportsweek 3.25 Pick
of the Week 3.55-8.00 Jobinder.

of the Week 3.85-5.00 Jobinder.

CHANNEL As Lendon except-1.30pcm News
1.30-2.00 Video Fashion 5.10-8.40
Home and Assay 4.00 Channel Report 6.30-7.00 TV
Weekly 7.30-5.00 Solence Fiction 11.35 Tour of Duly
12.35cm Charmon and Ball 1.06 Donahue 2.05
Fugitive 3.05 Romantics 4.00 Music Box 4.05 Crusade
in Europe 4.30-5.00 About Britain.

GRAMPIAN As Lendon except-1.20pcm
Grampian News 1.30-2.00 Off the
Page 2.30-3.00 Sulfivers 3.10-5.40 Home and Assay
6.50 North Touight 6.30-7.00 Take the High Road
7.30-8.00 Science Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer
11.35 Sweenby 12.32 Sam Tour of Duly 1.30 Wrestling
2.30 First Bind Alley 4.15 About Britain 4.40-6.00

GRANADA As Lendon except-1.20pm-1.38
News 2.30-4.00 Sons and
Daughters 6.30-7.00 Granada Tonight 7.30-8.00
Science Riction 9.00-10.00 Equalizar 11.35 in the Heet
of the Night 12.35am Tour of Day 1.30 Wrestling 2.30
Firm Birld Alloy 4.15 About Britain 4.40-6.00

Jobinder.

HTV WEST As Landon except: 1.20pm News
1.30-2.00 Stallvars 3.10-8.40
Home and Away 6.00 News 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters
7.30-4.00 Science Fiction 11.35 Fugitive; 12.36em
Film: Ocubis Dare 2.30 Invitation to Remember (Sir
Michael Hordern) 3.00 50 Minutes 3.55 About Britain
4.30-8.00 Jobinster. 4.30-5.00 Jobifinder. HTV WALES As HTV West except-\$.00-6.30pm Wales at Six.

SCOTTISH As London except 1.20 pm Scottend Today 1.30-2.00 Scotte Frontiers 2.30-3.00 The Way It Was 3.30-4.00 The Suthers 5.10-5.40 Horne and Away 6.00 Scottend Today 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters 7.36-8.00 Science

CHANNEL 4

6.00 The Channel Four Dully 9.25 Schools
12.00 The Parliament Programms
12.30 Business Daily
1.00 Sesame Street
2.00 Home Town, Southend
2.30 The Senior Service, For older viewers (Oracle)
2.45 Black Forest Clinic, German

2.45 Black Forest Clinic, German medical drama serial (r)
3.35 Merun Buchstansangur (r)
2.40 The Oprah Wintrey Show: Steel Magnoliss. Darryl Hannah, Sally Field, Shirley Maclaine, Dolly Parton, Olympis Dukakis and Julia Roberts talk about the making of the film Steel Magnoliss
4.30 Countdown

5.00 The Lone Ranger (b/w) 5.30 4th Dimension (r)

5.00 The Lone Ranger (b/w)
5.30 4th Dimension (f)
6.00 Gophers! Cornedy series
6.30 The Cosby Show. American
domestic comedy (r)
7.00 Channel 4 News with Jon Snow
and Zelnab Badawi
7.50 Comment followed by Weather
8.00 Ordinary Papple: One Law for the
Goose. Television writer Jill Hyern,
teacher Beverly Anderson,
Conservative MP Emme Nicholson,
and DI Robson, artistic director of
the First International Covent Garden
Festival, discuss the feminine
movement. (Oracle)

movement. (Oracia)

8.30 Travelog. Bernard Falk presents a new travel programme and gives advice on how to get cheap airline tickets (Oracia)

9.00 Thief in the Night. Documentary in which some of the one million sufferers of dementa in Britain discuss their experiences
10.00 Chelmsford 123. Comedy series set in Roman Britain

10.30 The Secret Caberet. Illusionist
Simon Drake attempts the most
daring feet in magic and card
cheat Ricky Jay shows why he
always wins
11.00 Big Big Country. Hank Wangford
is in Bulgaria for the last programme
in the senes

in the senes 12.00 Homage to Beckett: Footfalls with Billie Whitelew and Christine Collins. A woman is haunted by the voice of her mother

12.40am Film: Great - Isambard
Kingdom Brunel (1975). Animated
biography of the British engineer.
Directed by Bob Godfrey
1.10 Kama Sutra Rides Again. Bob
Godfrey cantoon. Ends at 1.20

VARIATIONS

Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 11.35 Golf 12.35 am
Tour of Duty 1.30 Wrestling 2.30 Film: 1 Take These
Men 4.15 About British 4.40-8.00 Jobinder
TSW As Landon except 1.20 pm News 1.30-2.00
Sarra Barbara
3.27-4.00 Home and Away 1.00 Touth 4.30-7.00
Who's the Boss? 7.30-8.00 Scenes Fiction 9.00-10.00 Equalizer 11.35 Rock and Roll Goldmine
12.35 am Tour of Duty 1.30 Film: Wresting 2.30 Film.
Blind Aley 4.20 Jobinder 4.25-5.00 Farming News.
TVS As London except 1.20 pm News 1.30-2.00
Coast to Coast 6.30-7.00 TV Weekly 7.30-8.00
Science Fiction 11.35 Tour of Duty 12.35 am Channon
and Bat 1.05 Dorsahus 2.00 Fugitive 3.00 Romanics
3.55 Duran Duran 4.05 Crusada in Europe 4.30-8.00
About Britain.

3.55 Ouran Duran 4.05 Crusade in Europe 4.30-8.00 About Britain.

TYNE TEES As London except 1.20 pm News
Corrad) 8.19-5.46 Home and Away 4.00 Northern Life
4.30-7.00 Blockbusser 7.30-4.00 Science Fiction
9.00-10.00 Equatizer 11.35 Crims Story 12.35 am
Tour of Outy 1.30 Wresting 2.15 Film Blind Aley 4.10
About Britain 4.40-8.00 Jobfinder.

U. STER As London except 1.20 pm Newstine
Sorts and Daughers 5.10-8.46 Home and Away 6.00
Sk Tonight 6.30-7.00 Blockbussers 7.30-8.00
Science Fiction 8.00-10.00 Equatizer 11.35 Kipix
12.35 em Tour of Duty 1.30 Wresting 2.15 Blind Aley
4.10 About Britain 4.30-8.00 Jobfinder.

VORKSHIRE As London except-1.20 pm News

4.10 About British 4.30-8.80 Jobilnois:

YORKSHIRE As Loadon except-1.20 puss Nevs
1.30-2.00 Invitation to
Remember (Donald Shridan) 3.30-4.00 Young Doctors
8.10-6.46 Home and Away 4.00 Calendar 4.30-7.00
Blockbusters 7.30-8.00 Science Fiction 9.00-10.00
Equalizer 11.35 Film: American Gigoto 1.45-Comedy
Tonight 2.15-80 Mirutes 3.15 Music Box 4.15 About
British 4.40-6.00 Jobilnois:

\$4C Startes 1.00 mm C4 Daily 9.25 Schools

12.10 puss Pobol Y own 12.30 News 12.35 Ty
Crivith 1.00 Time to Remember 7.30 Business Daily
2.00 Beyond the Dream 3.30 Senior Service 3.15
Romance of Transportation 3.30 Land of the Glants ce of Tr

Romance of Transportation 2.30 Land of the Glants 4.30 Countdown 5.00 Treasure Hunt 6.00 News 6.15 Hatice 6.40 Pobol V Cwm 7.00 Awyr tach 7.30 Llygad Yr Haul 6.00 Dinas 8.30 News 8.55 Y Filtir Sgwar 18.00 Cheers 10.30 One Night Stand 11.00 Big Big Country 12.00 Homage to Backet 12.40 mm isambard Kingdom Brunel 1.10 Kama Sutra Rides Agein 1.20

Close.

RTE 1 Starter12.30pm Head to Toe 1.80 News
1,30 Carson's Law 2.30 A Heritage from
Stone 2.60 "Live" at Three 4.00 Emmerdale Farm 4.30
Party Meson 5.30 Coursy Practice 6.00 The Angelus
6.01 Six-One 7.00 Rapid Roulette 7.30 Pure Drop
8.00 Mapr Dad 8.30 Check Up 8.00 News 9.30
Today Tonight 10.16 Open Eye 10.40 Campion 11.40
News, Close.
1.577144 CDMC 0. Starter 2.20pm Stone 3.00

News, Close.

NETWORK 2 Starts: 2-30pm Bosco 3.00

NETWORK 2 Robin and Rose 9.25 Fipper
4.00 Mr Mertin 4.30 Happy Birthday 4.45 Degrass!
Street 5.25 Gophers 6.00 Jo-Mard 6.30 Home and
Away 7.00 Nuacht 7.00 Curses 7.30 Glerroe 8.00

Streets of San Francisco 9.00 Empty Nest 9.30 Top
the Mill 19.30 News 10.50 Nighthawks 11.30

Executive Stress 12.00 Close.

SATELLITE

5.00am International Business Report
5.30 European Business Channel 6.00 The
DJ Kat Show 8.30 Panel Pot Pourti
10.00 The New Price is Right 10.30 The
Young Doctors 11.30 Sky by Day 12.00
Another World 1.00pm As the World Turns
2.00 Loving 2.30 A Problem Shared
3.00 Here's Lucy 3.30 Dennis 3.45 Captain
Cavernan 4.00 Godzilla 4.30 The New
Leave It To Beaver 5.00 Sky Star Search
6.00 The New Price Is Right 6.30 Sale
of the Century 7.00 Frank Bough's World
7.30 Zenith Data Systems Cup: First
Leg, Southern Semi-Finat: Crystal Palace v
Swindon 9.30 The Hitchhiker 10.00
Tonight 11.00 Sky News 11.30 Voyagers! 5.00em International Business Report Tonight 11-00 Sky News 11-30 Voyagers!

SKY NEWS

News on the hour.
5.00am International Business Report
5.30 European Business Channel 6.00
International Business Report 10.30
Frenk Bough 11.30 International Business
Report 1.30pm NBC Today 2.30
Parliament Live 3.15 PM's Question Time
Live 3.30 Parliament Live 4.30 NBC
Today 5.00 Live at Five 4.30 NBC
Today 5.00 Live at Five 6.30 Bayond 2000
7.30 The Reporters 8.30 Frank Bough
9.30 Target 10.30 The Reporters 11.30
NBC Nightly News 12.30am Frank
Bough 1.30 Target 2.30 The Reporters
3.30 Frank Bough 4.30 Target News on the hour.

SKY MOVIES

From 8.00am The Shopping Channel 2.00pm Warm Hearts, Cold Feet (1987): Comedy about the difficulties a working Comedy about the difficulties a working woman can have raising a young child 4.00 The Wizard of Speed and Time (1988): Documentary-drama about director Mike Jittlov's attempts to tout his skills as a special-effects artist 8.00 Carry On Abroad: The Carry On team cause maynem in foreign lands 7.40 Entertainment Tonight 8.00 The Whistle Blower (1986): Michael Carre investigates his son's death (scrambled)

10.00 The Phantom of the Opera - Part One (1989): A new version of the classic Gaston Leroux tale. With Charles Dance 11.45 The Fly (1986): Jeff Goldblum as a scientist whose experiment goes terribly

1.45am The Long Journey Home (1987): A husband returns home from the Vietnam War after being missing in action for 10 years

4.00 Nobody's Fool (1986): A woman strives to become an actress. With Rosanna Arquetta. Ends at 5.50mm

EUROSPORT

5.00am As Sky One 8.30 Menu 9.00 NHL Ice Hockey Pittsburgh Penguins v Philadelphia Flyers 11.00 North American Indoor Tennis Championships 1.00pm Ringside – Best of Superbouts: Muhammad Ali v Leon Spinks 2.00 Tennis Legends 3.00 Motor Sport 4.00 College Basketball 5.30 Goals 6.00 Eurosport – What A Week! 7.00 Indoor Football: European Championships 8.00 Motor Sport 9.00 WWF Superstars of Wrestling 10.00 Basketball 12.00 Bodybuilding

6.00am Kristiane Backer 11.00 Remote Control 11.30 Club MTV 12.00 Kristiane Backer 1.00pm Marcel Vanthit 4.00 3 from 1 4.15 Marcel Vanthit 4.30 Coca-Cola Report 4.45 Marcel Vanthilt 5.00 Remote Control 5.30 Ray Cokes 7.30 Club MTV 8.00 Yol 8.30 European Top 20 10.00 Coca-Cola Report 10.15 Maiken Wexo 1.00am Videos

SCREENSPORT

7.00am Football 8.45 Spain Spain Sport 9.00 Raily Championships 10.00 Boxing 11.30 Ica Hockey 1.30pm World Invitational Club Basketball 3.00 Powersports 4.00 Ice Hockey 6.00 1985 Ultimate Yacht Race 7.30 Football 9.30 Golf 11.30 Track and Field

LIFESTYLE

10.00am Jakes Fitness Minute 10.01 10.00am Jakes Fitness Minute 10.01 Search for Tomorrow 10.30 Slim Cooking 10.55 Spain Spain Cookery 11.00 Coffee Break 11.10 Edge of Night 11.35 Great American Gameshows 12.50pm Body Talk 12.55 Sally Jessy Raphael 1.50 The Rich Also Cry 2.40 Search for Tomorrow 3.05 Tea Break 3.10 Cinema 4.45 Great American Georgebows 4.45 Great American Gamesho

 Full information on satellite TV programmes is available in the weekly magazine, TV Guide.

RADIO 1

FM Stereo and Mili News on the half-hour from 5,30cm until 4,30pm, then at 7,30, 8,30 and 10,00pm 5.00am Jakki Brambies 6.30 5.00am Jakit Brambles 6.30
Simon Mayo 9.30 Simon Bates
12.30pm Newsbeat 12.45
Gary Davies 3.00 Steve Wright in
the Afternoon 5.30 News '90
with Sybil Ruscoe and Alian Robb
6.00 Mark Goodier 7.30 The
Classic Albums: The Travelling
Wilbury's 8.30 John Peel
10.00 Nicky Campbell 12.002.00am Richard Skinner

RADIO 2

FM Stareo and MW News on the hour fleadlines 5.30mm, 6.30, 7.30, 8.30 7.30, 8.30
4.00am Alex Lester 5.30
4.00am Alex Lester 5.30
Chris Stuart 7.30 Derek Jameson
9.30 Ken Bruce 11.90 Jimmy
Young 1.05pm David Jacobs 2.09
Cloria Humilrord 3.30 Adrian
Love 5.05 John Dunn 7.00 The
Radio Orchestra Show 9.05
When Housewives Had the Choice
10.00 The Hot Club 10.30 The
Name's The Game 11.00 Round Name's The Game 11.00 Round Midnight 1.05am Nightride 3.00-4.00 A Little Night Music

WORLD SERVICE

WORLD SERVICE

5.00am Morganmagazin 5.35 News In German 5.47 Sports News 5.50 Financial News 5.55 Wastiner and Travel News 5.00 Newsdeck 6.30 Londres Main 7.00 World News 7.08 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 7.08 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 7.08 Longre's World 8.06 Financial News 7.08 Longre's World 8.06 Financial News 5.08 Review of the British Press 9.15 The World Today 9.28 Financial News 5.09 Review of the British Press 9.15 The World Today 9.29 Financial Press 9.15 The World Today 9.29 Financial News 5.001s Rounding 9.45 Sounding British 10.00 News 5.00 mmary 10.01 British 10.00 Control 11.25 Sook Choice 11.15 Waveguide 11.25 Sook Choice 11.30 Mail Magazine 12.00 Newsreel 11.25 News Summary and Financial News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 1.09 11.00 World News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary and Financial News 1.09 24 Hours: News Summary 3.15 Financial News 1.00 Ne

RADIO 3

6.35cm Open University (FM only) 6.55 Weather and News Headlines 7.00 Morning Concert: Mendelssohn (Calm Sea and Prosperous Voyage: London Philharmonic

Orchestra under Antal Orchestra under Antal
Dorati)
7.30 News
7.35 Morning Concert (cont):
British (Simple Symphony,
excerpts: English Chamber
Orchestra under the
composer); Schubert (Trio in
B flat: Eugene Istornin,
plano, Isaac Starn, violin,
I engert Rose, celin) Leonard Rose, cello)

Leonard Rose, cello)

8.30 News

8.35 Composers of the Weekc
Shostakovich -Propagandisti Music for the
film The Unforgettable Year
1919 (English Chamber
Orchestra under Jerzy
Maksymiuk, with Dmitri
Alexeev, piano); Ten poems
on Taxts by Revolutionary
Poets (Moscow and
Novosibirsk Chamber
Choirs; Vesna Children's
Choral School under
Vladimir Minin); Music for
the film A Year Like a Life
(Moscow RSO under Maxim
Shostakovich) Shostakovich)

9.35 Schumann: The planist 9.35 Schumann: The planist Martin Hughes performs Romances: In B flat minor, Op 28 No 1; in F strarp, Op 28 No 2; in B, Op 28 No 3; Phantasiestiicke, Op 111; Six Intermezzi, Op 4
10.25 A Morning Serenade: Stravinsky (Suite Italienne: Mari Fujiwara, cello, Incoues Rouvier, plano);

Orchestra under Bernard Haitink); Enesco (Romanian Rhapsody No 2 in D, Op 11: London Symphony

Mari Fujiwara, cello,
Jacques Rouvier, plano);
Liszt (Petrarch Sonnets Nos
47 and 104 "Années de
pélerinage, fialle": Jorge
Bolet, plano); Wolf (Italian
Serenade: CO of Europe
under Alexander Schneider)
11.05 Italian Beroque Vloin
Sonatas: In the first of two
programmes, Elizabeth
Walifisch, vloin, Richard
Tunnicliffe, cello, Paul
Nicholson, harpsichond/
chamber organ, perform chamber organ, perform Corelli (Sonata in D, Op 5 No 1): Verecini (Sonata in F,

No 1; Versich (soniaz in F Op 1 No 12)

11.45 BBC Scottish Symphony
Orchestra under Günther
Bauer-Schenk, with Lesile
Howard, piano, Krzysztof
Smietana, violin, Arturo
Bonnucci, cello, performs
Judith Weir (The Ride over Lake Constance):

Beethoven (Triple
Concerto): Kodály (Pescock
Variations)

Cer Fauth
Lied; Sym;
flat (r)

12.00 News
12.05ama Close

1.00pm News 1.05 Giazunov and Glière: Hanson String Cuartet, w Peter Hanson, victin, his Juda, vlolin, Yuko Inque. viola, Lionel Handy, cello, performs Glazunov (Quartet No 3 in G, Op 26 "Quatuor slave"); Gilère (Quartet No

2)
2.05 The Danube: A musical portrait, including Mozart's Linz Symphony, and waltzes by Johann Strauss Hosler (Wind Quintet in E flat); Arrisu (Quintet in C); Liu Zuen (Soring: Mocalinist in C) Liu Zuan (Spring; Moonlight and Flowers over the Rilver); Hindamith (Kleine Kammermusik, Op 24 No 1)

(r)
5.00 Edith Vogel Plays Brahms
(Seven Fantasies, Op 116)
(r)
5.30 Mainly for Pleasure:
Recordings by Britain's
provincial orchestras are
recliscovered by Lyndon
Jenkins

7.00 News **7.05** Third Ear: William Trevor 7.05 Third Ear: William Trevor discuss his work with Hermione Lee, including his latest collection of short stories, Family Sins 7.36 Tokyo String Quartet Plays Schubert: Quartets: in D, D 94; in C, D 48 and in D minor. D 810 "Death and the Majden". The first of two programmes

two programmes

8.50 On Poyer Cultura:
Mementoes and
entertainment are often on
offer before a performance.
Planist Stephen Prusin
reflects on this burgeoning
practice

practics

9.05 Two Legends: BBC Welsh
Symphony Orchestra under
Richard Amstrong
performs Liszt (Der
Nächtliche Zug); Hoddinott
(Star Critidren)

9.45 Drama Now: Where the
Boys Are, by Maurice
Leitch. The danger of tribal
rituals threatens a boys'
evening of humour and
nostaigia. With
T.P. McKenna as Moss,
Sean Barrett as Terry,
Susan Fleetwood as Kate
and Des McAleer as Wilbur

11.00 Composers of the Week:
Haydn — Music of the

and Des Maneer as wapper 11.00 Composers of the Week: Haydn — Music of the 1780s. Der Glekchsinn; Der erste Kuss; Trost unglücklicher Liebe; Eine sehr gewöhnliche; Geschichte; Sonata in E minor, H XVI 34: O liebe Mädchen, höre mich; Lob der Fautheit; Geistliches Lied; Symphony No 77 in B

——==== । वस्तरा १००० । वस्तरस्याः सद्यक्षिताद्वर्गः १०० ८०५। १००

RADIO 4

LW (s) Stereo on FN8
5.55am Shipping Forecast 6.00
News Briefing; Weather
6.10 Farming Today 6.25
Prayer for the Day (s) 6.30
Today, incl 6.30, 7.00,
7.30, 8.00, 8.30 News
6.55, 7.55 Weather 8.25
Yesterday in Parliament
8.57 Weather
9.00 News

9.57 Weather
9.09 News
9.05 Call Nick Ross: 01-580
4411. This week's topic is
education. With guests,
Doug McAvoy, general
secretary of the NUT, and
Malcolm Thornton, MP,
chairman of the Commons
Select Committee on
Education

12.55 Weather

Catholics 2.00 News; Thirty-Minute 3.32 Richard Baker Compares Notes with Douglas Boyd and Enno Senft, founder members of the Chamber strangest records out of the many thousands released each year which never make the charts

Select Communic on Education
10.00 News; Medicine Now
10.30 Morning Story: Pink May, by Elizabeth Bowen
10.45 Daily Service (s)
11.00 News; Citizans
11.25 From Our Own
Correspondent

Correspondent
11.50 Twenty-Something
Stephanie Calman meets
three people in their
twenties who lead very
different lives. Part 3: Artist,
musician and fashion different lives. Part 3: Artist, musician and fashion designer Mark Wardell 12.00 News; You and Yours 12.25pm Carry On Up the Fifties: Part 7: Happy Wandarers. Harry Thompson with a selection of archive recordings vividly recalling life in the Fifties. This week, the works outing . . . (r) 12.55 Weather

1.60 The World at One
1.40 The Archers (r) 1.85
Shipping Forecast
2.00 News; Woman's Hour: The
women of the ANC Choir sing; an interview with Fatima Weer, Nelson Mandela's biographer; and Jenny Cuffe reports on the Inter-marriage of Jews and Cottellier

Theatre: Man in Her Life, by Elaine Feinstein. Married, with three daughters, Jenny (Sheila Steefel) meets the man of her dreams. With Leonard Fenton as Lionel

Orchestra of Europe (s) 4.05 The Local Network: Floppy Discs. Reporters David Clayton and Nell Walker listen to some of the FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/285m:1089kHz/275m;FM-97.8-99.8. (London area FM-104.8.) Radio 2: 693kHz/433m;909kHz/330m;FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: 1215kHz/247m; FM-90-92.4. Radio 4: 198kHz/1515m;FM-92.4-94.8. LBC: 1152kHz/281m; FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m; FM 95.8. Greater London Radio: 1458kHz/206m; FM 94.9; World Service: MW 648kHz/463m.

4.30 Kaleidoscope: An interview with Marianne Wiggins, wife of Sahman Rushdie and author of the book John Dollar, which is also been als

reviewed; and Paul Allen talks to Malise Ruthven author of The Satanic Affair (s) (r) 8.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Financial

Report
6.30 Smiley's People (new series): Seven-part dramstization of John Le Carré's novel. With Bernard Hapton, John Bennett and John Cutryle (s) (see Choice) 7.09 News 7.05 The Archers
7.20 File on 4: Eric Robson
examines whether Britain's
National Parks can survive naziona Paris cari survive growing pressure from visitors and developers 8.00 Science Now (r) 8.30 Famous for 15 Minutes: Jenni Milts meets Terry Brooks, the first Milky Bar Kid in the 1960s (r) 8.45 In Touch: This week, the

Kid in the 1960s (r)

8.45 in Touch: This week, the magazine for the blind reports on help for diabetics who lose their sight

9.16 Kaleidoscope: Roland Kitchen reviews the English Shakespeare Company's production of Comedy of Errors, Arthur Cotterili reviews George Bishop's book Travels in Impenial China, and Dick Witts reviews Opera Factory's production of Don Giovanni (s)

9.45 The Financial World Tonight

9.45 The Financial World Tonight 9.59 Weather 10.00 The World Tonight (s) 10.45 A Book at Bedtimer Love Lessons, by Joan Wyndham (7 of 10) 11.00 The Radio Programme (new series): The changing face of British radio (r) 11.30 Today in Parliament 12.00-12.30 mm News, incl 12.20 Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast FM as LW except: 11.00am-12.00 For Schools (s) 1.55pm Listening Corner (s) 2.05-3.00 For Schools (s) 5.50 PM (cont) 11.30-1.10am Open University; 11.30 Non-Nuclear Defence Strategies 11.50 Fielding and Patronage 12.30-1.10 Night School

(RADIO CHOICE) Peter Davalle

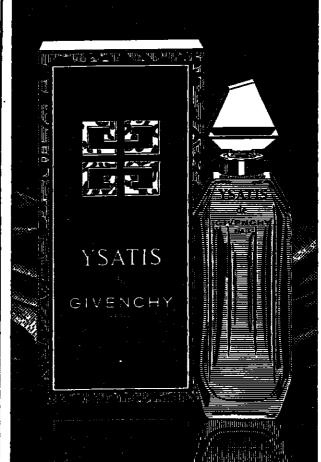
René Basilico's dramatization of John Le Carré's Smiley's People (Radio 4, 6.30pm) must pass if it is not to give us headaches. It must be comprehensible even to someone who (a) has not read Tinker, Tailor etc., (b) doesn't know who George Smiley is or (c) what the Circus is or (d) whether, in counter-intelli-gence, there is any difference between a postman and a mole. Smiley's People passes



Bernard Hepton: as the sleuth, George Smiley (R4, 6.30pm) like to bet heavily on the

outcome of the rest of the test. What's more (and here I'm quoting from my memory of the BBC television version of Smiley's People), the going gets more cryptic the deeper Smiley gets into the case of the former Soviet agent whose body comes bloodily to light on Hampstead Heath. In a line, Smiley's People will be most appreciated by all who revel in the enigmatic nature of The Times Crossword. There are just enough echoes of Alec Guinness's donnishness in Bernard Hepton's Smiley for us not to have to perform a somersault in adapting our ears to a different vocalization of this eerily calm secret service sleuth.

ST VALENTINE'S DAY • There is an acid test that



GIVENCH

Channel 5, the proposed new commercial television station, faces almost certain delays to its projected 1993 lannch after a decision by ministers not to fund its transmitter network.

The Independent Broadcasting Authority has been pressing the Government to finance the necessary work on transmitters needed to broadcast the station's programmes and then to recoup the cash from the company which wins the Channel 5 franchise.

However, senior Home Office sources disclosed last night that the Government believed the successful ap-plicant for Channel 5 should be given the opportunity of deciding what kind of transmission system was required.

IBA officials have warned that a delay in providing a transmitting system could mean Channel 5 will not be on the air until 1994 or 1995, thereby facing increased diffi-culties against established satellite televison operators.

However, the Home Office believes any delay will be in months rather than years. The time advantage gained by starting work on a transmitier system now does not outweigh the possibility that a Channel 5 franchisee might regret having some of the deciwork taken away from him."

In spite of fierce opposition, the Government has also decided against dropping proposals to retain a veto on the appointment of non-executive board members to Channel 4 by the Independent Television

Sir Richard Attenborough, chairman of Channel 4, has said he will resign if the Government retains the veto in the broadcasting Bill.

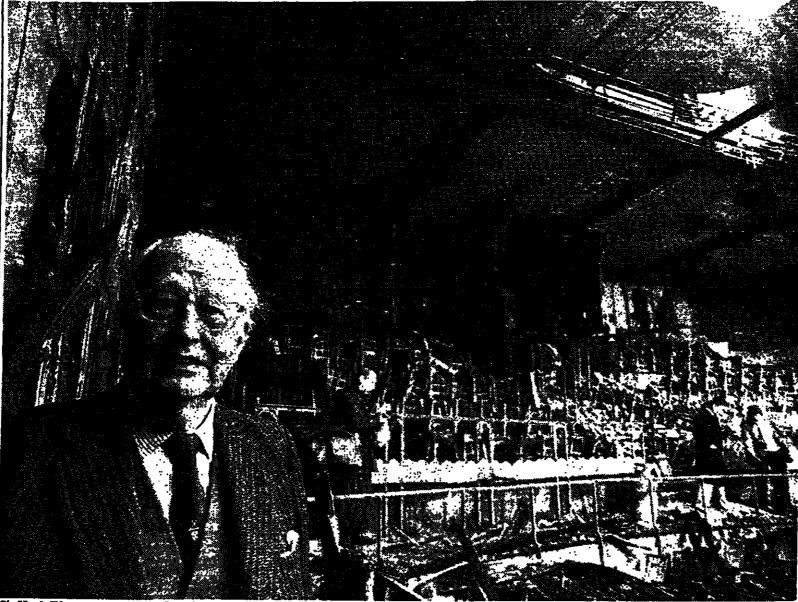
Ministers are reviewing the kind of service to be provided by the three new commercial national radio stations pro-posed in the Bill. The legislation presently stipulates that the stations should cater to a range of tastes and interests. Ministers fear this vague drafting could result in three pop music stations.

Ministers are considering requiring the proposed Radio Authority to secure the provision of a diversity of services, including, for example, classi-cal music and national news. "We are concerned that the present arrangements might not lead to as rich a diversity of service as it would be possible and desirable to get,"

 Mr Marmaduke Hussey chairman of the BBC, renewed his call at the Oxford Union Librarian Speakers Society dinner last night for the Government to fund a world service television system.

a Home Office source said.

Channel | Promise that the Savoy show will go on



Sir Hugh Wontner, chairman of the Savoy Hotel, amid the charred ruins of the theatre yesterday. An electrical fault is believed to have caused the fire.

By Simon Tait, Arts Correspondent

The Savoy Theatre, whose unique interior was destroyed by fire early yesterday, will be refurbished and will

"It has come as a considerable shock, but we will be reinstating the interior," Mr Courtenay said. "It is well documented and the intention at the moment is to return it to its appearance before the fire.'

He hoped to have the theatre, which was due to reopen after its Christmas season next week with Ben Travers' farce Thark, fully restored in a year. The producers of Thark said it was hoped that another West End theatre would be found for the production this week.

Ironically, it may have been an electrical fault that caused damage

WEATHER

ABROAD

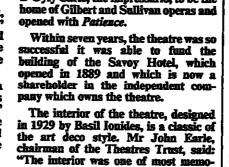
south-west England will move eastwards, turning to sleet and

snow over hills in northern England and southern Scotland. It will be followed by brighter weather with blustery showers, which will be heaviest and most frequent in the north, where

worth at least £2 million. The Savoy, one opened with Patience.

of the most famous theatres in the world, was the first in the West End to have electric light. It was built in 1881 by D'Oyly Carte, the impressario, to be the home of Gilbert and Sullivan operas and

"The interior was one of most memorable of its period, and only



Political sketch

Just nothing to shout at, at all

suppose that politicians de- too. sire movement. You could be forgiven for thinking that the discomforts of John Carlisle status quo was a condition Winnick (Lab, Walsall N) are

You would be wrong. Like a minor entertainment but most of us, politicians are exquisite in their way. mentally lazy and rather paign for a benefit which they Luton. cannot secure. Heaven defend them from new circumstances which the old vocabulary will not serve. Heaven preserve the ancient

politicians down. First it was perestroika. The Cold War had sustained and nurtured whole generations of MPs in set beliefs and constituencyspeeches: immutable and comfortable, for both sides. Now Mr Gorbachov has swept all that away and nobody knows what to think any more. Tories at Westminster stumble through Defence Questions declaring that "nothing has changed" (honestly!) while Mr Kinnock flounders through speeches insisting that "democratic socialism" is what the Roma-

And now Mandela's free. Our sympathies, first, go out to Winnie and Nelson. Elements in the media are already beginning to depict this romance on a par with that of Robert and Elizabeth Browning. But with Winnie's views on "necklacing" (burning tyres around the necks of fellow-blacks whose revolutionary zeal has been found wanting) and her sponsorship of a "football team" which (allegedly) went beyond what Elton John expects of Watford, it may not be long before Nelson remembers his prison warders with

nians rose up to demand.

For her part, Winnie may find making Nelson's tea and plumping up his pillows at night, lacks the challenge of former days. The pair must waltz wretchedly into a dawn in which - inevitably - both are swept aside. As for Mr de Klerk and his

eam, a logiam that has been ammed since 1948 has broken and they must dance

From the violence of their from log to rolling log until language it is very easy to inevitably - they tumble,

Against such anguish, the (C. Luton N) and David

Mr Carlisle has been so timid. But, unlike us, they are consistent in his sympathies not paid to sound like that. for the government in Pre-Nothing, therefore, suits toria that it has actually them better than a state of moved faster than he and he permanent outrage against an finds himself outflanked on evil which they cannot re- the left by Afrikanerdom. move; or a perpetual cam- They must be proud of him in.

Yesterday afternoon, as Foreign Office Minister William Waldegrave feted the release of Mandela with measured enthusiasm, Carlisle was reduced to rehearsing Well Heaven has let the what sounded like reasons ("chilling reminders") for imprisoning him again. Not even the South African Government was contemplating this. For John Carlisle, as for Fidel Castro, the world must suddenly seem a very ionely

For the ageing David Winnick, the thought that what he had been railing against for 40 years was actually crumbling was too awful to contemplate. So he didn't contemplate it; but took the line that nothing had changed: sanctions must be

That, indeed, was Labour's official position, as espoused by their spokesman Gerald Kaufman. Whether the suspicion that Mr Kaufman cannot believe the half of what he says will - at the Last Judgement — be evidence for the defence or for the prosecution, we must leave it to the Judge to decide.

Then there was Walde-grave himself. Going perhaps, a little beyond his brief, he ventured into prophecy and told David Steel that the Liberals would "no doubt, blame us when a white backlash sweeps Mr de Klerk away."

I was in the Foreign Office myself. We provided Ministers with helpful notes for these occasions: but some read out; while others - "for background only" - explained the likelihoods, in

I suspect the Minister read out the wrong bit.

Matthew Parris

Mandela predicts talks

Africa, telling reporters: "It is family struggling." too early for anybody to expect us to call for the lifting leading up to his release had of sanctions."

During his press conference, Mr Mandela described his feelings on both his imprisonment and his release. "I have lost a great deal over the past

reiterated his call for the under all sorts of pressures. It continued isolation of South is not nice for a man to see his

Figures Figures Figures

Figure 1

MTEREST RATES

CURRENCIES

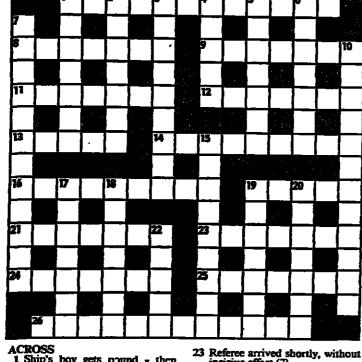
GOLD

MONTH SEA OIL

MAIN PRICE CHANGE

The public demonstrations been breathtaking and inspiring. "It is clear now that the masses of the people who want to free themselves are no longer prepared to wait for the Government to free them."

THE TIMES CROSSWORD PUZZLE NO 18,216



- 1 Ship's boy gets pound then £500 (6-6).
- 8 Showing pas Americas (7). 9 Girl after the church plate (7).
- 11 Turkish pouffe (7). 12 Force the French to fight (7).
- 13 Shakespearian maid returns, but not as a femme fatale (5). 14 Pretty popular chap going around as intermediary (2-7).
- 16 Citadel to cut store of weapons back after initial agreement (9).
- 19 Leader, one involved in intrigue
- 21 Vehicle to follow about, right?
- Solution to Puzzle No 18,215
- E NARRATO

- 24 Animal long out of control (7). 25 Desire in general to shine (7). 26 in creek he's been changing nether-garments (4-8).
- 1 Professional player losing a manager (7).
- 2 Forester's wife holding the party
- 3 Lateness I treated as exceedingly important (9).
- 4 Parrot's bill sticks in the craw (5).
- 5 Most intimate attention in the home (7).
- 6 Record the fibre in a letter (7), 7 Plant seen in a dream (6.6). 10 Try it in green, possibly... (8,4).
- 15 ... a piece of jewelry, holding strange power to add sparkle (9). 17 A lot of soldiers don't finish the
- 18 Humour about to appear in print (7).
- 19 Announce rise of one pound in 20 Characters in TS Eliot given to understatement (7).
- 22 Coach tour diverted round the centre of Luton (5). Concise Crossword, page 18

WORD-WATCHING A daily safari through the language jungle. Which of the possible definitions is correct? By Philip Heward GENEISM 2. Discrimination b. Belief in djinns c. A tendency to be bored PIGNORATE a. Porcinely ignorant
b. To pledge or pawn
c. To speak rhetorically
AFFENPINSCHER a. A dirty bottom-pincher b. An after-ski bot drink c. A small, hairy dog 2. Italian sherry trifle A small zyther C. A Serbian comm Answers on page 18

AA ROADWATCH or the latest AA traffic and roadworks information, 24-hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate

National traffic and roads National motorways. West Country..... North-west England North-east England Northern Ireland AA Roadwatch is charged at 5p for accounts (neak and standard) 5p 8 seconds (peak and star for 12 seconds (off peak).

Fere Sorence S LONDON

Yesterday: Yemp: max 8 am to 8 pm, 09C (49F); min 6 pm to 5 am, 04C (39F). Humidity: 6 pm, 53 per cent. Rain: 24hr to 6 pm, 0.05 in. Stat: 24 hr to 6 pm, 8.2 hr. Bar. mean sea level, 6 pm, 99.9 millbars, rising. 1,000 millbars=29.53n. HIGHEST & LOWEST

MANCHESTER Yesterday: Temp: max 6 am to 6 pm, 05C (41F): min 6 pm to 6 am,02C (36F). Rain: 24hr to 8 pm, 0.07 in. Sun: 24 hr to 6 pm, 1.9 hr.

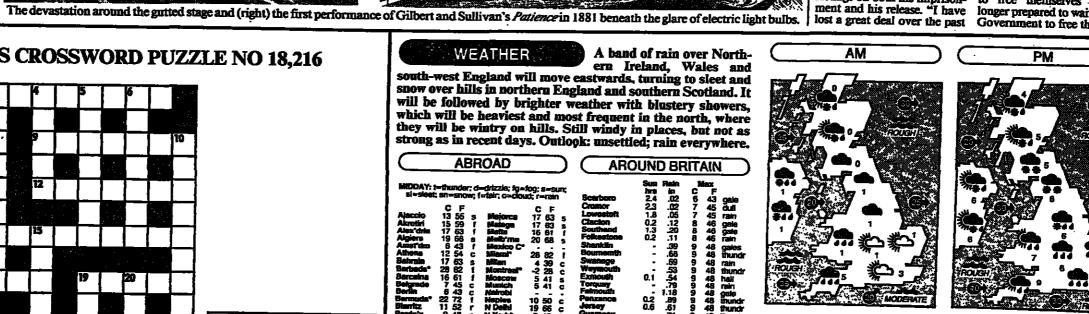
GLASGOW

they will be wintry on hills. Still windy in places, but not as strong as in recent days. Outlook: unsettled; rain everywhere. **AROUND BRITAIN** Rain 92005.12011.368.6535.798617.817.827.4254.150.1610.000.004.6288.004.35.028.138 rain gale gale gale gale gale gale gales thundr thundr thundr thundr shower rain rain rain rain rain sleet gale show cloudy snow bright show bright show sleet slee 23 0.6 0.3 TIMES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by re-gion forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0898 500 followed by the appropriate code. Greater London.

A band of rain over Northern Ireland, Wales and

Kent, Surrey, Sussex, Dorset, Hants & IOW Devon & Comwaii.... Wilts.Gloucs.Avon.Some Berks.Bucks,Oxon. Beds, Herts & Essex
Norfolk, Sutfolk, Cambs
West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwe
Shrops, Herefds & Worcs
Central Midlands
East Midlands Lincs & Humberside Dyled & Powys Gwynedd & Clwyd N W England W & S Yorks & Dales S W Scotland.

Caithness, Orkney & Shetland ... 726 Weathercall is charged at 5p for 8 seconds (peak and standard) 5p for 12 seconds (off peak).



LIGHTING-UP TIME Moon sets 8,12 am Last Quarter February 17

YESTERDAY 6 43s 6 43f 7 45f 7 45f 0 321 8 461 8 461 4 39 4 39s 5 415

HIGH TIDES 9.26 9.21 9.26 9.26 1.13 7.37 2.52 2.08 12.25 8.38 4.58 4.58 1.09 11.54 1.57 8.19 7.10 7.35 6.53 8.48 1.37 12.55 8.27 5.49 1.36 HT 9.1 2.2 4.7 6.9 3.9 5.5 4.6 4.5 9.3 5.1 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 PM 1.23 11.45 2.27 8.36 7.28 8.00 7.10 9.17 1.33 1.17 1.01 8.42 5.56 2.01 HT 925 456 67 3.8 53 45 6.7 4.5 4.1 5.4 4.1 **NOON TODAY**

هكذا من الأصل

Executive Editor David Brewerton

● SPORT 36-42

THE POUND

US dollar 1.6960 (+0.0055) W German mark 2.8306 (-0.0027)

Exchange index

89.4 (same) (STOCK MARKET)

FT 30 Share 1810.6 (-20.1)

FT-SE 100 2286.9 (-26.7) **USM (Datastream)**

Market report, page 25

Dividend passed

HunterPrint, the printing group, has passed its final dividend after plunging from a pre-tax profit of £6.45 million to a £2.19 million loss in the

year to last October. It has also charged an extraordinary £9 million "to take all losses on the chin," Mr Michael Hunter, the chief executive, said.

The shares fell 5p to 105p. Tempos, page 22

Fimbra order

Fimbra has ordered AM Global Financial Services to cease investment business. The Croydon firm, which became Fimbra member in 1988, was permitted to handle client money and to manage portfolios of unit trusts.

BT sells MTV

minority interest in the MTV Europe partnership to MTV Networks. MTV Europe is a joint venture between MTV, British Telecom and Mr Robert Maxwell.

STOCK MARKETS

Dow Jones Tokyo:	2631.08 (-17.12)
Nikkei Average	Closed
Hong Kong Hang Seng	. 2894.66 (+0.76
Ameterdam: CBS Tendency	108.5 (-1.9
CBS Tendency Sydney: AO Frankfurt: DAX	1623.5 (-7.1 1860 39 (-25.50
Brussels:	6010.00 (-20100
Brussels: General Paris: CAC Zurich: SKA Gen .	518.20 (-4.19
London	
FTA All-Share .	1145.18 (-11.54 1248 64 (-11.92
FT.— "500" FT. Gold Mines FT. Fixed interest	344.2 (-23.5
FT. Govt Secs	80.89 (-0.26
Closing prices Recent Issues	Page 24 Page 21
MAIN PRICE	: CHANGES
DIGES-	
DIGES-	
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p
DIGES-	515p (+17p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 363½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 363½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 363½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 681½p (-11p 770p (-15p 157½p (-15p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 363½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 681½p (-11p 770p (-15p 157½p (-15p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 383½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 681½p (-11p 770p (-15p 157½p (-10p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 383½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 681½p (-11p 770p (-15p 157½p (-10p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 383½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 681½p (-11p 770p (-15p 157½p (-10p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381½p (+18p 383½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 681½p (-11p 770p (-15p 157½p (-10p
RISES: Nu-Swift Sketchley Rosehaugh Micro Focus BHH Group FALLS: Wellcome Rank Org Radiant Metal FAI Davies & Met 'A' Shell Ryl Bank of Scot Body Shop Bastners Group	515p (+17p 381 ½p (+18p 383½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 157½p (-11p 157½p (-10p 155p (-23p 957½p (-10p 472p (-10p 187p (-11½p 555p (-15p 187p (-11½p 555p (-15p
RISES: Nu-Swift	515p (+17p 381 ½p (+18p 383½p (+34p 537½p (+35p 124½p (+27p 157½p (-11p 157½p (-10p 155p (-23p 957½p (-10p 472p (-10p 187p (-11½p 555p (-15p 187p (-11½p 555p (-15p

Bergama ... SEAQ Volut

London: Bank Base: 15%
3-month Interbank 15¹:e-15%%
3-month eligible bills:14⁹:e-14¹⁷32%
US: Prime Rate 10%
Federal Funds 8²:e%*
3-month Treasury Bills 7.70-7.68%*
30-year bonds 101⁵:e-101¹¹:z²

INTEREST RATES

CURRENCIES

London: £:\$1.6960 £:DM2.8306 £:SWF72.5364 £:FF19.8273 £:Yen244.48 £:Index:89.4 ECU £0.721597 £:ECU1.385815	New York: 2: \$1.6955° 5: DM1.6700° \$: SwF1.4960° \$: FFr5.6815° \$: Yen144.20° \$: Index:66.9 SDR 20.785567 2: SDR1.272965

. GOLD London Foling: AM \$415.25 pm-\$418.85 close \$419.00-419.50 (£247.00-247.50) New York:

Cornex \$418.10-418.60°

NORTH SEA OIL Brent (Apr)\$19.20 bt Denotes latest trading price

TOURIST RATES

Industrial power bills 'will fall in real terms'

Many industrial and commercial electricity users should see some decline in prices in real terms after privatization of the electricity industry while domestic users probably face "a small increase" over and above inflation in the first year. Domestic rises will be "capped" for the two following years so they will not exceed any increase

Rises affecting intensive users, such as the paper and board, cement, steel, chemicals and glass industries, will also be capped for a year to give them breathing space to negotiate new contracts.

The Department of Energy expects the average electricity prices will not rise more highest prices in Europe and "any

than the rate of inflation. Mr John Wakeham, the Energy Secretary, broke the news as he laid before the House of Commons draft operational licences for National Power and PowerGen, the two generating bodies being created out of the Central Electricity Generating Board and the 12 area boards which will be the main sellers of electricity.

The Confederation of British Industry (CBI) said the one-year capping for intensive users was not long enough. At least two years was needed. It added: "The essential issue is whether large and intensive UK users will have internationally competitive electricity prices." UK overall effect for all users will be that bulk users appeared to have among the

deterioration in that position would be unacceptable." cent initially although Mr Wakeham expects it to decline over the next eight

Vesting Day for the industry is March 31 next year. The two generators will be taken to market by spring, 1991, although no decision has been made whether to float them together. The area boards will also be

As the likelihood grew of a heightening row over domestic consumers having to foot higher bills, Mr Wakeham also disclosed the rate of the nuclear levy, to be imposed on the privatized industry to help offset nuclear costs as nuclear power remains in the public sector. It is not an additional cost, given current price struc-tures, but reduces the chances of bringing down electricity costs. It will be 10.6 per

expects it to decline over the next eight years as nuclear power sourcing becomes more efficient. This is marginally above the level which had been expected. The Treasury had favoured a rate nearer 12 per cent while the area boards, which will be passing on the levy to consumers, had pushed for nearer 8 per cent.

Their fear is that at more than 10 per cent it could be an incentive to industrial users to buy one of the new generation small gas turbines to generate their own power. Users producing power for their own consumption escape the levy.

Mr Wakeham said: "I have no reason to believe that the average price of electricity

and commercial customers I anticipate there will be a reduction in the price of electricity in real terms. For domestic customers it will vary from area to area as at present but I suspect there will be a small increase in the first year after which there will be capping for the following two

Large users of electricity had traditionally paid less than the full cost of their supplies but now the market would average this out, said Mr Wakeham.

Up to 200 companies are estimated to be intensive users and there has been specula-tion that they could face increases in power bills of between 20 and 40 per cent. Some have plans for building their own power

Drexel crisis after slide in junk market

By James Bone and Neil Bennett

bert, the US investment securities subsidiary "conlooking for a new merger appropriate action to maxi- 5,400. partner investor after mize liquidity." suffering from the slump The firm said in the market,

statement which said: "The unsettled markets, particularly in the high yield area, have adversely affected the liquidity of our parent cor-poration, Drexel Burnham Lambert Group."

The Drexel junk bond operation, based in Beverly Hills, has been having an increasingly tough time, under pressure from unhappy investors on one side and corporate clients unable to complete their deals on the other.

admit to problems in raising relatively modest junk bond investors to back the deals. Many of Drexel's earlier the 1980s.

issues have the backing of "buy-back" guarantees, and the firm is believed to have \$650 million penalty after taken vast quantities of bonds on to its own books. It is to finance these holdings, many of which are probably intrin-sically sound, that Drexel needs capital.

There was considerable the case, Drexel last year speculation about the amount undertook the most drastic of capital it needs to lift the restructuring on Wall Street, business clear of problems. selling off its retail brokerage

holder, in the refinancing.

Dealers treated Drexel's admission of liquidity problems with amazement. "It's like admitting you have cancer,"

said one. "No one will dare do business with them now."

pleading guilty to securities law violations linked to Mr

In an effort to recover from

Drexel Burnham Lam- But Drexel insists that the business, pulling out of the municipal bond and foreign house that virtually created the huge junk bond market of the 1980s, is looking for a new merter. ing a financial institution's group. The changes almost halved Drexel's staff to about

Speculation about its finan-The firm said negotiations cial position continue to had already begun with one or sweep the markets because of Drexel replied to Wall several prospective investors, its exposure to the troubled Street reports about its liquid- ity problems with a terse sparked its liquidity crisis or the firm to take the unusual whether it would sever its link with Groupe Bruxelles Lam-lion loss for 1989, compared bert, its 37 per cent share- with after-tax profits of more than \$500 million in 1986.

The company said the loss included a markdown of the value of its junk bond

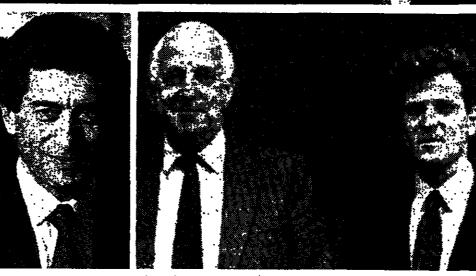
The Wall Street bond market is in severe depression. Many high yield issues are now almost illiquid, and inbusiness with them now." stitutions have found them-Drexel rose from being a selves landed with billions in Recently, Drexel has had to to a leading investment weeks ago, Shearson Lehman dmit to problems in raising powerhouse on the back of the Hutton cancelled a \$20 milleratively modest junk bond lucrative junk bond activities lion share issue. Large numissues, after failing to convince of Mr Michael Milken, which bers of previously highly-paid for work.

Confirmation of Drexel's the law and agreed to pay a search for capital coincided with a sharp fall in prices of high yield issues. RJR Nabisco Holdings and other high-Milken's junk bond opera-tions. Mr Milken, who left the firm, was also indicted. yield junk bonds continued Friday's sharp retreat on con-firmation that Nabisco has postponed a \$1.25 billion debt

A Nabisco spokesman said: "The issue is postponed due to market conditions."

Four face first Guinness trial







After two years' preparation, the first of two Guinness trials started yesterday in the canteen at Southwark Crown Court, London. The case is expected to run until the end of July. The four defendants, Mr Ernest Saunders, the former chairman and chief executive of Guinness, who was accompanied by his son James, (above) along with the former stockbroker Mr Anthony Parnes, (left), Mr Gerald Ronson, head of Heron Corp (top), and Sir Jack Lyons, the financier and arts patron, face charges of theft, false accounting and conspiracy. Full report, page 2.

Retail sales show spending strength

By Colin Narbrough, Economics Correspondent

squeezing profit margins in re- the same period a year before. sponse to higher interest rates.

companies sufficiently. The official data coincided with a Confederation of British Industry survey that sug-gested stronger-than-expected retail sales last month, but did

Though provisional Government figures showed retail

Fresh doubts have surfaced volume sales for the latest about the strength of consum-er spending and the extent to above the previous three which manufacturers are months and 1.5 per cent up on

Government statisticians The uncertainty, triggered said the latest two months toby the latest figures on retail gether suggested some renew-sales and producer prices, ed underlying growth, but the again raised the question view was not shared by the sales and producer prices, ed underlying growth, but the again raised the question view was not shared by the whether a 15 per cent base rate the consumer and idea of a trend reversal as

Output prices rose 0.8 per cent, reflecting annual price list changes, to 5.2 per cent, compared with December's not see the pick-up 5.3 per cent.

than half a cent against the dollar to close at \$1.6960. It

Sketchley rejects £137m Davis bid

vending machines group, was attempting to fight off a £137.6 million takeover bid in the face of a slump in profits. The bid came from Godfrey

Davis, the Sunlight laundry services to motor leasing group. It has claimed the sup-port of Sketchley's biggest shareholder, Mercury Asset Management, with 17.1 per The bid was rejected by Mr

Malcolm Glenn, the Sketchley chairman, even though he went on to warn that profits for the year to March 1990 would be "substantially below The pound gained more market expectations."

Sketchley's own broker, Hoare Govett, had forecast £14.8 million, against £17.3 sales falling a seasonally-adjusted 1.3 per cent last month, reversing most of December's huge 1.9 per cent surge, it left unchanged from Friday's 89.4. Godfrey Davis shares and

Sketchley, the dry cleaning to 350p in cash for every three vending machines group, was attempting to fight off a Sketchley share at 380p when the bid was launched. Mr John Ivey, Godfrey Davis chief executive, said shareholders can keep their 25 per cent dry cleaning discount perk.

However, Davis shares dipped 9p to 149p trimming the value to 365p. Meanwhile, Mr Glenn was insisting that the terms did not take full account of the value of the Sketchley brand name, and other strengths. Sketchley shares closed 18p higher at 382p, after touching 388p.

Godfrey Davis estimates that its own profits rose by 26

per cent in the year ended last December, to £21.5 million, and that earnings per share grew by 10 per cent. Mr Ivey forcasts a 12 per cent rise in

Company alleges 'serious breaches' of service contract

BLP dismisses chairman over deals

By Melinda Wittstock

BLP Group, the USM real wood and veneer laminates maker, has dismissed its chairman without compensation following allegations of "serious breaches of his service contract" over invest-ments in two customer companies believed to be on the brink of receivership.

Mr John Goodman, whose dismissal became effective on Sunday, was asked to leave a month ago after it emerged he had taken controlling stakes in Rayen Furniture, a wooden doors manufac-turer, in 1988, and Old Halls, an allwood kitchen manufacturer and distributor, in 1989, without company

BLP entered talks to buy the two loss-making companies, which owe BLP £150,000 as a result of loans granted by Mr Goodman, but decided against it when the seriousness of their financial problems became clear, said Mr Ian

gave warning of a profits downturn for the year to end-December yesterday. Its shares fell 13p to 34p. Mr Coben said BLP does not expect the £150,000 debt to be repaid and will make full provision for the amount with the preliminary results, to be announced in April. "The danger of receivership at both companies is very real," he said.

Mr Cohen insisted there was no evidence of fraud or price-fixing by Mr Goodman. "There's nothing sinister about it; it just reflects bad judgement on the part of the former chairman. He should have told us and gotten written permission from us before he invested. It's a matter of conflict of interest.

"If the investments had worked out okay, then maybe it wouldn't have mattered. But it would reflect badly on

BLP if the companies the chairman had payout from the 2.35p paid last year. An taken controlling interests in went into interim 1.5p has already been paid.

e production to the state of th

Goodman's replacement can be found. Mr Goodman, who owns 1.1 million shares in BLP (about 3 per cent), will not be permitted to sell his shares before the results are announced, said Samuel Montagu, the company's advisor. BLP said trading conditions deteriorated further in the second half of 1989. While BLP is trading profitably, profits are expected to be much lower than

receivership," said Mr Cohen, whose brother Malcolm, the BLP finance

director, takes over as chairman until Mr

anticipated earlier in the year. BLP, which reported pre-tax profits of £1.9 million in 1988 followed by interim pre-tax profits for the six months to end-June of £1.7 million, is expected to report profits of £2.2 million pre-tax, Layrence Prust, its broker, has forecast. It is also to reduce its final dividend

THE WORLD **HAS JUST VOTED** FOR A NEW LEADER.

The USA, United Kingdom, Germany, Italy, Spain, Poland, Hungary, Yugoslavia and Japan have chosen.

They voted the Dell System 325 Best 80286/80386 Personal Computer' in the prestigious 'CHIP' magazine awards in Germany.

The judges, from nine leading computer publications throughout the world, placed the Dell System 325 head and shoulders above everyone else. All the big names such as IBM, Compaq and Olivetti didn't even come close.

So Dell couldn't have wished for a greater vote of confidence. To find out why Dell is a world-beater, call us on 0800-414535.

Name	Position	
Company		
Address		(Tack here of a VARE)
Postcode	Telephone	Tit
Dell Computer Corp.	Freenost (RG1462), Bracknell, Berk	shire RG12 1BR

WE TAKE FULL RESPONSIBILITY.

Information for Siemens shareholders

off to a good start

The reorganised Siemens made a good

December 1989). New orders and sales

Siemens, comprising Siemens AG and its

Germany and other countries, saw new

£5,868m). Fifty-eight percent (1988/89:

56%) of this total was accounted for by

international business, which rose 13%

of this growth was due to the initial con-

solidation of newly acquired companies.

e.g. Rolm Systems (U.S.A.) and IN2 S.A.

Sales increased 20% to £5,427m

(1988/89: £4,513m). German domestic

29% to £2,567m (1988/89: £1,983m).

the past year as well as the completion

sales in particular expanded, increasing

This reflects the surge in orders received in

of major projects. In contrast, international

sales progressed at an even rate, increas-

ing 13% to £2,860m (1988/89: £2,530m).

Siemens' worldwide workforce rose 2% to

373,000. Although the number of people

increased by 5% to 145,000, largely as a

costs rose to £2,371m (1988/89: £2,191m).

result of new acquisitions. Employment

employed in the Company's German

operations remained practically un-

changed, its international workforce

Capital expenditure and investment

increased to £745m (1988/89: £272m).

of this amount was capital expenditure

on fixed assets. The largest proportion

outstanding amounts involved in the

of its investment was used to pay for the

purchase of The Plessey Company plc,

Ilford, which Siemens jointly acquired

Approximately £300m (1988/89: £230m)

to £3,711m (1988/89: £3,275m). A quarter

again topped those of the preceding

start in the first quarter of the current

financial year (1st October to 31st

consolidated companies in Federal

orders increase by 10% to £6,437m

(in the financial year 1988/89 it was

Streamlined organisation

SIEMENS

New orders

Sales

Employees

Capital

spending and

net income

year's first quarter, which in some

sectors were very high indeed. Capital

expenditure and investment increased

vigorously. Operating results rose 21%.

(France). Growth was weaker in the German

This slowdown was mainly attributable to a

1/10/89 to Change

2.593 2.726 + 5%

3,275 | 3,711 | +13%

31/12/89

1,983

2,530

30/9/89

227

138

In line with sales growth, net income after

taxes rose 21 % during the first quarter to

272

1/10/88 to 1/10/89 to 31/12/88 31/12/89

2,567 | +29%

2,860 +13%

31/12/89 Change

228

2,191 2,371 + 8%

745

134

373 + 2%

145 + 5%

Change

Change

+473

+21%

home market, rising 5% to £2,726m.

large inflow of orders during the same

Approximately one-third of this growth

is attributable to the inclusion of sales of

period of the previous year.

German business

acquired companies.

German business

International business

Employees *******

German operations

Employment costs

Capital expenditure

and investment

after taxes

£134m (1988/89: £111m).

International

operations

Questions remain as Dalgety gets back to business as usual

Maurice Warren is a man who deserves breathing space. It is less than four months since he took over as chief executive of Dalgety, the petfood-to-pig

Already, he has supervised the long-awaited disposal of the commodities business Gill & Duffus and embarked on a strategic review, the findings of which are likely to ensure that commodities are not the last business on which Dalgety

Yesterday's interim figures reinforced the impression that it is business as usual again, after the drama of last year's departure of his predecessor, Mr Terry Pryce.
At £57.1 million, pre-tax

profits for the six months to December were a million or so above what the market was looking for and 10.4 per cent ahead of last time. Gearing is also heading the right way down from 70 per cent to 41 per cent.
The one slight worry is that

charge is taken into effect fallen, if only by £200,000, to But that is exactly what Mr Warren's strategic review will

in the interim dividend sug-gests. For just as a feed compounder adjusts the mix to keep his margins high. Mr Newman has to adjust Dal-The stock market will want large restructuring. It wants to

know if Dalgety will hang on to Dalgety Farmers, the 65 per cent-owned Australian subsidiary. It wants to know if there Brower, its US subsidiary. And is continental Europe Dalgety's chosen area of

Mr Warren has undertaken to answer these and other queries in deed, if not word. He appears to have the time. Mr Robert Holmes à Court and action to cut overheads. and his partner Elf Aquitaine, have now taken their stake

Sadly for shareholders it has also taken the heat out of the which accounts for 60 per cent share price. Analysts are look- of its output. Fifteen years ago

the full year with earnings per share of about 36p. That puts the company on a prospective p/e of 10.5, in line with the sector average. That is the way trading profits had actually it should stay until Mr Warren comes up with some answers.

Peter Black

address, as the 10 per cent hike Peter Black can be thought of as a mixture of Sears, Coloroll and Body Shop. Half its business is shoes, with the balance split between home furnishings and toiletries. Taken in isolation, Black's first-half performance might look uninspiring. By comparision with results from others in the sector, Black has been

doing well.
Sales were a touch down at is still growth in Martin £73.5 million in the six months to the beginning of December, although pre-tax profits edged 5 per cent ahead to £3.54 million. Black is proud that operating margins widened from 6.8 to 7.1 per cent, reflecting investment in efficiency-improving plants,

> Black acknowledges that much of its relative stability comes from its relationship with Marks and Spencer,

slippers and bags, but Black has followed Marks into furnishing and, most recently, cosmetics and toiletries. Most of Black's cosmetics

and toiletries business has been built up from scratch, though in October it splashed out £12.8 million – equivalent to 15 times its earnings -on English Grains, which makes herbal remedies.

While that purchase had little impact on the half-year figures, the growth of original subsidiaries in this division offset setbacks in other

Earnings per share were only 4 per cent up at 6.92p in the six months, considerably below the annual growth of 15 per cent averaged in the previous five years. However, the interim dividend is to go up by no less than 18 per cent to 0.77p. This reflects Black's confidence and the belief that tax reform has made dividends more attractive.

Analysis have shaded down expectations for the full year, but profits of £10.5 million and earnings of 12.5p would still leave the shares at 121p less than 10. That is inexpenwhere in the sector may hold

of poor financial medicine.

The group has sunk into a pre-tax loss of £2.19 million for the year ended October 1 against a pre-tax profit of £6.45 million. It has passed its final dividend, leaving only the 3p interim already paid against 10p for 1988. The upset follows depressed business conditions, further comded by start-up problems, and ruins 23 years of uninterrupted growth. Financial prospects depend

heavily on getting the maga-zine and catalogue division break out again.

its time has printed enough balance sheet sees sharehold-gloom about other firms' mis- ers' funds down from £31.5 million to £20.5 million, and with net debt at £23 million the group ended its year with gearing at 112 per cent.

Last month's sale of its financial printing division should mean a net injection of between £2.4 million and £2.8 million - though payment will be spread over two years - and while HunterPrint has laid down the new technology for the 1990s so it can give the European competition a run for its money, relief on the high interest rate front is needed before financial smiles

23 per cent stake and Gresham Trust a further 13 per cent. There are no competitive to be down and struggling some opportunistic buying may yet be seen.

Meanwhile, it looks like a slow haul back to profits, so dividend restoration must be some way off. Yesterday the shares fell from 110p to 102p.

Until there is evidence that HunterPrint is firmly back in the black, and until the hint is given that dividend cheques are back in the post, the shares are a gamble.

Stratagem boosted in Colonnade offer

By Jeremy Andrews

Shares in Colonnade Development Capital, an investment trust managed by British & Commonwealth, fell 15p to 165p on the news that certain institutional holders intend to accept the 163p cash offer from Stratagem, a quoted investment company.

These institutions also sold Stratagem enough shares to give it a 25 per cent blocking

Last Friday, Mr Bernard Kerrison, Stratagem's chairman, was reported as saying that Colonnade's counter-proposals "will not shake the support of the institutions who have indicated their intention to accept" the £8.2 million offer from Stratagem.

Mr Kerrison was asked by the Takeover Panel to clarify the position and following this, Merseyside Superannuation Fund, the South Yorkshire Pensions Authority and Baring Investment Management all sold one quarter of their holdings in Colonnade to Stratagem. This added almost 7 per cent to Stratagem's existing 18.1 per cent stake. Stratagem said that the

institutions intended to continue their support for the bid and accept it on the first closing date, February 21, in respect of their remaining 20.9 per cent stake. Derbyshire County Council, with a 9.9 per cent stake, has not disclosed where its loyalties lie.

Quadrant will miss profit expectations

itive photographic and video company, has given warning that profits for the year to end-February will fall short of earlier expectations.

Mr Jeremy Peace, the former stockbroker who is chairman of Quadrant, said pre-tax profits, however, will not be less than £5 million, an increase of about 13 per cent on last year's £4.4

He said sales at Quadrant, which supplies estate agents with photographs and distributes photographic products to retailers, had been hit by the downturn in consumer spend-

"There has been a general decline in sales across the group," said Mr Peace. But he

said the board is taking action

By Melinda Wittstock

Quadrant Group, the acquis- to "substantially reduce" its cost base in order to improve operating profitability in the coming financial year. Mr Peace said that total cost-cutting would amount to

more than £1 million. This will involve redundancies in the processing and video equipment sales divi-

Total proceeds from the disposal of the cellular communications business, which made no contribution to second-half profits, will push total cash balances at Quadrant up to £25 million net. Mr Peace said Quadrant

would use the money to make acquisitions, as well as to take advantage of "strategic opportunities for organic growth."
Quadrant shares fell 17p to

CBI review of financial services

By Our City Staff

A new barometer of the health of financial services is to be launched this month by the Confederation of British In

It has joined accountants and management consultants Coopers & Lybrand Deloitte to plot such variables as level of business, outlook for the industry, trends in costs and profitability and employment. Firms to be surveyed in-

clude banks, finance houses. building societies, insurance companies, pension funds, unit trusts and stockbrokers. The CBI already conducts authoritative reviews of manufacturing industry and the

distributive trades. Dr Andrew Sentance, CBI director of economic affairs, said: "There is at present little reliable information on current trends in financial services in spite of the fact that financial institutions make a major contribution to the UK economy by generating overseas earnings and employment opportunities.

"Initially we hope to survey about 500 companies, but it is our intention to build on this sound foundation as the survey develops."

Results of the first survey, to be published quarterly, will be released on February 22.

Shares fall

Stanley Miller, the Tyneside construction company, has learned that its largest share-holder, the North East Investment Trust with 29.9 per cent, will be selling its holding after year-end results are announced in April.

North East Investment is controlled by two Stanley Miller directors, and news of the planned sale sent the shares down 20p to 114p.

All amounts translated at Frankfurt middle rate on 29/12/1989: £1 = DM 2.721 Sales in billions of DM, including major projects 20 10

with Britain's GEC.

Confidence for the 90's!

The 80's was a successful decade for Siemens: Worldwide sales doubled and earnings improved substantially. In the past ten years the Company invested more than DM43 billion in Germany and abroad and spent over DM46 billion on research and development. The workforce grew by more than 40,000. In the U.S., Siemens has built up an organisation of more than 30,000 employees and a business volume of DM7 billion. As a result of the mega-chip project, Siemens has become a world leader in microelectronics. With automotive systems, the Company entered a new field in which it is now active on a global scale. These developments and the acquisitions and new alliances made in recent years, as well as a restructured organisation completed in 1989, will provide a sound basis for continued success in the 90's. ·

Siemens AG

In Great Britain: Siemens plc. Siemens House, Windmill Road. Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex, TW16 7HS

ا هكذا من الأما،

Up to 3

Taranta a -Howard dro

S2m job for P

-

10 Egg : -

Former c takes ove M 100

加工 al foot Carry and and The second H English

M to to-

Cloak and dagger by

the count Sect Group, the same of sections of the Group of Barrier of Barrie

After the market street words words we once the trong the solution of the ways of the solution of

Former Marriott men set sights on Hilton Hotels

million bid for Norfolk Capital, another hotels group, yesterday

paid £13.3 million for two hotels in West Germany, announced

that it was building one in Dasseldorf and said a deal was close

on building a fourth in Lübeck. But the news knocked 1p off the Queens Moat share price, reducing slightly the value of its two-

The hotels purchased — the Ambassadors in Monchen-Gladbach and Ingoistadt — have a total of 250 bedrooms.

the estate of its founder, Mr

for-five share offer for Norfolk.

Conrad Hilton.

Mr Alfred Checchi, the former Marriott hotel official who led last year's \$3.65 billion buyout of NWA Inc, the parent of NWA Inc, the par Northwest Airlines, has emerged as a contender for Hilton Hotels Corp.

Mr Checchi and two other former Marriott officials, Mr Gary Wilson and Mr Frederic Malek, are reported to be seeking financing to make an all-cash offer for the hotel and casino concern. Mr Malek was also involved in the NWA deat

The former Marriott officials apparently believe their experience could help them in running Hilton - possibly by selling off hotels and contracting to manage them instead as Marriott has done over the last decade.

A combined effort with Japan Air Lines or another Japanese concern interested in certain Hilton assets is also

joint chairmandly

and the second s

Man of Barrier Barrier

The state of the s

Language of the control of the contr

12 (1) 2 (2)

-1.

To Hazir

The street

1813 Et 2

ಗು: ನಗಸುಗಿ ಸಸ್

general and the second 11/21/21

al Grand Berg

. N 190 Z No. of the second

12 357 -! *** ** 24 <u>1.78 12.74</u>2

> - 257 ترويع والمواجع والمراور 70 (100)

 $j_{\rm s} \sim 2.012$

... 21. · · ·

المنظام الأسادية مستسسسات

CBI

Sellia

. :

Same 24

Hilton came in far lower than expected, reportedly in the \$90-a-share range, with Japaespecially from Asia. nese buyers apparently mak-But the takeover climate ing no bids despite earlier interest in "trophy" properties such as the Hilton's Waldorf At the time, analysis esti-mated the 48 million shares of Hilton common stock might because of the softening of Astoria on Manhattan's Park

حكذا من الأصل

Avenue. Queens Moat Houses in After a two-day meeting last week, the Hilton board de-cided to ignore existing W German expansion buyout offers while it attempted to negotiate a better deal or come up with a restructuring plan. Queens Moat Houses, which recently launched a near £200

Among the bids now on the table is believed to be a cash and securities offer by JMB Realty Corp, based in Chi-cago, and another proposal by Miller-Klutznic-Davis-Gray, based in Denver, the real estate investment vehicle of the Los Angeles investor Mr

At least one other company is also believed to have made an offer. The proposals are reported to be close to \$80 a

Queens says they are both in commercial areas and fit in well Marvin Davis. with company sites in West Germany. Queens now claims to be the largest British-based operator JAL has expressed interest and owner of hotels in continental Europe. The hotel in in buying and managing the Hilton Hawaiian Village, valbanqueting and conference centres.

Up to 300 jobs cut at **GrandMet**

Up to 300 jobs are to go at Grand Metropolitan following a restructuring of the group's retailing operations. Seventy further sites, mainly small hotels and Berni Inns, are also being put up for sale.

GrandMet is forming a pub company, which will look after its Chef & Brewer, Clifton Inns and Berni chains, and a separate high street restaurant division, which will be responsible for the Old Orleans, Pastificio, Pizzaland and Perfect Pizza operations.

The move means a significant saving in the central services and cost structure, the company said.

Howard drops

Howard Holdings, a property developer, has suffered a near 25 per cent fall in pre-tax profits to £1.21 million in the six months to end-October. Turnover dropped by £414,000 to £5.03 million. The interim dividend stays at 0.6p on earnings per share of 3.1p (4.2p).

\$2m job for BT Tymnet, British Telecom's

newly-acquired subsidiary, has won a \$2 million contract to supply a private packet switched data network for the Saudi French Bank.

Dalgety rises to £57.1m



Strategic review of the business: Manrice Warren yesterday

By Matthew Bond

Dalgety, the crisps to pot noodle group, has revealed a 10.4 per cent increase in pretax profits. In the six months to December the group made a pre-tax profit of £57.1 million. Mr Maurice Warren, who took over as chief executive last October, said the group had embarked on a strategic review of its businesses aimed at lifting the company's earnings into the top quartile of the food sector.

That process began last year with the £87 million sale of the commodities business Gill & Duffus. But as Mr Warren indicated: "We're still looking hard at the group to see whether there are any di-visions that could be strengthened by acqusition or whether there are more divestments that can be made."

Mr Warren admitted that the outlook for Dalgety's to December, compared with Australian subsidiary Dalgety Farmers was not promising, but it was too early to say whether the 65 per centowned subsidiary might form part of a disposal programme. Trading profits fell frac-tionally to £77.7 million, be-

fore the reduced interest charge due to the Gill & Duffus sale helped lift profits at the pre-tax level. The interim dividend followed the preincrease to 7.15p (6.5p).

Tempes, page 22

Alliance Girobank link near completion

By Neil Bennett

The Post Office has cleared one of the last regulatory hurdles in the sale of the Girobank to the Alliance and Leicester building society. It has disposed of its leasing business to the Norwich Union for £342 million.

After months of delays, the **Building Societies Commis**sion is now expected to give the go-ahead for Alliance's £130 million acquisition of the bank within a month.

Giroleasing and Post Office Finance (No.3), the businesses being sold to Norwich, were hived off from the rest of the bank last July, after it became clear that Alliance was forbidden to own them under the **Building Societies Act**

Schroders, the merchant bank, put the leasing comnanies up for auction in September. Both specialize in leasing equipment such as fire engines to local authorities. and will complement Norwich's four corporate leasing businesses.

The acquisition, which is thought to be below asset value, will double Norwich's leasing book.

Alliance's planned acquisition of Girobank, the first nurchase of a bank by a building society, has thrown up a series of regulatory problems since it was announced last April.

In particular, the Alliance has needed to reorganize the bank's unsecured commercial lending to bring it into line with building society law. Now the Commission is

thought to be satisfied with

Slowdown in computers hits Orchid

By Our City Staff

Orchid Technology has suffered from a continued slowdown in the computer indus-try and turned in a loss of \$444,000 at the interim stage pre-tax profits of \$1.1 million. The California microcom-

puter firm decided to cease making a number of products in order to reduce costs in response to \$4.9 losses in the second half of last year. Staffing levels were cut 20 per cent, which cost about

Turnover dropped to \$11.6 million from \$15.1 million. Earnings per share of 13 per share of 5 cents, and again there is no interim dividend.

\$100,000 in redundancy.

COMMENT David Brewerton

The market warns off Ratner the retailer

on the first day of the account, not a good omen. Half was probably due to the miserable state of the market, where even the release of Nelson Mandela could not raise a bullish sentiment. The other 5p came off because Gerald Rainer even dared think about making a counter-offer for Dixons Group, the original Kingfisher bid for which is now in a state of suspended animation while the Monopolies Commission conducts an

investigation. Ratner has taken to thinking of himself (and, it must be said, his entire team) as a retailer rather than a jeweller, but it is clear from the share price reaction that his global view is not shared by the investment community. By and large, Ratners has done well by the City and the City has done well by Ratners. The company was backed by investors in the unique (I believe) ploy of launching a second rights issue before the first had closed. The shareholders were rewarded with a strong corporate performance from

the acquisitions they financed. So far, Ratner has barely put a foot wrong. The original purchase of H Samuel business worked like a dream while the United States acquisitions have proved that the group can manage businesses in new geographi-cal areas. But a move into massretailing electronic consumer products would be thought a bridge too far for Ratner, and it is hardly surprising that the backing simply was not there. In any case, a bid for Dixons at Stanley Kalms' asking price of 160p a share did not add up to anything but earnings dilution for Ratners, so it was a non-runner on those grounds too.

Ratners needs no backing to continue to build on its 30 per cent share of the British market. Acquisitions in jewellery are out of the question on monopoly grounds, so the growth has to be organic, which should be fundable from cash flow. But that does not mean that Ratners has to look for new areas of British retailing into which to expand. A far better avenue for growth lies in the United States, where there are still enough mom and pop jewellery stores to keep the group amused for years.

Gilts in German bondage

he devastation of the German government bond market continued yesterday with another fall of about a point in 10-year bonds. German reunification may be good for Chancellor Kohl's re-election prospects but in the short term it is making holders of German bonds feel horribly off-colour.

Gilts cannot expect to be immune to the events which are undermining the price of bunds (the German title for bonds) - nor have they been. Yesterday, prices in the UK fixed interest market drifted off another half a point, extending the weakness seen last week. The same has been true to a greater or lesser extent in France, the Netherlands and other European bond markets: all have fallen, though less than in Germany.

The spectre which is stalking the markets is German monetary union, and the effect which it may have on interest rates. German rates were already, on balance, expected to rise and this had been discounted by markets. The opening up of the economies of Eastern Europe is seen as likely to give a strong boost to an already rapidly growing German economy, increasing inflationary pressures.

On top of this the prospect of German monetary union, at a much earlier date than expected, has laid a new layer of monetary concern. According to Theo Waigel, the West German finance minister, a fully-fledged proposal will be put to Herr Hans Modrow, the East German prime minister, in Bonn today. Though many on the East German side in their favour. The rate of emigration from the GDR is at such a level that desperate remedies are required to stem the flow.

Whether German monetary union will in fact be inflationary and what the Bundesbank's reaction will be are still uncertain - and it is that uncertainty as much as anything which is spooking the markets. It is probable that in East Germany as in other East European countries there has been a degree of forced saving" by consumers unable to find anything in the shops to consume. Nobody knows how big this monetary overhang may be. But the entire East German money supply is only about 15 per cent of West German M3, equating Ostmarks for Deutschmarks on a onefor-one basis. And 5 to 1 looks a more likely conversion rate than 1 to 1.

The difficulties in the Bundesbank's situation were exposed last week when Karl Otto Pohl, the president, appeared to stand on his head, calling the idea of monetary union fantastic at the beginning of the week and seeming to accept it by the end of the week. Raising interest rates as a pre-emptive move will be even more difficult politically than at other times in the context of a matter of such acute national importance,

With or without a rise in interest rates, bunds are beginning to look good value. A real return of about 51/2 per cent is attractive for German paper. Unless one believes that Germany's low inflation record is about to falter - a matter of much wider concern than to holders would prefer a more extended courtship of German bonds — then a recovery to this shotgun marriage, events are not seems likely once the outlook is clearer.

Former chief of Glaxo | Peter Black edges up

ain's biggest pharmaceuticals company, will today become executive chairman of Medeva, the fast-growing drugs company formerly known as Medirace.

Mr Taylor, aged 55, resign-ed from Glaxo last May after three years as chief executive ment buyout from Glaxo. three years as chief executive

to half-year £5.25m

By Jeremy Andrews

stores, has raised its interim dividend by 18 per cent to million in the six months to flected high interest rates. December 2 and earnings per

Mr Bernard Taylor, former been in charge of Glaxo's US Peter Black, which supplies cosmetics and toiletries was chief executive of Glaxo, Brit-operations. and toiletries to Marks and pletely a setback in footwear Spencer and other leading and homeware and furniture.

Destocking by customers caused lower sales of imported 0.77p, although pre-tax profits footwear, and sales of home rose only 4 per cent to £5.25 furnishings and furniture re-Continued capital invest-

share rose only 4 per cent to ment enabled the cosmetics 6.92p. Sales actually fell by and toiletries division to £275,000 to £73.5 million in achieve strong growth in Tempus, page 22

takes over at Medeva By Our City Staff

and 27 years' service, when the company gave his job to joined the full list is Mr Ernest Mario, who had were up 2p to 95p.

Cloak and

dagger by

the count

joined the full list last month. the period as an upturn in profits.

Pearl of a friendship

Stock Group, the private cli-ent stockbroking offshoot of John Gunn's British & Commonwealth, which was launched last October and contains the continuing businesses of Hoare Govett, Stock Beech and Campbell Neill, has expanded further by acquiring the private client business of Chase Manhattan Securities. Joining the group as a result is one Count Mark Pejacsevich, who has enviable qualifica-tions for his post of invest-ment director in charge of the international department. Formerly head of cross-border sales, Count Pejacsevich's first experience of a cross-border deal was when he was smug-gled out of Hungary in 1947 while acting as interpreter for the British military after his estates were confiscated by the Communists. He returned to his homeland for the first time in December, and will be paying particular attention,

Russian words

therefore, to Hungary's first

democratic elections since the

War, in March, and to its

gradual embracing of the prin-

ciples of the free market.

The latest refugees from behind what was once the Iron Curtain, a Soviet delegation, have just arrived on these shores to learn the ways of capitalism. Their itinerary includes the Stock Exchange, Lloyd's, the Bank of England and, yesterday, 3i, the venture the world of advertising, from and yesterday, 3i, the venture the world of advertising, from Sir Bernard Ashley, Richard capital outfit. They were which its author, Winston Branson, Sir Terence Conran treated to a presentation by Fletcher, comes. Fletcher has and the Saatchi brothers.



Mr Taylor will accept the

chairmanship today and un-

veil his plans for the group, the product of a £57.9 million

merger between Medirace, the

former Third Market-quoted

Shares in Medeva, which

The abortive offer by Ratners turned serious the day King-

for Dixons would have been the second deal between the two companies, according to Gerald Ratner, the king of the high street jewellers. There has been a certain amount of surprise at the extent of Ratner's generosity towards his old friend Stanley Kalms. But he says the 160p price came after 18 months of informal talks between the two, over many lunches, which finally the marketing director, Chris

Woodward, on the importance of a free market structure to venture capitalism, the incentivizing of managers and the management buyout — in fluent Russian. Chris was part of an experiment in the 1960s whereby schoolchildren were encouraged to learn a difficult language. He kept up his expertise during economic studies when he specialized on the Soviet economy. "I've hardly spoken a word in the intervening 20 years," he admits. "But it did cut down on

translation time."

THE TIMES CITY DIARY

do a deal 20 years ago." Louis Ratner started building the family jewellery business after World War II just as Kalms joined the photographic studio set up by his father Charles. Indeed, the Ratners chain was largely modelled on Dixons, Ratuer claims.

us, including the driver of the number 10 bus. The name-dropped include Sir Ralph Halpern, with an uncharacter-istically bland quote, and

Creative lines

Creative People, due out next month, is one of those slim iomes packed with the blindingly obvious so beloved of management consultants and

set up not one but two advertising agencies, including his current billet, the snappily-titled Delaney, Fletcher, Slay-maker, Delaney & Bozell. The book claims to explore "the subtle, sensitive and often stormy relationships between those who earn their living by selling their talents to organizations and the organizations which employ them," which would seem to include most of

David Puttnam - "pretentiousness and preciousness drive me mad," he says. Of most interest is spotting how many of the 13 richest creative talents have seen their personal fortunes plummet of late. Among those featured are Sir Bernard Ashley, Richard

Doom and salvation

Sentiment among US inves-

tors is now at its most pessi-

mistic since June 1982, just before the start of the 1980s bull market, according to a study that reaches Wall Street investment houses this week. This reflects a sharp reversal from the mood mid-December, when most professionals were optimistic about stock prices. Interest rates in the US are mostly blamed, and investors are now braced nervously for more bad news, according to Michael Burke, editor of Investors Intelligence, New York-based publisher of a weekly survey of investor sentiment. But wait - in a perverse way overwhelming despondency on Wall Street is often good news, just as wide-spread optimism often accompanies market peaks. Many money managers use figures like this as a backwards indicator for prices. When the number of bullish advisers drops to its current level then, they say, stock prices can generally be expected to push upwards. Says. David Dreman, founder of the money management firm Dreman Value Management: "When you get under 30 per cent for the bullish side you probably have a rally

• If the Thundering Herd rides to the rescue of Drexel Burnham Lambert, and the former junk bond king now looking for a partner merges with Merrill Lynch, will they be called Lynch and Burn-

Martin Waller

Position.

Address



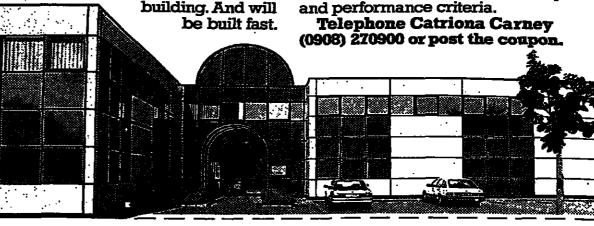
He needn't stop you opening the door of a new building

Don't let high interest rates or inflation delay your building or business expansion plans.

Specify a purpose designed pre-engineered structure from Terrapin. Because it will be more cost effective than a traditional

You can also rent it if you wish to conserve capital.

The design and build service with a difference - from concept to completion. Single and multistorey buildings for every conceivable need, to known cost, delivery and performance criteria.



Terrapin International Ltd., Bond Avenne, Eletchley, Milton Keynes MKI 1]]
Phone: (0908) 270900. Telex: 82468. Fax: (0908) 270052.

Please send me full details on Terrapin Buildings for Commerce, Industry and General For Purchase | For long-term Hire/Lease | (tick box applicable) Approx. floor area required

A MORE CONSTRUCTIVE WAY TO BUILD

STOCK EXCHANGE PRICES

Account starts nervously

, ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began yesterday. Dealings end February 23. §Contango day February 26. Settlement day March 5. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days.

Prices recorded are at market close. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Where one price is quoted, it is a middle price. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices. (as) denotes Alpha Stocks.

(VOLUMES: PAGE 25).

E-K

:514937750053950051645803123 :15731431907A250 :4462 :1713573

L-R

INSURANCE

16.2 16.6 25.8 25.5 7.7 18.5 15.9

52 89 55 215 15.1 8.3

...

나는 : 나는 나는 나는 나는 나는 나는 나는 나는 나는 아들은 아들이 나를 하는 것이 없다.

239

(0)

Proximal Propy
Proper Copy
Proper Copy
Proper Copy
Proper Copy
Proper Mandate
Prop Security
Newhole
Receive
Re

SHOES, LEATHER

72 173 115 73 285 79 178 125 26 318 #3 #3

TEXTILES

MOTORS, AIRCRAFT

Prices Great YM

But Other Chings div p 1/2 P/E

FINANCE, LAND

FINANCIAL TRUSTS

2000年3月1100年9月

FOODS

[微磁性汉极争张 | 内侧侧凹的环下凹处深处闪闪闪闪闪闪闪闪 医电路 电双位指电对电路电路计域区风域为数

HOTELS, CATERERS

INDUSTRIALS A-D

49 -1 258 -2 259 -2 71 --105 -1 211 ⊕ ... 915 --92 -2

13.4 12.6 15.5 14.6 33.3 16.2 13.6 13.6 15.9

Bantin (Sidney C)

Birt (Pil)

Brillyn

Carbory-Schap (in
Carbory-Schap (in
Carbory-Schap (in
Carbory-Schap (in)
Brillyn

Cillent Fronts 'A'
Callents

Brillyn

Fish Lavell

Brillyn

Fish Lavell

Brillen

Brillyn

Brilly

49877228377487110032...253...3737574497733181230775544878780775544977331872077553197225319722531972253

336 52 113 43 19 "-

359 355 21.1 15.1 16.1 16.4

Portfolio PLATINUM DAILY DIVIDEND £2,000 Claims required for +24 points

Claimants should ring 0254-53272

	PLATI		·			
From your Portfolio Platinum card check						
your eight share price movements on this page only. Add them up to give you your overall total and check this against the						
overall total and check this against the						
l dail. Jimadand Gunna 19 19 Septekan sans M						
have won outright or a share of the duly prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when						
Ğ	claim procedure on the back of your card.					
La	claiming. Game rules appear on the back					
of your card.						
Ne	. Сокрану	Greep Greep	in er logs			
		Transport	7			
2		Building Roads				
3		Leinre				
4	CH Ind	Industrials A-D				
5	Br Bernen	Orl.Gas				
6	Soter	Industrials S-Z	Щ			
7	Greycoat	Industrials A-D				
8	BSS Group Sountronic	Electricals	H			
10	Cityprove	Property				
11	Dougles (RM)	Building Roads				
12	P-E International	Electricals				
13	Dencora	Property				
14 15	Blick Hickson	Electricals Chemicals, Plas	\rightarrow			
16	Mowlem (John)	Building Roads				
17	Isotron	Industrials E-K				
18	Ward Group	Building Roads				
19	Cape	Industrials A-D				
28	Trinity Inti Vinten	Newspapers, Pub Industrials S-Z				
·21	Rentokii	Chemicals.Plas	_			
23	Yoskshire Chem	Chemicals, Plus				
24	Lister	Textiles	\blacksquare			
A	NFC	Transport	-			
26	Vibroplant Russell (A)	Building Roads Industrials L-R				
27	Wace (A)	Paper Print Adv	}			
29	Lawrence (Walter)	Building Roads				
30	Affied Lon	Property	\Box			
31	Warner (TIO	Property				
32	Mocrison (W) Thames TV	Foods Leisure				
34	Richardson West	Industrials L-R	-1			
35	T & S Stores	Drapery,Stores				
36	Copses PLC	Building Roads				
37	Wilson Bowden	Building Roads				
38 10	Provident Flammerson	Banks, Discount	}			
4		Electricals	-			
41		Building Roads				
42	Strong & Fisher	Shoes, Leather				
43		Industrials S-Z				
쒀	Scot TV Times Newspapers Ltd.	Leisure Daily Total				
_			أسب			
I	Please take into		y			
	minus s	signs				
Weekly Dividend						
Please make a note of your daily totals						
S	for the weekly dividend of £4,000 in Saturday's newspaper.					

Portfolio PLATINUM

BRITISH FUNDS SHORTS (Under Five Y.

98% 97% Trees 3% 1989
982 96 Trees C 97% 1989
94 57% Each 25% 1980
97% 91% Trees 3% 1980
98% 91% Trees 3% 1980
98% 91% Trees 3% 1980
98% 91% Each 17% 1980
198 93% 1987 1988
198 93% 1988 1987 198
198 93% 1988 1989 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198 198
198 198 198
198 198 198
198 198 198
198 198 198
198 198 198
198 198 198
198 198 19 Y GBTS | SPY - 10.5 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.000
- 11.00

588, 5875, Times 1204, 1822 348, 1827, 1828, 182 \$.570 11.878 11.978 11.

11374 100% These 113% 2007-04

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS

1038 80 Conv 98% 2005-111% 67% Exch 105% 2005-05

95% 65% Trees 95% 2002-06

95% 65% Trees 95% 2002-06

107 67% Trees 97% 2007-110% 105% 17% Trees 97% 2006-06

102 67% Trees 97% 2006-06

102 67% Trees 97% 2006-06

102 67% Trees 97% 2006-06

103 67% Trees 97% 2006-06

103 67% Trees 97% 2006-06

103 67% Trees 97% 2016-15

103 137% 105% 105% 2006-15

103 137% 2016-15

103 137% 2016-15 -% 90.4 10.765
-% 10.6 10.741
-% 11.2 10.741
-% 10.0 10.863
-% 10.0 10.863
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.1 10.861
-% 10.2 10.244 90% 95% 110% 79% 84% 105% 88% 18% 80% 69% 77% 114% UNDATED 30% 24% Consols 45% 35% Consols 70% 59% Conv 29% 23% Treas 41% 30% Treas 40% 33% War Ln Ξ 34% 38% 60 23% 30% 34 ****** .. 87 83 NI DEX - LUNKED

1124 103% Trees 8. 2% 1982
103% 64% Trees 8. 2% 1982
103% 64% Trees 8. 2% 1984
103% 64% Trees 8. 2% 1984
103% 116% Trees 8. 2% 1986
131% 116% Trees 8. 2% 2005
131% 117% Trees 8. 2% 2005
125% 114% Trees 8. 2% 2013
125% 114% Trees 8. 2% 2013
115% 102% Trees 8. 2% 2013 -% 51 4.000 -% 29 3.460 0-% 3.7 3.435 -% 3.9 3.745 -% 3.9 3.870 -% 3.9 3.777 0-% 3.9 3.777 0-% 3.9 3.772 0-% 3.9 3.772 0-% 3.5 3.605 -% 3.6 3.606 111% 104% 153% 128 124% 127% 1111 102% 111 100% 61%

BANKS, DISCOUNT HP

10.3 14.4 2.7 ... 10.5 5.3 7 12.5 5.3 7 12.5 5.3 7 12.5 5.3 7 12.5 5.3 7 12.5 5.3 7 12.5 7 12 190 Abbey histoned (a)
222 123 Abbey histoned (a)
222 123 Abid Arab
255 255 Angle Co
11 57 Arabishish (hary)
201 216 Aus New 7
224 The Benindrott (a)
154 174 Benindrott (a)
154 174 Benindrott (a)
154 174 Benindrott (a)
157 49 Benindrott (a)
157 49 Benindrott (a)
157 49 Benindrott (a)
157 49 Benindrott (a)
157 257 Chart Allen
157 325 Chart Allen
158 257 Chart Allen
158 257 Chart Allen
158 157 Communication
259 157 Communication
250 157 C 448. 284 AS Sact
174 85 ABC Kare
175 129 Adjurnat Comp
197 40 Abc
197 21 Alphanutc
1924 35 Annual Comp
198 40 Abc
197 Aprico Computes
198 41 Acque
198 41 Acque
197 125 Became
197 104 Block
197 105 Block
198 105 B

Price Great Vid Bid Other Chroge div p % P/E

CHEMICALS, PLASTICS 1188 Allied Cultoins
259 American
259 American
250 American
250 American
250 American
250 State
250 State 1900年 787733 :13078934293 :1007893429 :100789340 :10078940 :1007800 :10078940 :10078940 :10078940 :10078940 :1007894 DRAPERY, STORES

423 S14 Alexan Day
170 40 Ambar Day
131 46 Agrandson W
131 46 Agrandson W
131 46 Agrandson W
132 41 Ambar Charle
146 110 Design Lineau
146 120 Design Lineau
146 120 Design Lineau
146 120 Design Lineau
146 120 Design Lineau
147 127 Bosson July
148 120 Design Lineau
148 120 Design Lineau
149 120 Design Lineau
140 Design Lineau
140 120 Design Lineau
140 Design Lineau
140 Design Lineau
140 Lineau
140 Lineau
140 Lineau
140 Lineau
140 Lineau 12043120474412724812416822441558378 . 120524320 . CQQ2634214437 . 72582842416427153187 . 1558 1142年87722333、725779459725171021453391136、1243172261755112391730103657153、15742、1084 57 305 32 99 91 120 24 91 121 360

ELECTRICALS 的复数内含 用户包围的电影 (1966年) 1966年 1968年 1

2019年120192066662277561942655575619426557156195875657156195875659158659,7556995657756194265555575659

537484 537484 537484 54778 557 Applepent
Bermill (CD)
Pr Antispice (at
CD)
Pr Anti NEWSPAPERS, PUBLISHERS OILS, GAS

79 Son Arm Energy
17th Dis Adurch Palaners
2 25 Sar 50 & Sar
2 25 Sar
2 244 155h Briss, 6as (ar)
245 125 Calor Eng
245 125 Calor Eng
246 125 Calor Eng
247 126 Carb Eng
248 125 Calor Eng
249 125 Calor Eng
249 125 Lag Carb Laddin
113 75 Gas Per
229 10 Capan Ds
221 113 75 Gas Per
220 125 Ladding
240 122 Ladding
25 Sar 125 Ladding
26 25 East Eng
27 13 KCA Drilling
28 27 13 KCA Drilling
28 27 13 KCA Drilling
29 125 145 Ladding
21 27 Permit
21 15 Taryet Ras Per
21 15

23.4 :: 10.7

40 60 226 126 125 125 125 127 225 131 157 129 235 157 54 07 24 13 22 13 22 197 Ex dividend a Ex all b Forecast dividend a Interior payment passed if Price at suspension g Dividend and yield exclude a special payment it Pre-marger Equals in Forecast earnings o Ex other r Ex rights a Ex earlie of share spix if Tax-free . No significant data.

Anch Text Basin (John) Buttern (John 2022年日 1887年 1888年 TOBACCOS TRANSPORT Assoc & Ports
BAA (as)
BA Arranys (as)
Condense
Condense 60% 1956年 1 . 664; 65; 6 65; 4244; 6; 6; 644

WATER Angine Waler Rocksprobten North West . Seven Track Stern Water South West Themes Water Water Water Water Water Variation Water Variation Water Water Water Variation Water -1% 204 121 -2 214 118 -1% 219 127 -1% 18 138 -1 17.4 215 -1 17.4 215 -2 224 12.4 -2 224 12.4 -1 20.5 11.4 -1 20.5 11.5 -1 20.5 11.5 -1 20.5 11.5 おおけんのけんがない

Price Greek Yid Bid Offer Chings day p % P/E **OVERSEAS TRADERS** - de Lake: 1: 2 \$787573S PAPER, PRINT, ADVERTISING

PROPERTY

17.20年13日本新春期的日本的17.00年13日本新春期的18.00年18.00

19.7 25.9 24.7 7.8 7.8 12.1 23.4 7.9

11.5 -7.4 -2.7 11.1 -7.4 -3.9 -1.1 -7.4 -3.9

291 38 113 127 72 81 69 ... 164 215 222 93 30 694

40.0 50 18.5 16.4 2.6 11.7

AT SECURITY OF SEC

ing de se de s Le se de se de

The same of the same of the

هكذا من الأصل

WALL STREET

Dow slumps following US broker's problems

Blue chips gave up a slight recovery and were near the look like they have made day's lows on the news of tops." financial problems at Drexel Italy Burnham Lambert, the bro- Si

+24 points

New York (Renter) — The Dow Jones industrial average was 21 points lower at 2,627.20 in late afternoon.

Mr Ed Nicoski, an analyst at Piper Jaffray and Hopwood, said: "The most negative thing in the market is weakness in the market is weakness." in the market is weakness in the international funds. They

Italy Fund was off % at 16, Spain Fund slipped % to 23%

ker. Drexel said it was seeking				Spain Fund slipped ½ to 23½ and Germany Fund fell 1 to					
an investor or merger partner.				20%	L				
	Feb 12	Feb B		Feb 12	Feb 9	·	Feb 12	Feb 9	٦ ٔ
Abbott Lab	midday		<u> </u>	Feb 12 midday	closes		midday	closes	1
Astron Lite	63% 49%	64% 49%		57%. 21	58% 21	Oryx Entry Pac Ent	44% 48%	45° 49	
Air Produ	18% 45% 52%	18% 45% 52%	Friend	21 25% 47%	25% 48% 34%	Pac Gas De Pac Talens Peccer	c 21% 43% 38%	277 427 457 457 447	<u>:</u>
Albertsons Alcan Al	184	52% 10%	Fed NMA Fedri Expre Fit Norstar	332	34%	Paccer	38%	39	:
	31%	317,	Fit Norstar Fluor	48% 23%	47). 231	Paccer Paccilicatop Past	45 ½ 33%	34	1:
Allied Signal Allied Signal Aurrin CA Am Brands Am Cymnad Am EPC	61%	19% 31% 35% 62% 67 50%	Ford Motor	40% 44% 33%	417. 44 30%	Paramount Parker-Hank	27	274	1
Am Cymning	50%	50%	FPL Fst Chicago	31%	307	Penney Pennassi	67% 85% 60%	27°4 67°4 85°4 60°4	1
All General	30% 20%	30% 28%	Fat Union	34% 17%	34%	Pepsico		60°	1
Am Home Am Ind	10Z	28% 103 103 4% 55% 21%		39%	31% 34% 17% 36% 24% 63% 67% 42% 85% 50%	Prizer Philos Pet Philos Elec Philo Morris Philo Dodge	66% 20% 21% 38%	67 26% 21% 39% 52%	1
Act Ind Act Medical Act Stores	44	4%	Gen Elec	24% 02%	63%	Phip Morts	27 % 38%	397	1
Amex Amer Hees	55% 22%	23%	Gen Miles Gen Motors Gen RE	67 43%	67% 42%	Prime Dodge Planey Bow	43%	52 k	П
American	45% 56%	48% 57%	1 Gan Sinesi	84% 50%	85%	Pierey Bow Pier Dome	19%		
Amer Amer	20	29% 57E	Generatech Genuine Pts	-	277,	PNC Fnci Pnhale Esta	40 284	29	١,
AMP AMP	53% 27%	48% 57% 29% 53% 48% 55 36%	Georgia Pac	38% 44% 46%	45	Poteroid PPG Inde	44% 39%	40% 29 45% 39% 88% 38%	1
Anhaman R	36%	36%	Goodrich	40% 37%	38	Protr Gatale Prote	55 38%	684 38%	ŀ
Apple Comp Archer-Den	53% 36% 34% 20%		Georgia-Pac Cillena Goodrich Goodrear Grace	37% 35% 30%	27% 39% 45 47 38 35 36 36 36	Darressee	26%		
Arkin Armstrong	24 34% 27	26% 34% 27	Greyhound	29% 52%	30 53% 61%	Pub Service Qualter Outs	27% 48%	27% 48%	1
Astrono Oli	23	27	Grayhound Gt Asiantic Gt Nor Neit	61%	מנב	Ratiston Pur Raychem	80% 284 60% 15%	81% 28%	.1 `
ATET	30%	37 39% 112%	OTE TOWN	16% 61%	16 61%	Restok	60% 16%	61 15%	1
Atlan Richild Auto DP	30% 30% 112% 49%		Hallibrya Heinz	45 29% 30%	48% 29% 32%	Rodoway Rodowell	- 77	37%	١.
Avery Intl Aven Prod	29% 31%	29% 32% 31% 30% 25% 16% 30%	Hercules	30%	32% 31%	Roten Hans	21 % 29 %	37% 21% 29% 77% 32% 53 39% 22%	1
Bultimore	31	31%	Hershey Fd Hewletz Pittl Hillion His	31% 46% 64% 53%	48%	Royal Dutch Rubbermeid	76%	77% 32%	Ι.
Banz One Bankemerica	27 % 25 %	254	Highday	54% 53%	63%	Rynics Mg Saleco	52% 38% 21% 18%	53 194	
Barreti Bi	18 30%	16% 30%	Holday Home Depot Homestaka	37% 22%	37% 22% 82% 34%	Salomon Sant Fe Pac	21%	22%	li
Sausch Lints Baxter (nit	55% 24%	57%	LODGE VALUE	81 % 33%	82%	Sera Lee	27 % 38%	27% 39%	١
Sec Dickin Bell Atten	59%	57% 24% 59% 92% 52% 26% 15% 33% 36%	Houston and Hisehid Ing	48%	49 I	Schecorp Schlumbor	47%	39% 48%	Ι.
Hallen of	92 62%	92% 52%	Humana 1844	373.	38%	Schrg-Pigh Scott Papr	78%	482 80% 43% 76 39	le
Bitr Hoghes Stack Decker	2014	26%	SFAF	101 % 58% 45%	58 45%	Seagram Sears Rbk	424 75% 38%	76	ļŝ
Block Briks Tet NY	14% 33	331	i Imos	22% 50%	z	Carry One	36	- 11	T m
Boekra	62%	30% 62%	Ingsol-Rand Intel	39%	23 50% 40%	Shrim-Wilms Shap-on Tie Southern	32% 31%	337	١'n
Boise Casc Borden	36% 62% 37% 32%	38 33 35% 35%	Inti Paper	49%	50 523	Southern Sovren	27 33%	33% 32% 27% 33% 59% 35% 21 15% 20% 26%	l e
Borden Brist-Myer Browng-Fer Burt Ngs CAI		52%	James River Johann Jhan	24 % 55 % 33 %	24 k 56 x	Cr Deed	57%	594	E
Bert No.	34% 32%	22%		33%		Stanley Wik Stone City	34% 20%	35% 21	f
GAI Castebali So	12% 47%	13% 47% 518	Kaliogg Kerr-McGee Kathly-Cirk Kaght-Rider Lify	63% 49%	64% 50% 67% 55% 62%	Sungert Blk	15% 20%	15%	u
Campball Sp Cap Cities Capital HC	512% 45	519	Kimbly-Cirk	67	67%	Super Valu SW Bell	26% 52%	28%	
Carolina	43%	45%	Lilly	55 52%	50% 82%	Syntex	48%	53 60%	{ d
Caterpiller CBS	55% 181% 38%	44 85% 184% 38%	Lifty Umited Lin Bridesto Lincin Nat	34% 111	35%	Syntex Sysco Tandem	27%	271 %	0
Central SW Champion	38% 27%		Lincin Nat Litton Ind	52 75	52%	Tendu	27 31 % 15 %	27% 32 16%	k
	27%	28	Lockheed	38%	35% 113% 52% 75% 36% 39%	Tele-comm Teledyne Temple-in Tenneco	349%	353	n
Chem Brikg Chevron	26 68%	28 25% 69%	Louis-Pec Manu Hano	39% 31%	39% 31%	Temple-In Tempco	60% 64%	60% 64%	a
Chulch Chulch	16% 93%	17	Marriott Marsh Molen	784		Texaco Texas Inst	59% 33%	50%	F
Zigna Ziscorp	45	17 94% 46% 22% 22%	Martin Mar	39%	76% 39% 24% 45%	Texas Util	35%	59% 34% 35	_
Zime Liz	45 23% 22%	22%	Masco May Dept	39% 24 44%	45%	Textron Time Write	22% 104%		e 1
Clorex Crisbath Eng	38 39%	38% 39%	Maytag MCA	18% 54%	18% 55%	Times Mitt Timben	33% 27%	33% 27%	G G
Crimith Eds	35%	36X	McDnl Doug	55%	56%	Torchmark	47%	48%	70

RECENT ISSUES

EQUITIES Abtrust Thai (100p) Analysis Hidgs Anglo Park Anglo Scan Inv Tst Biocure (42p) Cale ins Chartwell Chitarn Radio (210p) Citybond East Surrey Water Polysource Prospect (10p) Sage Gp (130p) Storm Group (25p) Surrey Gp Sutton Water TR High Inc (520p) Willishing Brew (70p) Norfolk House N/P Plateau Mining N/P Rank N/P

SA shares fall after Mandela speech

Johannesburg (Reuter) -Shares closed nervously lower following statements by Mr Nelson Mandela after his long-awaited release from prison on Sunday.

Dealers said the market was confused by his speech in Cape Town which praised President F W de Klerk's re-cent reforms while reaffirming the demands of the African

National Congress.
Mr Mandela's subsequent statement that he supports the ANC policy of nationalizing vital sectors of the economy, including mines, added to the confusion, as highlighted by wild fluctuations in the financial rand. But trading was

The overall share index fell to a preliminary close of 3,271 from Friday's 3,341 and the all-gold index to 2,091 from 2,172, with added help from a listless gold price and ex- raised. dividend situations in some leading shares.

to 3,150 from 3,178.

platinums saw Impala down a rand at R75. Rustenburg, also ex-dividend, fell R3 to R79. But Palamin, a copper share firmed R1.50 to R55 against the trend.

● Frankfurt - The DAX index plunged by 58.25 points, or 3.1 per cent, to a midday low of 1,827.64, but it later egained half its losses to end at 1,860.39 — only 25.50 below riday's close. Shares fell sharply in mod-

rate dealings amid contining worries about the West German bond market. Dealers, noting that many orders had emerged at the day's lowest levels, said that

day's lowest levels, said that the market seemed poised to resume its upward course today.

Hong Kong — The Hang Seng index rose by just 0.76 to 2,894.66. The broader-based Hong Kong index gained 0.71 to 1,899.53. Prices were slightly firmer at the close.

Last week, the Hang Seng index gained more than 150 points, or 5.75 per cent.

Turnover shrank to HK\$859.49 million (£65.2 million) from Friday's HK\$1.52 billion.

Sydney — The All-Ordinaries index finished 7.2 down at 1,623.5. The market

lown at 1,623.5. The market closed lower as concern about the high debt levels of several companies continued to overhang the market. Brokers said that the market was directionless, with Japan closed and no

170 trading. 14-12 Singapore - Hefty gains in some shares lifted the Straits Times industrial index by 12.25 to a record 1,593.77. some shares lifted the Straits
Times industrial index by
12.25 to a record 1,593.77.
Shares closed firmer in moderate trading on selective buying of Singapore-based blue chips and finance stocks.

Tokyo — The market was closed for a public holiday.

Some shares lifted the Straits
The group lifted interim 31.9 per cent of profit before interest and tax.

The fully franked interim dividend goes up by Aus2
Aus\$2.58 billion from Aus\$2.18 billion in the previous corresponding period, helped corresponding period, helped of Aus\$17.8 million. closed for a public holiday.

WORLD MARKETS

Prices depressed by Drexel

مكذا من الأصل

Drexel Burnham Lambert confirmed what traders had feared all day — that the collapse of the junk bond market was causing serious liquidity problems on Wall Street.

London prices had drifted steadily throughout the day although selling was minimal with just 338.5 million shares traded. The FT-SE 100 index closed near its lowest level, 26.7 points down at 2,286.9, while the FT index of 30 shares shed 20.1 to 1,810.6. The slide accelerated in late

trading as the news that Drexel was looking for an injection of capital or a merger partner came through. Government securities suffered falls of about £1/2 at the

longer end, still reflecting further losses in the West German bond market in the wake of talk about reunification. The Bundesbank is due to meet on Thursday and there are fears that West German interest rates may be Among leaders, British

Telecom eased 3p to 302p, awaiting Thursday's third-quarter figures. BICC also Randfontein lost R2.50 at Suffer a fall before rallying. R30, while Vaal Reefs, a to close 8p lower at 437p on heavyweight gold share trading ex-dividend, fell R20 to order book shrink because of a Among other minings, De Beers, the diamond group, shed 85 cents at R69.25 while platinums saw Impalation

Sock Shop, the troubled specialist retailer headed by

shares hit a new low

Miss Sophie Mirman, fell a successful further 7p to 41p after last week's losses of almost £4 million. The group is still in talks about a refinancing pack-County NatWest WoodMac, the broker, said

Daiwa, the Japanese securities house, is ending the shares as a buy. LVMH has said it wants to double its 12 per cent holding in the company and Daiwa believes that Guinness could provide European (und managers with a cheap way into LVMH.

Guinness fell 7p to 633p.

that the company is paying the price of a too-rapid expansion with scant regard for the balance sheet. It gave a warning that the problems will not disappear - even with a shares could fall further.

(STOCK MARKET)

Filefax also lost 2p to 35%p after giving a warning about a second-half trading loss. This follows a first-half deficit. There have been reports that the group is looking for a merger partner.

Dixons, the high street electrical retailer, improved 2p to 1281/2p, cheered by the news that Ratners, the jeweller, had attempted to put together the finance for a rescue bid of 160p a share. The move had been thwarted by several City institutions, who pulled out

late in the day.

Kinglisher's 120p-a-share offer for Dixons was referred to the Monopolies Commission last month. Ratners finished 10p lower at 239p and Kingfisher eased 2p to 274p.

million to £57.1 million.

The bid speculation surrounding the Royal Bank of Scotland continued to fade with the price easing 11½p to 187p. Last Friday, the Scottish Equitable announced that it had bought a 5 per cent stake in the bank. Dealers inter-preted this as a defensive move by Royal Bank which took the speculators by

Other clearing banks fol-lowed the rest of the market lower ahead of their dividendreporting season this month. Barclays eased 10p to 554½p, Lloyds 10p to 278½p, Mid-land 6p to 365p and National Westminster op to 336½p. The market remains over-

British Airways' shares slipped 11/2p to 195p ahead of its third-quarter figures which are being released tomorrow. County NatWest WoodMac, the broker, is telling its clients that the recent weakness in the share price presents them with an "excellent" opportunity to buy.

shadowed by the spectre of Third World debts and the extent of tax relief that the Inland Revenue is prepared to

Sketchley surged 18p to

378½p despite reporting in-terim figures at the upper end of expectations. These showed pre-tax profits up from £51.7 and business in 1981 and later bought Sunlight Laundries. Sketchley later fell back

to 382p. Godfrey Davis fin-ished 9p lower at 148½p. On the USM, trading started in The Wiltshire Brewery, the independent brewer. Placed at 70p, the shares opened at 78p before settling at 76p — a premium of 6p.

Elsewhere in the brewery sector, Grand Metropolitan fell 7p to 586p in response to the news of the proposed reorganization of the retailing operations.

The threat of continued violence by the ANC in its fight to gain power - and the prospect of wholesale nationalization when it does - saw the big South African gold producers marked sharply lower. Falls were reported among the heavyweights -Anglo American down £2 to £71.75, Driefontein 74p to 908p, Harmony 30p to 765p, Kinress 12½p to £12.12, St Helena 86p to 749p, South vaal £1 to £33% and Vaal Reefs £3.50 to £72.75.

Pressac, the electronics group, dipped 6p to 68p in the wake of an article in *The Times* highlighting details of an acquisition requiring its shareholders' approval in 10 days' time.

Michael Clark

Lowndes Queensway holders back £70m rescue package

By Gillian Bowditch

Lowndes Queensway sharemillion rescue package de- shares are trading at 6p. vised by its bankers to stop the group from becoming insolvent. At a meeting yesterday which lasted only a matter of minutes shareholders voted unanimously to pass the resolution.

About 50 people were at the meeting in Kent, including a number of Lowndes employees, but no questions were asked. One notable absentee was the outgoing chairman Mr James Gulliver who resigned

holders have approved the £70 the meeting. The company's the company's projections. It Lowndes's bankers are keeping a close watch on the company. Mr Ireland and Mr Eddie Dayan, chief executive, will meet the banks monthly

and give sales figures on a and financial controls in place weekly basis. An insurance policy safegnarding customers' deposits until March 1993 when £2.5 is to be put in place, worth up pay a £1.5 million premium

meeting. Mr Norman Ireland, says since the refinancing last der of the loan.

33.5 per cent of total sales and

for this.

Lowndes's new chairman, led month sales are in line with supplied by Silentnight from Dorlux and Rest Assured and

> million debt has been delayed months later and £10 million due in March 1994. By

Mr Ireland, who is with the

group until November, is

helping to put new operational

million has to be repayed, to £15 million. Lowndes will with £7.5 million due six Mr David Tibble, the September that year the group from the board after the company's finance director, will have to repay the remain-

Pacific Dunlop rises | Handley buys Batalas in to half-year £68.1m £850,000 deal

Handley-Walker Group, the USM management consultan-Australian rubber goods its international businesses maker, grew strongly in the half-year to December 31 medical division.

Sales from operations outcy, has acquired Batalas, which specializes in quality management consultancy, for £850,000 in cash and shares. some products because of an overall deterioration in retail

Aus\$867 million, representing Batalas will operate independently within the group. Mr Peter Smith, chairman of Handley-Walker, said the merger creates one of Europe's

largest consultancy practices. Batalas, which made pre-tax profits of £120,000 in the nine months to end-December and has net assets of £450,000, is a

THE SEE TIMES

Stockwatch gives

instant access to the prices of more than 13,000 shares, unit trusts and bonds. The information you require is

Apj ,000

on the following telephone Stock comment: General market 0898 121220.

Company news: 0898 121221.

Active shares 0898 121225.

 Calls are charged at 38p per minute peak times and 25p per minute standard times. All charges include VAT.

Vol '000

LåG 988 Lloyds 4,014 Lloyds Abb 130 Lorrho 806 Lucas 199 MåS 778 Maxwell Cm 654 Mid Group 2,160 MEPC 13 Midland 629 Nat West 1,258 Next 232 Nth Food 349 P&O 382 Pearson 179 Pillington 2,717 Polly Peck 2,196 Puscell 434 Racal Tale Racal Tale Racal Tale Rack RAnk Rank Rack Recland Reed Recland Reed Reuters RMC Gp RTZ R-Royce Rothmn 'B' Royal Bank Sastchi Sainsbury 878 270 546 396 905 3,253 110 8,511 2,841 1,78 299 1,802 1,802 1,025 1,025 1,569

ALPHA STOCKS

Val '000

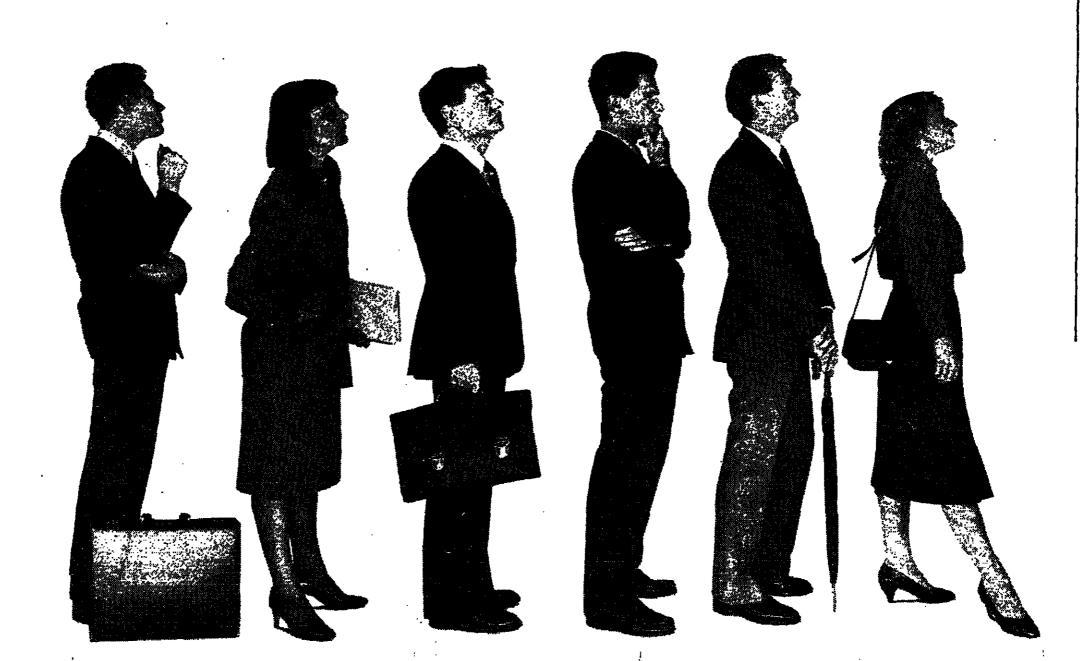
TRADITIONAL OPTIONS

WHAT WOULD YOU DO FOR A FAX MACHINE

From David Tweed, Sydney

Profits of Pacific Dunlop, the by improved market share for





BUSINESS ROUNDUP

Three-point appeal against Bond receiver

Mr Alan Bond's appeal against the appointment of receivers to his Australian brewing assets will begin in earnest next

The appeal, adjourned until February 21, is on three points - that a banking syndicate led by National Australia Bank had failed to show that the brewing assets were in jeopardy; that Justice Beach failed to take into account the harm done by the appointment of a receiver on December 29; that there was a legal argument over whether or not a court could appoint receivers when a creditor's claim was disputed.

£281,000

Essex Furniture, the manufacturer and retailer of upholstered furniture which came to the USM last October, reports a 14,2 per cent increase in pre-tax profits to £281,000 in the six months to end-December. Turnover rose from £1.54 million to £1.55 million. Earnings per share climb from 2.26p to 2.28p and there is an interim

Essex rises to Profits ahead at Fairway

business stationery company, raised pre-tax profits £201,000 to £756,000, on 2201,000 to 2750,000, on 13.2 per cent higher turnover at £5.8 million, during the year to end-December. Divi-dends for the year increased to 2.75p from 2.5p by way of recommended final of 1.75p (1.5p), on earnings per share of 3.8p, up from 2.7p last

Automagic declines

Pre-tax profits at Automagic Holdings, the USM shoe repair-to-dry cleaning company, fell from £173,000 to £35,000 in the 24 weeks to October 14. The company said trading was affected by the exceptional dry weather conditions during the

summer, transport strikes, high interest rates and increased occupancy costs. Sales rose only 5.5 per cent to £4.98 million.

Earnings per share slumped to 0.4p, against 2p last time, but the interim dividend is maintained at 2.25p. Shoe repair sales did not reach expected levels, but key cutting saw further growth and Loadon Valeting, the dry cleaning subsidiary, had increased turnover.

PARIS

Hardy makes Caparo in acquisition

Speakman, the environmental services company which makes products for water purification, has sold Wynmouth Lehr, the spe-cialized chemical trading business, to the MW Hardy Group, a private company which trades in speciality chemicals. Wynmouth Lehr, which recently traded at about break-even, was sold for an estimated £500,000.

\$39m US buy

Caparo Industries is extending its steel manufacturing interests in North America through a \$39 million acquisition of Bock Industries. The Indiana-based Bock makes structural steel tubing. Caparo is paying \$32 million and assuming debts of \$7 million for Bock which reported a pre-tax income of \$5.4 million in its last trading year to June 1988.

Filofax no nearer link with suitable partner

Filofax, the ailing USMquoted company, is no closer to finding a partner to help strengthen the business than it was six months ago, despite alks with several groups including Pentland Industries, the Reebok shoe company,

which is also keen to diversify. Pentland made a £180 million offer for Parker Pen just over a year ago but the deal fell through at the eleventh hour when some institutional shareholders in Parker withdrew only hours before the deal was signed. Since then it has been looking for another branded product to add a new leg to the business.

But Mr David Collischon, chairman of Filofax who yesterday warned that the group would make a loss in the second half, said he would not consider selling the business simply for an attractive price.
"We are looking for a partner who will bring something to the party. Someone who

shares our view of the product "We might consider someone who has a good distribution network overseas, for instance, but we are keeping an open mind about a potential partner. We have had talks with several parties but there is no one in the frame at the moment." He said that W H Smith was probably not the right partner. "They do not seem to be buying manufac-

Filofax reported a loss of £554,000 in the first half and yesterday said there would be a further loss for the second half. Phillips & Drew expects the loss for the year to December to be around £1 million. The board has not yet decided whether to maintain the dividend.

Mr Collischon said Christmas had come late with a rush for Filofaxes in the week as the group's gearing is less

Ermenegildo Zegna

37 New Bond Street, W1.

Taglio Esclusivo. Your style, your taste,

NEW YORK



Expecting to report a loss in the second half: David Collischon, chairman of Filofax

cent of its sales in the four cent of the group's shares. months before Christmas. Problems with the supply of leather for the new pocket Filofax also affected the business although sales of the new product have gone well and now account for 10 per cent of the group's total revenue.

Mr Collischon said there was no need for a refinancing before December 25. Nor- than 30 per cent. He and his

> fabric, choose a style and decide on the details. In only a month

> > especially

mally the group makes 60 per wife Lesley speak for 63 per all his research shows that there is still a strong market for the product and he does It would be almost impossible for the group to make a not agree with the theory that the business is in long-term major acquisition because of

> He believes that the death of but Mr Collischon says on the the Yuppie will lead to a wider whole he does not regret market for Filofaxes but adfloating the company and has mits that the price will have to no plans to take it private. He come down and that comsaid his bankers and share- petiton is strong. The group is

the low rating of the shares, which fell 2p to 36p yesterday,

olders continued to support looking to diversify further e group. Mr Collischon said into publishing.						M (C		
	NORL) MA	RKE	TINI	DICE	S		(7
ndex	Value	Daily ch'ge (E)	Yearly chige (£)	ch,de Cp,de DeilA	Yearly ch'ge (lc)*	Daily ch'ge (USS)	Yearly chige (US\$)	4E 85
he World	765.2	-0.5	-9.3	-0.1	-4.8	-0.1	-4.7	6
(free)	146.2	-0.5	-9.4	-0.2	-4.9	-0.1	-4.8	8
AFE	1423.4	-0.2	-8.6	-0.3	-4.7	0.2	-4.0	1.
(free)	146.4	-0.2	-8.7	-0.4	-4.9	0.2	-4.1	SI
urope	725.6	-0.8	-4.6	-0.7	-2.6	-0.5	0.2	
(free)	155.9	-0.8	-4.7	-1.C	-29	-0.5	0.2	Ti.
th America	480.4	-1.2	-10.7	-0.8	-5.9	-0.8	-6.2	
lordic	1543.6	-0.2	-0.8	0.0	2.5	0.2	4.2	C.
(free)	239.2	-0.2	1.7	0.0	5.0	0.2	6.9	G
acific	3534.7	0.2	-10.9	0.0	-5.9	0.6	-6.4	Ų
ar East	5157.0	0.2	-10.9	0.0	-6.1	0.6	-6.4	Ç
ustralia	309.6	-0.6	-10.9	-0.5	-1.9	-0.2	-6.4	U
ustria	1913.8	-0.2	28.8	0.0	33.9	0.2	35.3	4
elgium	878.3	-1.3	-10.8	-1.3	-7.9	-1.0	-6.3	
anada	530.1	0.0	-11.7	1.0	-3.8	0.4	-7.2	=
enmark	1331.1	-0.1	1.1	0.0	4.2	0.2	6.2	

-1.8 -1.9 -0.5 -1.0 -0.3 -0.2 -0.2 -0.2 -0.2 -1.2 -0.3 -1.2 -1.2 -1.3 -9.9 0.6 -2.7 -7.6 -11.2 -9.5 13.4 12.9 2.7 -8.2 -3.6 -3.6 -4.6 -10.6 -6.8 4.5 2.3 -4.7 -6.8 -6.8 16.6 16.1 5.7 -4.6 -1.5 -1.2 -4.6 -6.1 -1.4 -1.5 -0.1 -0.6 -0.8 0.1 0.2 0.6 0.3 0.1 -0.8 -0.9 0.4 -0.9 Hong Kong Italy Japan

Hartwell predicts 19% rise in profit

Hartwell, the Oxford motor distributor, has launched its long-awaited defence document to the £151 million bid from the Jameel Group of Saudi Arabia.

The shares edged ahead 1p to 142p on the news - 6p

above the offer. Hartwell, chaired by Mr Peter Huggins, is forecasting pre-tax profits up 19 per cent to £12.4 million for the year to the end of this month and a dividend increased by 16 per cent to 3.6p. It claims that, after deducting the value of its development properties, the bid values its trading activities on a "derisory" earnings multiple of 10.8 times. But Jameel claims the docu-



Huggins: defence broadside ment "scrapes the barrel," pointing out that the profit forecast includes a £1.2 million contribution from a pension fund.

LONDON TRA	DED OPTION
Calls Pule Series Apr Jel Oct Apr Jel Get	Section Field Mi

ASDA 110 8 13 16 9% 1113% (*104) 120 5 9 13 17 17 20	("220) 220 5 19 23 4 10 14 240 1% 9 13 22 22 26
130 8% 6 - 26 25 - 130 8% 6 - 26 25 - 1000 35 54 97 45 50 52 (980) 1050 18 38 70 88 88 88	Pleasey 260 11 ½
1100 7 22 - 138 138 -	Prudential 200 13 18 24 2% 7 9
800 26 32 39 5% 12 14 (272) 280 13 20 28 13 20 22 300 6 29	240 1 5 5 31 35 36
Brit Alt 180 24 28 33 3 7 8	230 3½ 17 - 12 16 - 250 1 29
220 4 8 14 25 28 29 Brit Com 70 11 15 18 6 9 11	RTZ 493 19 6 (501) 542 3 42 (501) 800 17 6 16 101 105 105
(72) 80 6 10 14 11 14 18 80 4 7 10 21 23 25	Scot & New- 330 6 26 33 11 22 26
BP 300 43 48 57 2 4½ 7	390 1 7% - 68 68 -
380 6 14 21 26 29 33 Brit Steel 120 18 22 23 1% 3% 3%	(*197) 200 2×12× 19 5×10× 12
(°133) 135 7 4 145 2% 12	220 1 5 -24%24% - Sedes Mar Jun Sep Mar Jun Sep
Ca W 460 100 115 - 3 7 - (542) 500 67 83 102 9 17 21	Abbay Nat. 180 24 25 30 2 3 4 (*182) 180 7 14 16 9 11 14
550 34 49 72 28 37 40 Com Union 460 39 56 86 10 15 18	200 2 5 9 26 26 29 Series Mar May Ang Her May Ang
(*491) 500 17 30 42 30 33 36 550 5 14 29 74 74 76	Festard 30 11 12 - 1 2% -
Countraid 330 66 72 - 2 6 - (*882) 380 41 49 58 7 14 17 390 21 30 40 17 25 30	(139) 35 7% 9% - 3 3% - 40 4% 7 - 5 6 - 10 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
GKN 360 20 34 45 23 25 28	(411) 420 1830%47%21%33% 39
480 4 13 20 85 88 88	480 5% 17 -51% 61 - Themes Wr. 140 17 21 27 % 2 7
Grand Met 550 62 82 97 7% 12 20 (587) 600 29 49 65 25 30 34 650 9 26 40 63 63 65	180 1% 4 - 27 27 -
1050 80 92 110 39 49 60 (*1073) 1100 33 69 87 66 77 85	Wtr Peckage 1600 60 105 150 50 70 110 (*1590) 1650 45 90 120 65 90 140 1770 30 65 100 95 100 170
1150 17 50 -105 112 -	1700 30 85 100 95 100 170 Series Feb Apr Jun Feb Apr Jun
(°849) 850 % % - 1 - 1 - 1 (°849) 850 % % - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Resters 95089%28% - 215% - (*1034) 1000 5382% - 629%
(274) 280 14 18 27 13 19 23 300 6 11 18 27 33 35	105020168% - 2551% -
Ladbroke	Accepted 45 11 2
380 2% 7 - 62 62 - Land Sec 480 50 57 70 5 12 15	(°54) 50 7 4 60 3% 10
(*488) 500 22 33 45 21 26 35 550 6 13 24 65 67 67	Berciays 500 63 72 83 3 10 16 (1565) 550 23 40 48 22 27 29
M&S 180 31 34 41 1 3 4% (*204) 200 15 20 27 5% 8% 10	800 6 18 28 60 60 62 800 Circ 200 33 36 - 1% 4 -
220 5% 11 17 17 20 21	("227) 220 17 21 30 5 11 14 250 3% 24
(*260) 280 15 24 32 19 22 27 280 8% 16 - 31 33 -	Belt Gue 200 26 34 37 1% 4 6 (*223) 220 10 20 23 5% 8 11
Sainthery 240 30 35 43 4 5 7 ("257) 260 15 21 29 9 13 15	240 1% 8%10% 20 20 22 Dbmms 120 11 17 20 2 5 6
280 7 12 18 23 24 24 Shell 420 50 72 83 3 8 12	(*128) 130 5½ 11 14 6 9 11 140 1½ 6 10 15 16 18
(472) 480 27 45 55 15 20 25 500 10 25 33 38 40 47	Gleso 700 27 54 75 23 37 40 (1996) 725 18 40 - 37 50 - 750 9 30 50 59 67 70
Smid Beach . 500 57 74 90 8 13 18 (*S35) 550 25 44 59 27 32 38	Hember 650 30 45 75 30 37 58
500 9 24 38 63 63 70 Storehee 100 17 20 23 2% 6 7 (*111) 110 10 14 17 6% 10 12	750 7 17 40 120 125 115
120 6 9 1212% 17 18	Hilladown 260 14 22 32 7 13 17 (*263)
(332) 360 12 20 30 32 40 42	Lombro 280 15 27 37 11 16 20
390 6 11 - 60 62 - Ultramer 330 42 60 70 4 8 12 ("365) 360 22 42 52 15 18 23	7277) 300 8 20 28 25 27 30 330 3 12 17 55 55 55 338 40 50 - 6 11 -
390 12 25 37 32 35 37 Udderer 650 3153% 7518%24%26%	(364) 360 17 32 40 20 23 32 390 7 17 27 42 43 52
(1848) 700 9%26% 4861%54%56% 750 313% -99%96% -	R-Royce 160 18 2228% 1% 5% 7% (*174) 180 8 12 18 10 15 17
Und Blee 390 18 31 40 15 18 20 (334) 360 8 17 23 37 37 36	200 1% 5 10 25 30 30 Sears 100 710% 13 3 6% 8%
390 3 9 - 62 63 - Series Feb May Aug Feb May Aug	(*103) 110 2% 6 9 9% 1314% 1 120 1% 3 6 1929%21%
BAA 960 17 37 45 2 12 16	THF 280 13 20 29 8 16 16
BAA	(*280) 300 5 11 19 21 28 28 300 2 4½ 10 50 53 53 Thora SMI 700 70 100 5 14
BAT had 750 61 90 177 15 15 52 65 52 17 18 17 50 48 52 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Thorn EMB 700 70 100 - 5 14 - (756) 750 30 64 72 19 30 44 70 19 30 19 38 45 50 54 70 750 10 17 20 2½ 6 7
850 5 32 57 50 80 67 8TR 420 10 28 42 5 20 23	(756) 750 30 84 72 19 30 44 800 10 38 45 70 54 70 17 18 19 10 17 20 2% 6 7 (137) 140 4 9 13 8 10 11
(*422) 460 1 12 23 39 45 47 500 1/4 5 11 79 80 80 But Aero	(*280)
("528)	Wellcome 650 55 90 115 16 32 40
600 1 14 28 70 83 87 Brit Tule 280 26 37 44 1 5 7% (*302) 300 7 22 29 4 10 13	(°678) 700 25 60 93 40 56 65 750 10 40 72 75 85 96
1 330 1 9%14% 27 28 29	FT-SE PROEX (*2285) 2150 2200 2250 2300 2350 2400
Casbury 330 14 28 41 3 15 18 (*339) 360 27 16 28 23 34 36 390 1 8 - 52 56 -	Calle
Castury	Feb 138 90 53 26 10 4 Mar 159 118 62 55 35 20 Apr — 139 104 75 84 50 Way — 157 125 98 72 88
(#835) 650 41 58 80 2 14 18 (*835) 650 6 28 50 20 35 40 700 1% 12 30 65 70 73 (GBC	Apr - 199 104 75 84 50 Ney - 157 125 98 72 58
GEC	May - 157 125 98 72 58 Jun - 338 - 253 - 176 Dec - 266 - 225 - 170

THAT COSTS LESS THAN £2,000 AND YOU



10 meet gri demand for

Ho

discovers t

European d

fall. groups

realized the

not enough

to see that the first **斯克斯**克

332 yr

Hoteliers make bookings for eastern bloc growth

Melinda Wittstock discovers that as European barriers

fall, groups have realized there are not enough hotels

to meet growing demand for travel

omentous change in eastern Europe and the Soviet Union has provoked unprecedented demand for more, and better, accommodation, as growing numbers of tourists and businessmen, keen to explore new markets, head

British hoteliers, many who had been concentrating on pre-1992 western European expansion, have now woken up to opportunities in the east. There are simply not nearly enough hotels to meet growing demand, with many travellers describing those that do exist as shabby, badly-managed and grossly under-invested.

As growth in demand for British hotels slows to half the level seen in the 1980s, large British hotel companies are opting to bolster their ambitions by setting up joint ventures and management contracts in Moscow and most of the eastern European capitals.

Plans to move into Moscow have already been signalled by Britain's biggest hoteliers, with Mr Rocco Forte's Trusthouse Forte, Ladbroke which operates the Hilton International chain outside the US - and Bass, which owns 1,389 Holiday Inns worldwide, leading the way.

Ladbroke will shortly announce a joint venture agreement to convert an existing residential and hotel complex near the Kremlin into a fivestar Hilton, while Trusthouse Forte, Britain's leading hotel and catering group, is close to finalizing two joint ventures for five-star hotels in the Soviet capital.

Bass has confirmed it plans to join the fray by opening up a Holiday Inn in Moscow.

But hotels analysts say only these large players, which are solely interested in opening up luxury hotels, will have sufficient capital to take advantage of the opportunities.

Mr Paul Slattery, a hotels development in eastern Europe and the Soviet Union, particularly in the much-need middle market sector, will not and the George V in Paris. It be seen until the latter half of has already agreed to renovate the 1990s, after British, US and western European hoteliers have first made their mark on the continent.

He said: "It will be some time before the builders and developers - mainly the Austrians and the Swiss - have done the work necessary to see a mass expansion of UK



Moscow moves: Rocco Forte's THF group is already negotiating two joint ventures in Russia

alone. Even if you arrive in Budapest with suitcases full of money wanting to open up a hotel, continuing labyrinthine bureaucracy may hold up your plans for three to four years."

Trusthouse Forte, the first to investigate opportunities in the Soviet Union, has been at the negotiating table for more than a year. It said it hoped to announce the joint ventures shortly, even though the sites of the two Moscow THF hotels have not yet been chosen.

Mr Richard Power, a THF director, said the group was concentrating on identifying opportunities to open up eastluxury hotels, which include the Hyde Park Hotel in London, the Ritz in Madrid and manage Poland's most famous hotel, the 208-room Bristol on the main boulevard

The restoration of the Bristol, which first opened in 1901 but closed in the 1980s after falling into disrepair, is a joint venture between THF - with a 55 per cent share and man-Poland's state-owned tourist agency, with 45 per cent. But hotels, said Mr Power.

star Hilton in Budapest, also said it is only interested in opening luxury hotels geared to the business travellers in eastern Europe. It is in advanced negotiations for a ho-tel in Warsaw while it investigates other opportunities in Prague and throughout East Germany.

But despite such concentration on the luxury market, there are some hoteliers poised to make a move for the riskier middle market.

the British operator that is bidding £176 million for Norfolk Capital, is understood to be negotiating joint ventures throughout eastern Europe which will involve the creation of threeand four-star hotels aimed primarily at business travellers. It is to use its large presence in West Germany as a springboard into the East.

All hoteliers planning eastagement control - and Orbas, profits can immediately be reparriated back to Britain. names with 100 p
"It's not a question of management control.

reasons of negotiating delays there are no plans as yet to attempting to turn roubles expand into two- to four-star into hard currency, the dilemma facing McDonalds Ladbroke, which already operates the 323-room fivewhich has chosen to sell its food in Moscow in roubles," THF's Mr Power said.

Mr Michael Hirst, who took over from Mr John Jarvis last week as Hilton International chairman and chief executive, said: "We wouldn't be interested in eastern Europe or the Soviet Union unless we were certain we could nego-tiate the repatriation of hard currency back to the UK. The new Hiltons will operate in hard currency and be 100 per

cent controlled by us." Mr Power added: "As hotel in a proper stake and longterm commitment. We don't just want our name hung over the door with a franchise agreement. We are after 50-year joint ventures in which we have total control over operations, including choice of raw materials used for food."

The British boteliers say they plan to look at refurbishment as well as new construcerly moves will operate their in franchising. They believe hotels in hard currency so expansion is not worth doing unless they can live up to their names with 100 per cent

BUSINESS LETTERS

Amend rating injustices before it is too late

tially rejoiced that their new 1990 rating assessment sug-gested little increase in the rates payable, or even a reduc-

tion. However, they have since been shattered to learn that unusable upper floor residential accommodation, inaccessible other than by through the shop premises, will carry a

Unwilling hosts

From Mr Michael Bryant and Mr Mark Rittner Sir. Eleven months ago, you published a letter from us (February 28) in which we drew attention to the unsatisfactory consequences of the manner in which the provisions of Section 44 of the Financial Services Act 1986 were being developed in relation to tied agents. We sug-gested that "Appointed Representative" status should be limited to individuals or businesses directly owned or con-

trolled by host offices. Sadly, the Homes Assured and Garston Amhurst scandals seem only to reinforce the case which we then made. Clearly a number of host offices are unable or unwilling or even, dare we say, (so motivated by new business greed), to dare to police the activities of tied agents which they neither own nor control. The time has come for LAUTRO (or is it SIB?) to amend the rules so that all activities of all tied agents are the direct responsibility of

Yours faithfully. MICHAEL BRYANT and MARK RITTNER, Rathbone Life and Pensions. University House Lower Grosvenor Place, London, SW1W.

Vanishing act

From R. J. Clothier Sir, Yesterday, wanting a \$500 International Money Order, I took five \$100 notes to a bank in Oxford.

There, before my very eyes, my dollar notes were turned back into sterling and the sterling then turned back into dollars - an esoteric manoeuvre that added £18.07 to the price of the order itself.

"Money-changers" have had few friends over the centuries and I think that I saw why! Yours faithfully, R. J. CLOTHIER, 18 Somerton House, Dukes Road, WC1.

Subsidy a burden From Mr Rodney Atkinson Sir. For a socialist to reco mend State subsidy of childcare for working mothers is ceived. That Rodney Lord (The Times, January 27) should recommend this

course to a Conservative gov-

ernment is extraordinary. He compares the childcare subsidy with separate taxation of husband and wife, but this is a fallacious comparison. The second equalises the tax treatment of husbands, wives and single people. The first is an arbitrary subsidy to mothers and married couples paid for by single men and women.

From Mr T. R. Lawrence Sir, As a rating surveyor I have come across many cases of further payment of two times which will be a further nail in the coffin for many for whom Not all shopkeepers wish to the writing may be on the wall

small shopkeepers who ini- live over their shops and to tax them twice over is manifestly unfair in such circumstances and will be a contributory factor to an increasing number of business failures, empty shops and resultant

> Another unfairness is that Local Authorities will be required to charge rates on empty business premises,

Bankers' error

From Mr John W.G. Inge Sir, Have the banks got it wrong yet again? As the banks rush to make bad-debt pro-vision for their "Third-world" loans, are they looking across the Atlantic to see the US banks getting into severe trouble with the collapse of the house market in many parts of the country.

The Lemming-like rush to buy houses in the UK at ever inflated prices over the past few years, egged on by the cash stuffed banks and building societies, has left a situation where ever increasing numbers of mortgagers are either in serious arrears or are actually having their homes

The banks don't seem to be the only ones to have got it wrong, at the height of the house buying speculative oubble the insurance companies rushed out to buy up every estate agent in sight with the resulting losses now showing up in their accounts.

The attitude of the house The Old Farm, buying public has started to Eastham, change for they see the "For Sale" signs up for months Tenbury Wells, signs up for months Worcs. high or higher than 18%. This phenomenon is likely

Strain on low paid From Mr B. W. Saunders

Sir. I must draw attention to the use of the term "inflation" which is highlighted by reports media would do well to of the latest Public Sector Pay awards. The retail price index (RPI)

is widely used in the award of pay increases. This index is based on the expenditure of the entire population. It does not and cannot

equate to the inflation rate for

individuals because of varying expenditure profiles. A large proportion of the working population has suf-

fered huge increases in mortgage interest payments. The resultant personal rate

74 Wheathampstead Road of inflation, say for mid 1988/89, may be considerably Harnenden. Herts. higher than the RPI, even as February 5.

With over 1.5 million unemployed in a country with necessary, finance their own one of the highest work childcare. participation rates (74 per cent If government subsidises of the working age group in certain people, then others employment), it is retraining who may be equally or more of the unskilled and unvaluable to industry - will be employed workforce and labtaxed. our saving investment which Like all State subsidies a is required, not further burchildcare allowance would dens on the increasingly shaky disadvantage some in order to

foundations of family life. Lord's claim, that without State intervention, industry would not see its "own best interests so clearly", is reminiscent of the worst aspects of post-war British socialism. The market will naturally react to any labour shortages and people, with or without

Civil way to clear debt already. I feel that something

Yours faithfully T. R. LAWRENCE

Butler House,

86 High Street.

Hythe, Kent.

FRICS, FSVA, IRRV,

now, not days, as it was twelve

months ago. They note that prices are being slashed to

make sales as developers come

under severe pressure from their nervous banks. If the banks and building societies

start to get agitated about their

more insolvent mortgagers we

shall see an increase in the number of "forced sales"

which will add to a downward

spiral in house prices which

nically bankrupt

vill make many more tech-

I see at least two con-

sequences from the above

scenario, firstly our bank

charges will stay high, reflect-ing this second bout of im-

prudent lending requiring

Secondly the Conservatives

will lose the next election for

the many "house-owners" liv-

ing in £60,000 houses while

paying £80,000 mortgages will be very upset and will, with

some justification (for they

left the excess cash in the

system), blame the Govern-

to be most apparent for a low

The Government and the

remember this when criticis-

ing demands for above-infla-

tion increases and reporting

the miserly RPI-related in-

Considerable financial

strain has resulted from mort-

gage interest increases, even

the loss of homes in extreme

cases. From what source are

the low paid supposed to find

BRIAN W. SAUNDERS.

finance the privileges of oth-

ers, distort the labour market,

destroy the institution subsid-

ised (the family) and be a bur-

den on the whole economy. It

has no place in Conservative

RODNEY E. B. ATKINSON,

political economy.

60 Ashbourne Court,

Yours faithfully.

creases awarded.

the extra cash?

Yours faithfully

"The Shambles."

ment for their problems.

Yours faithfully,

JOHN W.G. INGE,

From Mr G. H. Wigglesworth and Mr Alan Turner Sir. Your correspondent David Young reports (on the should be done to amend these injustices before it's too growth of credit abuse on which Mr Harry Kleeman, chairman of the CBI's smaller firms council, has expressed

his serious concern.

For the small firm failure to honour a debt within the stated time by a firm with which business has been done is critical; not only can it lead to further borrowing at CUIrent high interest rates or even liquidation, but time of directors or partners in pursuing debtors, when they could be better occupied in the work of their businesses, which can seriously interfere with eff-

Britain would benefit from a civil procedure similar to that in use in West Germany. This is the "reminder procee ings" (mahnverfahren) which can best be described as a summary procedure.

Once a claim for payment has fallen due the claimant can submit to the courts a standard form setting out details of the debt; this confurther bad-debt provision. stitutes a request for the court. to issue a "notice to pay" (mahnbescheid). The applica-tion will be dealt with by a court official, and if he is satisfied that the submission is formally correct he will issue a notice to pay.

The debtor has two weeks to lodge an objection; if there is none, the applicant can apply for a "notice of enforcement" (vollstrekkungsbeschied) which can include the costs suffered by him in pursuing these procedures. If an objection is lodged within the time laid down, the matter will proceed as a normal court action. These reminder procedures appear to offer substantial advantages to the creditor in that they are cheap, relatively simple and are a speedy way to obtain an enforceable title.

At a time when small businesses are being encouraged by the Government it is high time that action should be taken against those not meeting their bills by specified dates. The small firm is always reluctant to go to law and the debtor firms know it.

Yours faithfully, G. H. WIGGLESWORTH and ALAN TURNER, Alan Turner and Associates. 5 Cochrane House. Admirals Way, Isle of Dogs, E14.

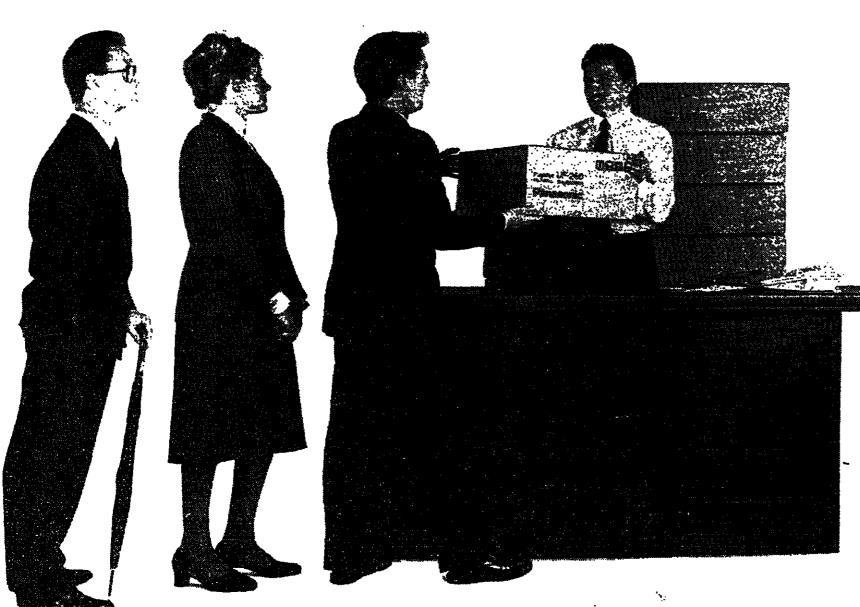
respond to higher pay and if Tax information

From Miss Fiona McFarlane (January 30) that the Inland Revenue does provide an information service in Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, Dorset and Cornwall as well as the rest of the United Kingdom.

> In fact people can call any of the 600-plus tax offices listed in the telephone directories under Inland Revenue, including the 104 offices mentioned specifically in our

FIONA McFARLANE, Inland Revenue Press Office, London WC2.

DON'T HAVE TO QUEUE TO USE? EXACTLY.



But don't worry, it could be the last time you have to queue for a fax, thanks to the 20 page memory on Panasonic's UF260.

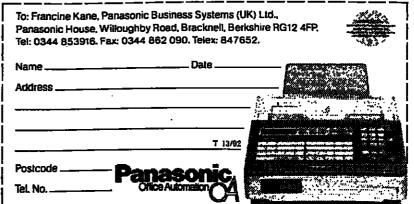
Instead of waiting for your documents to crawl through the machine, you can feed them all in at once.

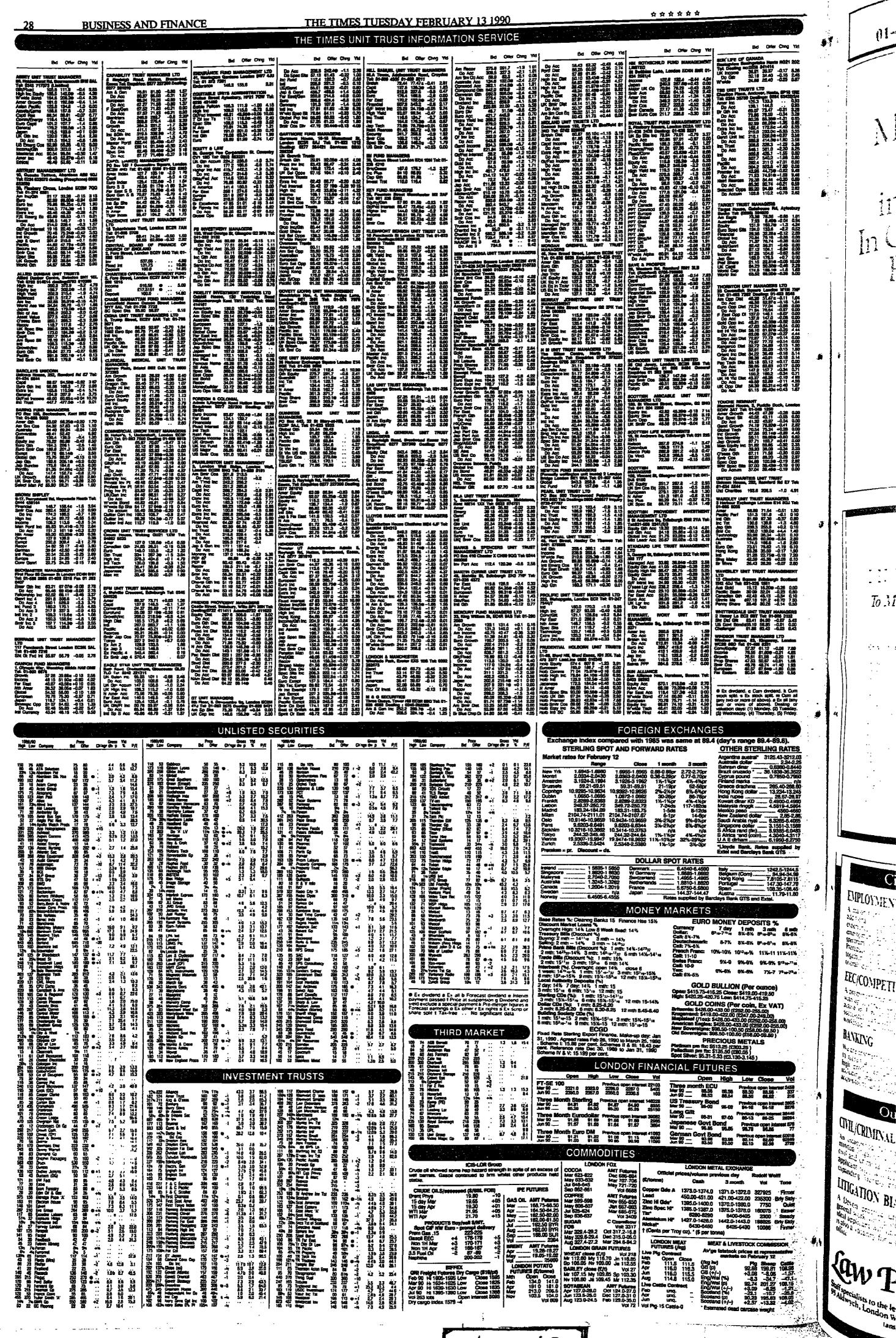
After they have been scanned and memorised you just key in your instructions and return to your desk. Or go to lunch.

It won't matter if the fax runs out of paper during your absence. Incoming letters will simply be memorised and printed later.

Of course you've seen these features on fax machines before. But not for under £2,000.

For more information on the Panasonic range dial 100 and ask for freephone Panasonic. Or fill in the coupon next time you're queuing for the fax.





11-

EMPLOYMEN

EEC/CO/IPE II

 $t^{2(0,2)}\cdots$

 $\mu_{e^{\frac{1}{2}(1+\epsilon)}}$

حكذا من الأصل

01-481 4481

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on next page

More scope for the individual. In Commercial Property.



Underlying the Linklaters & Paines team approach is a message for those who aspire to individual success. Join us and you'll have the chance to work on the kind of projects which can only be found with a leading City firm.

This message holds true whatever type of law you practise with us, as a look at our Property Department confirms.

The sheer variety of commercial work we handle contrasts sharply with the popular view of property law, consisting of routine conveyancing. It is one of our core practice areas and we cover every aspect with the result that our lawyers gain an unparalleled breadth of experience.

Each matter calls for personal involvement from initial instruction to completion, with the result that you will develop strong client relationships. And while real responsibility comes sooner rather than later, you will always be able to draw on the experience of other lawyers in the department.

But in spite of the firm's commitment to team work, individuality still holds the key to the way we work best. We look for innovation, imagination, intellect and a commercial perspective - qualities which can only come from the individual.

If you would like to know more about the openings we have for qualified commercial property lawyers, contact Anna Thorne on 01-606 7080, or write to her at Barrington House, 59-67 Gresham Street, London EC2V 7JA.



LINKLATERS & PAINES

Senior Legal Adviser

INTERNATIONAL OIL & GAS

To Manage Legal Activities In Our UK Based Company

Uxbridge

Oryx UK Energy Company, a subsidiary of the largest independent oil & gas exploration and production company in the world, is expanding its horizons. Our launch into the international arena is centred in the UK and founded on

\$1 billion-plus acquisitions primarily in the North Sea, as well as the Far East, South America, Italy and West Africa.

We require a Senior Legal Adviser who will report to the Managing Director and assume responsibilities for all legal matters worldwide (excluding North America). This is an exceptional position for a senior professional with at least 10 years oil & gas industry experience, who now seeks to exert substantial influence over the successful development of a new and fast growing company. You must have the depth of legal knowledge, breadth of commercial understanding and strength of intellect to influence and actively assist negotiations

with partner companies, foreign governments and national oil companies, as well as senior colleagues in a dynamic The salary offered will be commensurate with experience

and will reflect the substantial responsibilities involved. Our comprehensive and include a fully expensed company car, non-contributory pension plan, stock ownership plans and assistance with relocation where appropriate (the company is moving its HQ to Uxbridge in March 1990).

In the first instance please post or fax your

C.V. to: Julian Yates, Human Resources Manager, Oryx UK Energy Company, The Pentagon, Fifth Floor, 48 Chiswell Street, LONDON EC1Y 4SB. Fax: 01-920 2654. Tel: 01-920 2811.

SOLICITOR

Social Services

up to £22,000

Plus Overtime for Committee attendance and a very good

Car Lease Scheme

I wish to recruit a full/part time Solicitor to assist me in providing legal advice and support arising from the Council's Social Services functions, which principally includes Child Protection work in the Juvenile and High Courts.

Ideally have gained some post qualification experience of Social Services work, although applications from candidates wishing to specialise in this area will be considered.

able to undertake your own advocacy. You will also have the opportunity to become involved in other aspects of the Council's legal

We take a flexible attitude and auties can be arranged to suit individual experience and Applicants should be able to demonstrate substantial and relevant experience anined within

a Local Authority or similar environment. If you are interested, telephone Paul Clough on 01-592 4500, extension 3103 for an informal

For an application form and job details contact the address below.

Barking & **Dagenham** Central Administration, Town Clerk's Department, Civic Centre, Dagentom RM10 7BN. one 01-592 4500, ext. 2151. Telephone 01-582 4500, Closing date: 2nd March. Interviews: 16th March.

An Equal Opportunity

City/West End

EMPLOYMENT

ş

4 24.5 278 11411

77452 STELAS

100 May 100 Ma

c. £45,000

A major Central London practice wishes to appoint an additional solicitor, with about four years' relevant experience, to join its established and expanding employment department. The department handles a broad spectrum of matters, contentious and non-contentious. Prerequisites will be an analytical and creative approach together with the ability to contribute to the department's overall development.

EEC/COMPETITION

c. £40,000

A prominent and progressive City practice seeks a lawyer, with up to three years relevant experience, to join its team active in UK and EEC competition and trade law. The successful candidate can look forward to a stimulating

workload in a friendly and informal environment.

We are instructed by a recognised medium sized City firm to recruit a solicitor, admitted about two years, to join a high profile group specialising in banking transactions including mainstream corporate work, assets financing, acquisitions and trade and project finance.

Out of London

CIVIL/CRIMINAL LITIGATION £ ATTRACTIVE

An established Nottinghamshire practice needs a career minded litigation solicitor. An ability to handle a varied civil and criminal caseload will be required. The successful applicant who will have up to five years poe will join an expanding friendly practice.

LITIGATION BIAS

To £20,000

A Devon practice urgently needs a young solicitor for general work with a litigation bias for its head office. The ideal applicant will have up to eighteen months pqe. There is also a vacancy for a purely litigation solicitor in a branch

Staff specialists to the legal profession worldwide 95 Aldwych, London WC2B 4JF Tel: 01-242 1281 (answerphone after office hours)

COMMERCIAL LAWYERS LONDON AND SOLIHULL

PowerGen is one of the three new generating companies that will be created from the privatisation of the Electricity Industry. We will be operating in a unique market place and our organisation is developing to take advantage of new opportunities which will provide a constant challenge to highly motivated individuals.

We now need two commercially minded lawyers to join our legal team. **COMMERCIAL - LONDON**

Based in the City, we are seeking a qualified solicitor or barrister with a minimum of five years experience gained in either private practice or the industrial sector. You will have had experience in the negotiation and drafting of complex commercial agreements including joint venture agreements. Experience in the energy sector or construction industry whilst not essential would be advantageous.

COMPETITION - SOLIHULL

Based in Solihul, West Midlands, we require a qualified solicitor or barrister with at least three years practical experience of UK and EEC competition law. This position will involve advising PowerGen on all aspects of competition law and in matters of a

For both posts you should have relevant experience, commercial awareness and . strong interpersonal skills to establish good working relationships with all levels of management. The ability to work effectively in a multi-disciplinary team is important. We offer a competitive salary supported by a good range of benefits, including

relocation assistance where appropriate.

Applications should include a full CV (which will be treated in strict confidence), and should be addressed to David Jackson, Company Secretary and Director of Legal Services, PowerGen, 53 New Broad Street, London EC2M 1JJ. For further information please telephone 01-826 2743.

As an equal opportunity employer we welcome applications from men and women including ethnic minorities and the disabled.



THE EMERGING COMPETITION

Senior U.S. Qualified lawyer required for Isle of Man Office of David Copps & Co. Must have experience in Liberian Corporate and Maritime Law and International Insurance Management Contact : Philip Hobson Capce Hease, 31-37 North Quey, Douglas, Isla of Man. Telephone 0624 662977

If you are looking for a challenge and these are your interests give us a call. We are now funded for further expension and need tol/ part-time, suntor fundor consultants. Brostlent pay and conditions. Further details from Richard Brockbank on , 0235 510396/7

COMPUTERS AND LAW

LAWYERS

Reading

c.£22,000 + Car + BUPA

Quite simply, you'll be joining Thames Water at a unique point in its development — and that makes for an interesting environment in which to test and develop your skills.

You'll join the legal team at Thames Water Utilities Limited the principal operating subsidiary of Thames Water plc.

Openings exist in two areas:-

Operations — where you will be part of a small team providing legal advice across the whole spectrum of water service operations, including environmental and planning law. Ref: SL13/MG2-E6.

Litigation — as one of three solicitors handling all kinds of litigation, with responsibility for the professional supervision of a large computerised debt recovery operation. This post will require regular visits to our Swindon office. Ref: SL15/MG2-E6.

In addition to salary, our benefits package includes contributory pension scheme, leased company car, performance-related pay and BUPA (family) membership.

Why not practice your expertise in a new environment?

Call Sarah Lock on 0734 567497 for an application form. Please quote appropriate reference number. Closing date:- 12/3/90.



RUNNING WATERFORYOU

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION: General all round experience for major EC4 practice. You are bright and ambitious and have been qualified for up to two years. Also EMPLOYMENT: Experienced solicitor (2-3 yrs qual)

PRIVATE CLIENT: Tax Planning, Probate and Trusts. Our W1 clients seek someone at top level. You are probably a partner

requiring a fresh challenge. COMMERCIAL PROPERTY: High calibre solicitor (2-5 yrs exp) required for substantial City practice.

PROPERTY TAX: Solicitor or barrister for medium sized West End practice.

If any of the above are of interest to you or you would just like a chat about your career please call Jacqueline Farrell 01-831 5749

EXECUTIVE LEGAL

Suite 322 52-54 High Holborn WC1

IS SMALL **BEAUTIFUL?**

Well we think so, Well established small friendly Kensington law firm have vacancy for Civil Litigation Pariner - minimum 5 years experience excellent prospects £35,000 to £40,000 p.a.

Please telephone Ann Adams 937-0934 or send C.V. to:-Arnold Tickner & Co. 4 Wrights Lane London W8 6T.4.

THE LAW

Penalties without a plan

he rejection in the White Paper on criminal jus-tice last week of a sentencing council will disappoint a growing number of pressure groups who believe such a body would provide the answers to two of the most pressing problems of the criminal justice system: the growth of prison numbers and disparity of sentences imposed on offenders.

But what is the basis of this belief? A sentencing council is something of a penological unicorn; many have heard of one, but nobody has seen one in action. Not one Commonwealth jurisdicsemble those here, has set up such a council, and the experience of American jurisdictions, which have appointed sentencing commissions in a very different context, indicates that expectations are not always fulfilled.

In some cases, the different backgrounds of the various commissioners lead to fundamental disagreements, which have made coherent policies impossible to achieve. In others, the guidelines of commissions have been vetoed by the legislature. Some of the guideline systems that took effect, such as those of Pennsylvania, would not satisfy supporters of a sentencing council; they specify wide judicial dis-cretion, subject to mandatory minimum sentences. The only

LEGAL BRIEF

Many people are disappointed that the proposal for a sentencing council has

been rejected. But David A. Thomas questions its role

garded as reasonably successful relies on a crude grid, which groups cases simply by reference to the legal definition of the offence and "criminal history score", calculated on the numberof previous convictions.

The more sophisticated system produced by the United States ntencing Commission for the federal criminal courts avoids some of these criticisms. But it mostly produces sentences much more severe than would be passed here for equivalent offences.

How would a sentencing council work? Assuming agreement on who should appoint its members, there would doubtless be a judge as chairman and representatives of interested constitutencies, both from the police and probation service. Unanimity would not necessarily come easily.

What form would the guidelines take? Would the commission have to provide detailed instructions for every conceivable case, or broad general principles leaving much to the interpretation of the sentencer? And, most crucial, there is the question of what authority the guidelines would

have and how they would be promulgated. Advisory guide-lines, which were not legally binding, might be published by the council (rather as the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board publishes suggested starting points for compensation in personal injury cases). But these would have limited effect if sentencers

Mandatory guidelines, which sentencers were bound to follow, would necessarily be promulgated as statutory instruments, requiring parliamentary approval.

were free to ignore them.

iven the high level of political interest they would generate, it is easy to imagine the difficulties they would encounter in this process, with the result that the council would tailor its guidelines to a shape that would find political favour.

But whatever their form, the practical effect guidelines would have would depend, ultimately, on the extent to which they attracted the support of the higher judiciary. Sentencing commissions in the American jurisdic-

tions have been created to fill a void left by the reluctance of American appellate courts to take sentencing seriously; few Ameri-can jurisdictions have any significant tradition of appellate review of sentences or accumulated case law on sentencing. But a sentencing council in England would be a direct competitor of the Court of ppeal, which would always have the last word.

Advisory guidelines would depend entirely for their effect on being adopted by the Court of Appeal; mandatory guidelines would require interpretation and application to particular cases. So if senior judges were implacably opposed to a sentencing council or to its guidelines, there is not much hope of its achieving the objects its proponents seek.

The Court of Appeal is a familiar institution whose strengths and deficiencies can be assessed on the basis of evidence: the sentencing council is an unknown quantity; the ambitious claims made for it owe everything to hope and nothing to experience. There is undoubtedly a need for a more considered approach to the

encing policy, which cannot be achieved by direct parliamentary legislation. But evolution rather than revolution may be the best way to get it.

In the past 10 years, the Court of Appeal has taken initiatives in formulating sentencing policy, and not all its guidance has been focused on custodial sentences for serious crimes. The guidelines dealing with social security fraud, in particular, show that the court is capable of tackling offences on the borderline between custodial and non-custodial sentences, and in lowering as well as raising

Yet there is a major obstacle to the development of a coherent sentencing policy in this way: Parliament's insistence on constant changes in the statutory framework under which sent encers operate; one statute follows another almost before the ink is dry, and the intervals between the invention of one form of sentence and its replacement by another are constantly reduced.

What is needed more than anything is a moratorium on ntencing legislation, so that coherent strategies can be developed within a settled framework. Unfortunately, the White Paper leaves no hope of that. The author, a lecturer at the Institute of Criminology, Cambridge, is editor of Current Sentenoing Practice.

MAKE YOUR VERY OWN SENTENCING COUNCIL Take the White Paper (2) Score out the bits you don't like Voilà!

Family Division

Law Report February 13 1990

Chancery Division

Sterilization sanction procedure explained

In re C Before Mr Justice Thorpe

[Judgment February 9]

A note of advice issued by the Official Solicitor ([1989] 2 FLR 447) on the procedure to be followed on seeking a declaration that the proposed steriliza-tion of a mentally handicapped woman was lawful was not

Mr Justice Thorpe so stated in open court in the Family Division after a hearing in chambers and giving general guidelines on the procedure to be followed on seeking such

Mr Roy Warne for the ap-plicant, the patient's sister; Mr Michael Nicholls, solicitor, for the guardian ad litem.

MR JUSTICE THORPE said that in In re F (Mental Patient: Sterilization) ([1989] 2 WLR directions as to time. However, 1025, 1076) Lord Brandon of in a straightforward case it in a straightforward case it Oakbrook had said: "there will, might be possible to dispose of

summons for directions heard by a judge, and it should be left to him to decide on the hearing of such summons, whether any and if so what further and more detailed directions should be given in the particular case

in cases of this kind, have to be a

His Lordship said that the registry on issuing an originating summons seeking such a declaration should fix a date for directions before a judge of the Family Division for the first date after the passage of In that time the parties would

be able to file evidence in accordance with Order 28 of the Rules of the Supreme Court. At that hearing the judge would be able to review the case. If the case appeared complex

then it would be necessary to give further directions including

INSOLVENCY

LAWYER

A prestigious City firm renowned for the quality of its Company

ambitious solicitor to join this department at this unique stage in

its development. With 2-4 years' PQE in related fields and the

ability and confidence to handle large and complex issues, the

End practice or have had good and relevant experience in

The remuneration package will be highly competitive and

partnership prospects are excellent.

successful applicant is likely to have been in a large City or West

For further information on this appointment please call Simon Eagan on 01 242 6321 or write to him at 75 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8US,

enclosing your C.V.

DERSONNEL • RESOURCES

Commercial department and its wide range of national and

developing its Insolvency and Corporate Recovery team, to

international clients is in the process of restructuring and

An exciting opportunity has arisen for a determined and

capitalise on the rapid growth in this particular area.

the case there and then without It had to be remembered that

the longer the litigation, the longer the period in which the patient might be exposed to risk. in case of emergency the originating summons could always be preceded by an ex parte hearing when on an undertaking to issue a an originating summons the court might consider abridging the time limits or dispensing with procedures as

All the evidence including expert evidence should be by affidavit whether adduced by the plaintiff or the Official Solicitor. Hearsay evidence or reports from other sources be regrded as

The Official Solicitor should be free to present his case in the same way as the plaintiff and should not be under an obligation to submit a report In response to In re F, the

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Official Solicitor drafted his note of advice. He also drafted a questionnaire and on receiving notice of any application for the sterilization of a patient it was his practice to send a copy of the note of advice and of the questionnaire to the plaintiff's

The note of advice was not intended to be a mandatory Paragraph 5 of the note

nggested that there would alvays be two hearings before a judge but in certain cases as his Lordship had explained, it would be appropriate to elide the two hearings into on

The last sentence of para-graph 6 of the note stated: "The proceedings will normally involve a thorough adversarial investigation of all possible viewpoints and any possible alternatives to sterilization That sentence should not be interpreted as precluding or restricting the possibility that

disposed of without oral evidence or dissent. The Official Solicitor, as well

as acting as the guardian ad litem of the patient in most cases would also appear as an ex officio defendant in some. The first sentence in para-graph 7 needed to be expanded

to make that clear. Whichever

his role, all that followed was of equal application. The questionnaire was issued to indicate the matters which the Official Solicitor would hope to see covered in the presenta-

tion of the plaintiff's case. An answer was not obligators However, if answered, it should be settled by the plaintiff's solicitors, with or without the assistance of counsel, and should reflect the evidence obtained from the family and from the experts.

Solicitors: Tassell & Son. Faversham; Official Solicitor.

Arguable defence claim fails in tit for tat copyright case

Express Newspapers plc v News (UK) Ltd and Others Before Sir Nicolas Browne-Wilkinson, Vice-Chancellor

[Judgment February 12] Where a plaintiff had successfully obtained judgment against a defendant on the ground that the defendant had no arguable defence, it could not resist a mirror-image counterclaim by the defendant on indistinguishable facts, even if it could demonstrate that there was an

arguable defence. Sir Nicolas Browne-Wil-kinson, Vice-Chancellor, so held in the Chancery Division in giving summary judgment on the claim of the first defendant, News (UK) Ltd, the proprietor of Today newspaper, to restrain the plaintiff, Express Newspapers plc, the proprietor of the Daily Express and the Daily Star newspapers, from infinging the copyright in the text of an interview with Miss Marina Ogilvy and Mr Paul Mowatt published in the October 9, 1989 issue of *Today*. The second defendant was Mr David Montgomery, editor of *Today* and the third defendant was Mr Timothy Miles the reporter Timothy Miles, the reporter who wrote the article in Today.

Mr Peter Prescott for the defendants, Mr Michael Burton, QC and Miss Mary Vitoria for the plaintiff. THE VICE-CHANCELLOR said that this was an application by News (UK) Ltd for summary judgment under Order 14 of the Rules of the Supreme Court on its counterclaim in the action which concerned the mutual copying of news stories by two newspapers.

A reporter from the Daily Express on a flight between Bali and Hong Kong managed to sit next to Miss Pamella Bordes who enjoyed publicity value on account of her alleged relationships with people in the public eye.

On April 3, 1989 there was a front page article on the Daily Express containing quotations from Miss Bordes and claiming to be the result of an exclusive

to be the result of an exclusive interview.

On the same day an article also appeared in *Today* but it was not so sensational. However, in the second edition of *Today* the story reappeared in a much more sensational form,

tions from the Daily Express article but not acknowledging Express Newspapers then

started proceedings against News (UK) Ltd for infringe-ment of copyright seeking damages and aggravated damages. In October 1989 a reporter on Today obtained an exclusive interview with Miss Marina Ogilvy and her boyfriend Mr Paul Mowatt. Miss Ogilvy, a member of the Royal family,

was expecting a baby. on October 9 an article appeared in Today containing quotations from Miss Ogilvy. On October 10, the Daily Star's lead story contained an article on Miss Ogilvy large parts of which had been taken from the Today story including the Today story including the

Deeply embedded in the article was a reference, prefacing one of the quotations,

acknowledging that the words had been spoken to *Today*.

Shortly afterwards, News (UK) Ltd served a defence to the Express claim in relation to the Bordes article. It also served a counterclaim that was an exact mirror image of the Express claim in relation to the pirating of the Ogilvy article.

Unfortunately the two claims had come before the court separately. Mr Blanco White, QC, sitting as a deputy judge of the Chancery Division, had already granted summary judgment and an inquiry into damages on the Express claim. Now the action on the counterclaim was before his Lordship.

The question was whether Express Newspapers had an arguable defence.

The leading case was Walter v Lane ([1900] AC 539) in which a reporter of The Times had taken a verbatim shorthand note of speeches of Lord Rosebery which were then evaluabled in

which were then published in

a book of Lord Rosebery's speeches including the ones published in *The Times*. It was held that *The Times* had the copyright in the published speeches. In spite of arguments to the contrary, his Lordship held that

Walter v Lane was still undeniably good law and accordingly Today did have copyright in the

words of Miss Ogilvy which had been infringed.

Time

14

1.10

da a sin-

but the

especial in the gen of the analysis

C:::::::::::---

"2 E222 : " 1...

01-48

The

COMMERCI

France D

► Nontrain

PROFESSION

Major City

Eugene pr

COMPANA CO

Top ten proce

THE

However, Express Newspapers had an arguable defence. It was a well extablished practice for newspapers to search other newspapers for stories they had missed and then to recast them in their own words.

If it was the law that that was a breach of copright and that one newspaper had a monopoly on a scoop it would not be in the public interest in the dissemination of news to the public at

It was for that reason that Parliament had provided in section 30(2) of the Copyright Act 1988 that: "Fair dealing with a work (other than a photograph) for the purpose of reporting current events does not infringe any copyright in the work." work ... provided that it is accompanied by a sufficient

That fair-dealing rule plainly a claim that the whole of the

newspaper article was entitled to copyright. In fact, following the well established Press practice, several of the other newspapers had picked up the Ogilvy story and used the quotations. The Times and The Guardian gave clear and express acknowledgements;

other papers were less clear.
Accordingly, apart from the fact that the defendants' counterclaim against the plain-tiff was the mirror image of the plaintiff's claim against the defendants, his Lordship would

have given the plaintiff leave to defend the counterclaim.

But the plaintiff had got summary judgment on indistinguishable facts.

What was sauce for the goose was sauce for the gander, or in legal terms, it was not permissible to blow hot and cold. That was the reasoning which underlay the doctrine of approbation and reprobation in the law of To apply that doctrine to the

instant case was a novel exten-sion. But it was wholly inconsistent for Express Newspapers to claim that there was no arguable defence when it suited it and vice-versa when it did not. Accordingly there would be summary judgment on the counterclaim. Solicitors: Farrer & Co; Misbcon de Reya.

Power to consider claim over deduction exceeding wages contravention of section

Alsop v Star Vehicle Contracts Ltd

Before Mr Justice Wood, Mr R. . Lewis and Mr J. A. Powell [Judgment February 5]

An industrial tribunal would have jurisdiction to consider a claim under the Wages Act 1986 where the sum which the employer sought to recover by deduction exceeded the sum due to the employee, since that was not a case of non-payment of wages which would fall outside the scope of the Act but of elimination by deduction.

The Employment Appeal Tri-bunal so held when allowing an appeal from a decision of a Sheffield industrial tribunal last October that they had no juris-diction to consider his claim for unpaid wages against his employers, Star Vehicle Contracts Ltd.

He had appealed on the ground that the industrial tri-

bunal had erred in law in holding that they had no juris-diction where the deduction of vages amounted to a total rather wages amounted to a total rather than partial deduction. Section 1 of the 1986 Act provides: "(1) An employer shall not make any deduction

from any wages of any worker employed by him unless the deduction satisfies one of the following conditions. . ."
Section 5 provides: "(1) A

worker may present a complaint to an industrial tribunal (a) that his employer has made a deduction from his wages in

Mr Jonathan Crystal for Mr Alsop; the employers did not appear and were not repre-sented; Mr David Pannick as

MR JUSTICE WOOD said that Mr Alsop was owed wages when he resigned in June 1989 but received nothing on the cessation of his employment.

The industrial tribunal found that services 1(1/2) of the 1986 that section 1(1)(a) of the 1986 Act required that there had to be an actual payment of a sum however large or small and that since in the present case there was no payment at all, the Act could not apply.

The initial question for an industrial tribunal where an employee claimed that he had not been paid wages was to decide why the payment had not been made.

If the employer claimed he did not owe any money or that he did not owe the amount claimed, that is, a case of non-payment, the industrial tribunal had no jurisdiction. But where an employer claimed that although he owed wages the employee also owed him money which he sought to recover by deducting it from the wages, then a tribunal had jurisdiction.

A further question could A further question could arise: namely, where the sum the deduction exceeded the amount of the wages due. The appeal tribunal could see no reason why a tribunal should not have jurisdiction in such a situation.

The industrial tribunal head. The industrial tribunal had failed to consider the reasons for the failure to pay and the case would be remitted to a different industrial tribunal for rehearing.

Solicitors: Wake Smith & Co, Sheffield; Treasury Solicitor.



Subscription Service Published in monthly parts: annual subscription — £75

T & T Clark Ltd 59 George Street Edinburgh EH2 2LQ Tel: 031 225 4703 Fax: 031 220 4260



GOVERNMENT OF THE **CAYMAN ISLANDS**

The Government of the Cayman Islands has vacancies for the position of

Law Lecturer

The Cayman Islands are a British Crown Colony in the West Indies, located 450 miles south of Mrami, Flonda. A successful offshore financial centre and popular tourist destination with a population of 26,000 they enjoy one of the highest living standards in the Caribbean. Applicants should have a good law degree, a professional qualification and previous relevant experience searching or in practices. Experience or an interest in Criminal Law, Contracts, Conflicts of Law, Evidence, Equity and Trusts or Land Law would be an asset as would a record of research and publication.

Salary will be in the range of C1\$24,900-32,005 per annum tax free. (CI\$1 = U\$\$1,20) Benefits include air passages, medical care and housing assistance of 50% of rent up to a maximum Government contribution of C1\$500 per month. Appointment will be on a

Application forms, together with job description and notes on conditions of service are

The Cayman Islands Government Office Trover House 100 Brompton Road London SW3 1EX Telephone As AAA none 01-823-7613



GRADUATE required

LEGAL SERVICES/ COMPANY SECRETARY'S OFFICE

A Legal Graduate is required to join the Legal Services Department to assist the Company Secretary who is also the Legal Services Manager in an area of increasing workload. In particular the candidate should have some knowledge and experience of life and pensions business and the attendant legislation.

The Department deals with the whole spectrum of the law as it affects the Society and its business. This includes its pensions business, its mortgage lending, support and advice to the Branches, the Marketing Department and indeed all the Head Office Departments, the minuting of meetings, Company administration and Company returns in respect of both the Society and the subsidiaries of the Society

The job entails keeping abreast of legislation and current practice as it affects the Society's business including pensions, trust arrangements and wherever we seek to market our products. The Financial Services Act 1986 is a trenchant example of such legislation.

The applicant must have a keen appetite for work in all these fields and an ability to adapt and relate to Solicitors and Counsel whom we see and consult in the course of our business. In essence the job is dealing with the law as it relates to an active life and pensions

The vacancy is based in our new Head Office at Hitchin, set in 29 acres of parkland. The employment package consists of a competitive salary, annual bonus, staff mortgage and free lunches.

health insurance are available.

Please reply, sending your c.v. to Mr J. G. Stuart, Personnel & Training Manager The Priory, Priory Park, Hitchin, Herts SG5 2DW. Telephone 0462 422422 Extension 3201

After a qualifying period a pension scheme and private

A member of the Association of British Insurers and LAUTRO

ا هكذا من الأصل

(Party and a second

COMPANY Pack

NORTHUM

WATER GRO

Contract of the second Indiana -

The untapped workforce Inns and the line of the line o

مكذا من الأصل

he least appreciated, most underestimated ed members of any law team are support staff. In scores of firms the contribution to the performance of the practice made by legal secretaries. receptionists and even legal executives is consistently undervalued. Their potential for improving the effective-ness of the firm is not

It is not hard to see why. Although the partnership principle embodies the best features of a co-operative system, the reality in many law firms is a rigid and tyrannical hierarchy resem-bling, as one solicitor described it. Nicolae

Ceausescu's Romania. Within such a hierarchy a rigid caste system applies. Qualified professional staff are dominant. Unqualified staff and non-fee earners are the hewers of wood whose role is seldom seen to extend beyond the routine.

This is not to say that there are always poor personal relations between lawyers and their secretaries. Some friendships and personal ties of loyalty exist. But anecdotal evidence suggests that this is not always so, and in many cases legal secretaries endure a bored indifference to their work which is made tolerable

THE STATE OF THE S

- 1 mg -

has your own transport

19 (6) 10 (42 E) (42 E) 19 (42 E) 19 (42 E)

Several law firms have found that giving their secretaries more interesting work leads

to a greater efficiency,

Edward Fennell reports

only by the size of their commerce. Intent on in-In one or two firms this is starting to change. Rather than relegating support staff to an insignificant role, some partnerships are beginning to

perceive their secretaries as a

'They sit down with their lawyers to discuss room for improvement'

considerable untapped force which could be mobilized far

more usefully.

One example of this comes from Lawrence Graham, the ambitious outfit at the bottom of Fleet Street which is distinguished by the number of its who have backgrounds in industry and

troducing an unstuffy atmosphere into the law, Lawrence Graham has embarked recently on a long-term programme to give support staff a greater sense of involvement with the firm. With the object of increas-

time the barriers between them and the lawyers are being broken down. In return for this Lawrence Graham hopes to secure improved efficiency. There are already signs that this is being

ing motivation, secretaries are

being provided with a better understanding of the firm's business while at the same

The most striking feature of the Lawrence Graham initiative is the secretarial development programme. Secretaries are being given far more information and education on the working of their depart-



Involvement: John Trottman with his secretary, Susan King

better understanding of the course the secretaries underwork of lawyers. They have take personality question-been undertaking exercises naires to develop their selfjointly with their bosses to awareness," says John Trottidentify where the internal communications system needs improvement.

man, the engineering-trained administrative director who is the brains behind the scheme. "On the mornings of the "And then in the afternoon

they sit down individually with their lawyers to discuss openly and honestly where there are problems and room for improvement in the way they work together."

"I've never come across anything like this before," says a newly recruited legal secretary whose experience of every other firm was that "all they were interested in was us getting the typing done as fast as possible". But with a better working relationship with her boss, and a better understanding of the significance of what she is doing, she is enjoying her work more and doing it

One obvious measure of success of the programme will be its impact on lawyers' chargeable time. Trottman says that because secretaries have traditionally been un-informed about their lawyers' work, they have needed more supervision than under the new system. Now at Lawrence Graham, the signs are that chargeable time is going up as lawyers feel more confident about entrusting work to their

And a greater sense of involvement leads to lower staff turnover and a saving on recruitment agency fees. It may be enlightened self-interest but a more positive approach to secretarial staff is

ondon firms Denton Hall Burgin & Warrens and Lawrence Graham have suffered the indignity of losing partners to another law firm. Bearable perhaps if they were
going into a non-competitive firm — but they intend to join an
aggressive American firm, Condert Brothers. The move is all
the more surprising because the defecting Denton Hall particle. the more surprising because the detecting Denton Hall partner, Steven Beharrell, has been with the firm since starting articles there in 1963. Beharrell was one of the architects of Denton Hall's rapid growth in the past few years. Lawrence Graham in turn brought in Hugh Thompson two years ago to build up a banking practice from scratch. Both partners dismiss suggestions that they are bailing out. Coudert has set up an associated English law firm, Beharrell Thompson & Co, financed by Coudert, but operating as a solicitors' firm until the multinational partnership rules receive the Opera's assent. Reharrell and Thompson ship rules receive the Queen's assent. Beharrell and Thompson are also members of Condert's international partnership in line with the Law Society's offshore partnership rules. Condert, which has an international network of offices, has said it intends to employ eight or more UK lawyers by the end of the year.

I bree weeks after the resignation of Hampshire magistrate June Hanan, who wrote to the Lord Chancellor saying that she was unwilling to punish people for failure to pay the poli tax, a second magistrate, from Eastbourne, East Sussex, has announced his intention to quit the bench. Roland Hutchinson has been a JP for three years and although formerly a Labour borough councillor he maintains that he is quitting the bench for humanitarian, not party political reasons. The chairman of Eastbourne magistrates, John Godby, has persuaded Hutchinson to remain on the bench until after April when the first non-payment cases are likely to apppear. "I feel my conscience simply will not permit me to enforce an iniquitous law with which I strongly disagree," Hutchinson said in the Eastbourne Herald. "I know for certain that many families will find it impossible to meet the new charges . . . I will find it hypocritical to be a party to any punishment meted out by the court." It seems likely that the intervention of the courts will be necessary to enforce the tax if England follows the pattern in Scotland, where an estimated one in three Glaswegians are expected to be served with warrants for non-payment of the tax.

eanwhile BNP Mortgages Limited is showing faith in the ability of solicitors to earn enormoes sums of money (and presumably to pay their poli tax). BNP Mortgages, a subsidiary of Banque Nationale de Paris, have come up with a mortgage plan for solicitors offering unusually high income multiples of four times primary income plus three times secondary income with a five-year interest deferment.

The schame was devised on the premise that solicitors' eanwhile BNP Mortgages Limited is showing faith in option. The scheme was devised on the premise that solicitors' incomes go up rapidly in their first five years after qualifying. Presumably BNP has not been reading the reports of the Redundancy Helpline set up by the Young Solicitors Group of the Law Society just before Christmas. Supply and demand for solicitors tends to follow a five-year cycle and it looks as though the slump in the property market and the prospect of recession in the economy is pushing demand down.

ome City lawyers seem to have been strangely affected by too many hours working on dry legal documents. Witness this announcement in Allen & Overy's newsletter: "Just to remind all keen male users of the Gymnasium that Tuesday lanchtimes between 12.00 and 2.30 are reserved exclusively for females. Judging from the recent attendance records, some of you obviously have doubts about your sexuality." But that should not detract from success of the firms's latest project— The Allen & Overy Recipe Book. To celebrate its sixtieth anniversary, all members have been invited to send in their favourite, most unasual, quicker, tastier or most exotic recipe. The partners' cook, Rosie Dennis, is collecting the entries, and proceeds from the book will go to the Children in Cities Appeal.

Scrivenor

Time to change the law on young rapists

n September 5, 1989, newspapers reported that the police were hunting a rapist aged 12. He was said to be a member of a gang of youngsters who had raped a 29year-old woman and attempted to rape another aged 17. It was not a unique case. In April 1986 it was reported that a four-year-old girl had been raped by two boys aged 11.

In its 1986 report, the National Association of Schoolmasters and the Union of Women Teachers expressed concern about the dangers of sexual assault that teachers faced from young boys. In 1980, the Criminal Law Revision Committee said, in its "Working Paper on Sexual Offences", that rapes committed by boys under 14 were "a matter of public concern".

This week a Bill will seek to scrap the legal presumption that boys under the age of 14 are incapable of having sexual intercourse

It said: "Cases of this kind occur in what have come to be known as 'gang bangs'; that is, a series of sexual assaults by a group of youths on a girl. Such cases are very serious indeed as the girl often suffers severe emotional injury as well as

physical harm." As more comes to be known about child sexual abuse, it has become apparent that boys are, in some cases, responsible. Yet the extraordinary fact is that the perpetrators, if they are under 14, cannot be prosecuted for rape. The general rule in criminal cases is that a child aged over 10 and under 14 can be criminally liable provided that he understands that what he did was morally or legally wrong. There are special rules for sentencing and dealing with people

in this age group. But in the case of rape, a boy under 14 is exempt from liability. The most he can be charged with is indecent assault or being an accomplice to rape.

The legal authority for this is the case of Groombridge in 1836. It was considered in those days that boys under 14 were physically incapable of sexual intercourse and, therefore. of rape. That this is not the case is beyond argument, but the law has

never been changed to recognize it. The Criminal Law Revision Committee said: "Many think it is a scandal that this should be the law", and recommended abolition of the exemption. This was reaffirmed in its final report published in 1984. But nothing has been done. No exemption exists in Scotland.

An opportunity for judicial disapproval of the exemption was presented in the civil case of L v K in 1985. The case involved affiliation proceedings in which the putative father was a boy aged 13 years and nine months at the time of conception. There was strong evi-

dence that he was the father but he invoked the legal presumption applied in rape cases and claimed that as he was presumed to be incapable of sexual intercourse, he could not be the father. The court refused to apply the rule and endorsed the view that the rule was absurd.

A Private Member's Bill, introduced by Sir William Shelton (Con, Streatham), will have its second reading this Friday. The Bill, which aims to tighten the law on kerb-crawling and to abolish the exemption from liability for rape of boys under 14, has government support and deserves support from

Jennifer Temkin • The author is a professor of law at the University of Buckingham.

01-481 4481

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on next page

The Complete Service For The Complete Lawyer

There are so many different opportunities for the capable lawyer, that it may be difficult to identify the most sensible and rewarding route to career fulfilment. Our service to lawyers considering a change of direction is complete; all of our consultants are qualified lawyers, with practical experience in both private practice

PRIVATE PRACTICE

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY £27,000 - £70,000

▶ Planning, Development, Funding ▶ City, West End and Provinces

► NQ-6 years PQE

PROFESSIONAL INDEMNITY £24,000 - £40,000

▶ Major City practice ▶ Accountants, Solicitors, Surveyors negligence

► Excellent prospects ► NQ-4 years PQE

COMPANY COMMERCIAL £Excellent

▶ Top ten practice ▶ Corporate Finance ▶ M&A ▶ MBOs/LBOs ▶ 1 year PQE+

and industry and therefore offer the unique combination of insight and overview essential to successful career progression.

To discuss you future, contact Simon Lipson, Michael Silver or June Mesrié, all Solicitors, or Lucy Boyd, a Barrister.

INDUSTRY / COMMERCE

COMMERCIAL LAWYER a £30,000+ Car

▶ Blue chip commercial concern ▶ Company/commercial with EEC/

international bias ▶ Solicitor/Barrister ▶ 2 years PQE+

MAJOR OIL COMPANY to £35,000 ▶ Solicitor/Barrister ▶ Commercial experience ▶ Exceptional opportunity

and prospects for career development ▶ 1-3 years PQE

INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT BANK £Outstanding ► Capital Markets/Corporate Finance/Banking ► City background



127 CHEAPSIDE LONDON EC2V 6BT

01-600 1690 24 HOURS

LEGAL RECRUITMENT SPECIALISTS



NORTHUMBRIAN WATER GROUP PLC

Northumbrian Water Group Pic, one of the largest companies in the North East, aims to improve the quality of life in the region whilst maximising the commercial opportunities available to widen the scope of its activities. Two important appointments have now been created within the Group Solicitor's department to contribute towards these aims.

COMPANY COMMERCIAL LAW package to £35K

Working closely with the Commercial Director and his staff the Commercial Solicitor will be responsible for the negotiating and dratting of contracts for the acquisition of new businesses, joint ventures, licensing agreements and intellectual property law. The Solicitor will also work closely with the Group Solicitor on Company Law matters.

For a Solicitor with at least 5 years' experience who has exceptional communication and teamworking skills the opportunity exists to make an impact on the future success of this new organisation.

WATER AND ENVIRONMENTAL LAW package to £25K

As the front line legal adviser to the Water Services Company within the Group which is responsible for Water Supply, Sewage Treatment and disposal, the Solicitor will work closely with Operational Managers and Advisers. The Solicitor will need to develop a knowledge of the new Water Law and regulatory framework and apply it in a practical way to the business of the Company.

A Solicitor with a minimum of 3 years' experience within an environment subject to Statutory regulation will have the opportunity to make an important contribution to this key area of the Group's activities.

> If you feel you can make your mark within this newly quoted Pic please send me a comprehensive

The North East, a region which offers an attractive coastline and countryside, has excellent housing which is considerably the cheaper than other regions. Generous relocation expenses are available if appropriate.

Anne Crihbertson, C.P.C.R. Human Resource Constitutis, Eldon House, Regent Centre, Gosforth, Newcastle NE3 3PW. Telephone (091) 213 0990

SHIPPING SOLICITOR

An opportunity with a substantial City Practice

Our client is amongst the leading firms specialising in commercial corporate and international law. It has offices worldwide and is recognised for the effectiveness of its litigation which is of the highest standard.

Its shipping section is a division of its litigation department and has an established reputation. To assist with its expansion it is now

looking for a solicitor who will have a contribution to make. You must therefore have at least two years relevant shipping experience in handling a varied caseload which will cover the complete range from cargo to collision.

The salary and comprehensive benefits package will reflect the importance and significance of this position.

INSURANCE LITIGATION SOLICITOR

A career progression in the City

Our client has a substantial insurance litigation client base. It handles high profile disaster work and significant insurance and reinsurance disputes. In addition, the department has a leading reputation for high quality general litigation. The objective is to achieve the best possible result for the client.

The growth of the department has produced an opportunity for a solicitor who may be recently qualified to join an experienced team. Candidates will have gained a good degree and will wish to further their career by joining one of the main players in this field. A first class salary is offered, together with a full range of benefits.

To apply for either of the above positions please write to or telephone Brian Wilks. Harding Management Consultants Ltd., 2 Queen Anne's Gate Buildings, Dartmouth Street, London SW1H 9BP. Telephone 01-222 7733. Fax 01-222 3445.



■ CONSULTANTS ■

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

01-481 4481

BANKING/ **PROPERTY**

A fast-expanding division of one of the UK's leading merchant banks, our client has an outstanding reputation for project and asset-financing and in particular for commercial-property lending. Over many years it has financed prestigious developments for blue-chip property and industrial concerns, typical customers being large and fully-listed corporations. Its small legal team is increasingly busy and now needs to recruit an additional member.

Candidates will ideally have been qualified at least two years and have significant background in banking and/ or commercial property, gained either in-house or with a firm of solicitors. The work will be interestingly varied, though advising on and drafting loan documentation will feature prominently. Commercial judgement and a practical approach to "case-handing" will be important, as will self-confidence and the ability to get on with people.

This unusal opportunity offers an attractive salary together with benefits which include mortgage subsidy, company car, non-contributory pension, BUPA etc. Promotion prospects are excellent.

For further information please contact Philip Boynton, LL.B., LL.M., on 01-405 6852 or write to him at Reuter Simkin Limited, 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1DY.

CITY **OFFICES**

2 YEARS+ QUALIFIED

GENEROUS PACKAGE





Cable and Wireless plc

THE WORLD TELEPHONE COMPANY

GROUP LEGAL HEAD

Our client is by any standards one of Britain's most successful companies: it employs 30,000 people worldwide, shows a turnover of £1.5 billion and has recorded very impressive business growth for several years in a row. This success has every chance of continuing as the company's operations are at the forefront of tomorrow's technology and enjoy a global market.

Applications are now invited for the critical post of Head of Group Legal Services. The appointee is unlikely to be less than 35 years-old and will have company/commercial experience of a high order. He or she will advise on a range of legal matters and supervise a team of five in-house lawyers. Commercial awareness and the ability to deal with the most senior personnel in different contexts at home and overseas are essential; travel will be an integral part of the job.

This high-profile and demanding position offers a very attractive salary plus comprehensive benefits including company car, first-class pension arrangements, discretionary share options, BUPA etc.

For further information please contact Philip Boynton, LL.B., LL.M., on 01-405 6852 or write to him at Reuter Simkin Limited, 5 Bream's Buildings, Chancery Lane, London EC4A 1DY.

C. LONDON BASE

OVERSEAS TRAVEL

£SUBSTANTIAL & CAR ETC



COMMERCE

BLUE CHIP ROLES

LONDON



U.K. MULTINATIONAL c.£50,000 + Benefits

Our client is one of the world's largest companies with diverse international interests. Their high profile legal team, based at the Head Office in Central London currently requires a lawyer with at least two years experience to handle heavyweight corporate, financial and strategic company secretarial matters. Prospects for advancement within the corporate structure are

U.K. MERCHANT BANK

to £40,000 Our client is a highly respected U.K. merchant bank and its corporate finance department is one of the major players in this field. It seeks to recruit a young recently qualified lawyer to handle a broad range of corporate finance activities. Candidates should already have gained exposure to corporate work, ideally Yellow and Blue be remuneration package is excellent and includes a bonus and a mortgage

subsidy. U.K. COMPANY

to £35,000 Our client is a major U.K. company operating within the power generation industry. Their legal department, based in Central London, seeks to expand by recruiting a high calibre commercial lawyer to handle a broad range of commercial contracts, Joint Ventures, EC/Competition law, Intellectual

Property and general corporate work. Candidates will be qualified lawyers with 1-3 years' experience gained within private practice or

Please contact Paul Mewis on 01-936 2565 (evenings/weekends 01-627 1995) or write to: Taylor Root, Ludgate House, 107 Fleet Street,

LAWYERS

Stena Offshore is a major contractor in the offshore industry, with interests in drilling, sub sea and pipelaving. In addition the company operates the world's largest fleet of Diving Support Vessels (DSVs). Headquarters are in Aberdeen, Scotland with associate offices in Brazil, Australia and India.

A requirement has arisen for two positions within the Legal Department in Aberdeen which provides advice to the Stena Offshore and Stena Drilling groups worldwide on a comprehensive range of matters including commercial contracts, insurances, joint ventures, acquisitions, corporate work

and employment.

Commercial Lawyer

The successful applicant will be a solicitor or barrister with at least 5 years' relevant commercial experience obtained in private practice or in industry. This demanding position requires a highly motivated person with considerable negotiating and communication skills, willing to work long and irregular hours, with an ability to win the confidence of senior management. Frequent travel on short notice will also be a requirement.

Newly Qualified Lawyer

This position would be ideal for a newly qualified solicitor or barrister seeking to gain commercial experience in an extremely dynamic and challenging environment.

Reporting to the Director-Legal Services, applicants for both positions must be able to work particularly well under constant pressure. For the successful candidates there are excellent career prospects and benefits packages.

positions should be made in writing enclosing a full C.V. and recent photograph to:

Alison Cormack, Personnél Supervisor, Stena Offshore, Stena House, Westhill Industrial Estate. Westhill, Aberdeen AB3 6QP



CITY LITIGATOR TO £40,000

Our Client, medium-sized and a leading light in the City, requires a further high calibre litigator to join its team of experts.

Numbering amongst its clients many leading insurance companies, brokers and Lloyd's syndicates, the department's work embraces the full range of commercial disputes including a challenging mix of insurance, re-insurance, commodities and Stock Exchange related matters.

The successful candidate will have at least one year's relevant experience with the dynamism and flair to make a lasting impression. In return a highly attractive salary package and excellent prospects will be offered.

For further information, please contact Jonathan Brenner on 01-405 6062 (01-958 1936 evenings/weekends) or write to him at Quarry Dougall Recruitment. 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6|D.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

PRIVATE PRACTICE

ENTERTAINMENT/COMMERCIAL

to £38,000 Our client is a leading city law firm with an excellent reputation for quality work. It now seeks a Solicitor 2-3 years admitted to handle a mixture of music and film related work and some commercial matters. You must have at least 1 years experience of non-contentious entertainment law in a recognized Landon practice. You will have excellent communication skills and a good academic background.

> **NEWLY QUALIFIED** COMMERCIAL LITIGATION/SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

Holbom Our client, a leading City practice, seeks a Solicitor - NQ-1 year from a good City firm to handle international trade shipping and insurance litigation. Excellent prospects and training for those with good commercial litigation experience.

INDUSTRY

Legal Adviser — Travel Abroad Central London c£35,000 + Executive Cor & Benefits This company seeks a young entrepreneurial solicitor or barrister with broad ca/comm experience, including mergers, acquisitions and disposals, corporate finance, IP, employment and company secretarial matters. Must be capable of supervising litigation

Sole Legal Adviser c£30,000+ Car + bonus Our client seeks a young solicitor or barrister to act as Sole legal adviser. You will handle contracts, competition law, IP and employment and assist with acquisitions and disposals, company secretarial matters and staff training.

and willing to undertake extensive European travel.



or further information please call or write to Caren Mulvihill or Ian Péarce Applied Management Sciences Limited 28 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4HE 1-495 4571 Evenings 01-858 7840 Fox 01-242 1411 **CONSTRUCTION LAW**

to £35,800

Progressive and go-ahead practice is currently seeking ambitious young lawyers (up to 3yrs PQE) keen to build a career in this very lucrative area. Candidates will augment a busy unk already dealing with many major projects and boasting an ever expanding client - base. Salary package and benefits are excellent.

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL £25,000+

Rapidly expanding firm dedicated to planning for 1992 is seeking young, up to 2 years qualified, solicitors to join their busy commercial department. Candidates will ideally have experience in Employment Law. Excellent long term career prospects and excellent salary package offered.

NON-CONTENTIOUS

c£25,900 A mature experienced Managing Clerk is sought to deal with a mixture of Commercial & Residential Property plus some Probate work. The ideal candidate will be seeking a long term career post and enjoy working in a busy traditional firm. Remuneration package in keeping with market rates.

For details of these and the many more positions we are able to effer both in Central London and throughout the long condites call or write with full CV to Andrew Vivian or Paul Staplebursi.

ASA*

LAW

 $v_{E_{\overline{\mathcal{A}}_{i}}}$

2

Manager State

A Market

Grand Control of La

 $\frac{d p_{i_{2},i_{3}}}{d x_{i_{3}}} \hat{g}_{i_{3},i_{3},i_{3}}^{-1} + \frac{1}{4} \hat{g}_{i_{3},i_{3}}^{-1}$

The second second

State Control

Tel: 01 236 4402



The Times Classified columns are read by well over

a million of the most affluent people in the country. The following categories appear regularly each week and are generally accompanied by relevant editorial articles. Use the coupon (right), and find out how easy, fast and economical it is to advertise in The Times Classified.

THE WORLD FAMOUS PERSONAL COLUMN, INCLUDING RENTALS, APPEARS EVERY DAY. **MONDAY**

Education: University Appointments. Prep & Public ool Appointments. Educational Courses. Fellowships with editorial La Creme de la Creme and other secretarial appointments.

TUESDAY Legal Appointments: Solicitors. Commercial Lawyers, Legal Officers, Private and Public

with editorial.

WEDNESDAY

Creative & Media Appointments: Media and Marketing with editorial. La Creme de la Creme and other secretarial appointments.

Executive Creme for senior P.A. Property: Residential, Town & Country, Overseas, Rentals, Commercial Property

THURSDAY General Appointments: Banking and Accountancy, Engineering, Management, etc.

with editorial.

La Creme de la Creme and other secretarial appointments. Science and Technology: Technology with editorial. FRIDAY

Motors: A complete car buyer's guide with editorial. Business to Business: Business opportunities. Yachts, Boats and Planes

SATURDAY Oversens and UK Holidays: Villas/Cottages, Hotels.

Flights, etc. Restaurant Guide: Where to eat in London and nationwide with editorial Shoparound: Window shopping from the comfort of your own home.

Fill in the coupon and attach it to your advertisement, written on a separate piece of paper, allowing 28 letters and spaces per line. Rates are: Lineage £5 per line (Min. 3 centimetres); Court and Social £9 per line. All rates are subject to 15% VAT. Telephone our Classified Advertising Department on 01-481 4600 between 9am-6pa Monday to Pamela Hamilton-Dick, Group Classified Manager, Times Newspapers Ltd. P.O. Bax 484, Virginia Street, London E1 9DD.

_			UU.		-
Name _		<u>. </u>			
Address					
~					
	ne (Daytí	me)			
Date of	insertion	(Pience allow, st.			
USE YOU	R CREDIT	CARD	toe morking days t	trior to assertion de	<u>(e.)</u>
					-,- :

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

Continued on next page

GENERAL COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

EC2 to £38,000

MAJOR INTERNATIONAL PRACTICE

* PUBLIC AND PRIVATE CLIENT PORTFOLIO REPRESENTING MANY SECTORS OF INDUSTRY AND COMMERCE

■ SEEKING SOLICITORS WITH UP TO 2 YEARS GENERAL COMMERCIAL LITIGATION EXPERIENCE

The department is one of the busiest and highest profile in the firm, dealing with a multiplicity of business sector clients, built up and retained over the years. Handling disputes of varying complexity, lawyers in this department are encouraged to maintain a general commercial portfolio with a bias towards several areas of specialism. Experience will be gained in:

■ HIGH COURT LITIGATION ■ FRAUD INVESTIGATIONS ■ ARBITRATIONS ■ INQUESTS

INDUSTRIAL TRIBUNALS ■ A RANGE OF LESS COMMON PROCEDURES

Successful candidates should be highly motivated, have good recognised experience and be keen to meet the challenge of working in this friendly but busy department.

For further information either contact Gary Johnson or Deborah Nicol LLB on 01-836 9501 (evenings/weekends 058 283 2801) or send your c.v. to Liambias Legal, 410 Strand, London WC2R ONS.

Liambias Legal, 410 Strand, London WC2R OKS.

RSEAS

BSTANTIAL . AR ETC.

. v. j. v. j. čeraša

- 12 · 22 - ~

BIRMINGNAM 021-233 4421 - DUBLIN 608620 - EDIARBREN 031-225 7744 - GLASCON 041-226 3101 - LONDON 01-836 9501 - MANCHESTER 061-236 1553



PUTTING THE RIGHT PEOPLE IN THE BIGHT JOBS

CORPORATE FINANCE

City to £57,750

■ CORPORATE FINANCE LAWYERS 3/5 YEARS PQE

m THE CORPORATE FINANCE DEPARTMENT IS THE LARGEST IN THE FIRM THE EXPANSION OF THIS DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN ACRIEVED BY RECRUITING LEADING LAWYERS IN VARYING FIELDS

As a major firm involved in the lucrative field of corporate finance work, the firm is now

seeking corporate finance lawyers with proven ability and experience. The department is one of the most profitable within the firm and is internationally acknowledged for its work in mergers, acquisitions, listings and banking. The firm displays an impressive list of clients and is committed to providing the full range of legal services to clients within the financial, industrial and commercial sectors. Work will include the following:

■ YELLOW BOOK WORK ■ MBO'S AND JOINT VENTURES
■ A VARIETY OF MERGERS AND ACQUISITIONS
■ FLOTATIONS ■ ADVISING ON "HIGH-PROFILE" BIDS

The firm is expanding considerably and there are accelerated partnership prospects for those of outstanding calibre.

For further information either contact Gary Johnson or Deborah Nicol LLB on 01-836 9501 (evenings/weekends 058 283 2801) or send your c.v. to Liambias Legal, 410 Strand, London WC2R ONS.

Llambias Legal, 419 Strand, London WC2R ONS. RHMINGRAM 821-233 4421 • BRBLIN \$68620 • EDHRENREN \$21-225 7744 • GLASGON \$41-226 3361 • LORDON 81-836 9501 • MARCHESTER 861-236 1553



_LAMBIAS

LEGAL

PUTTING THE RIGHT PEOPLE IN THE RIGHT JOBS

Law Graduate/Barrister

...a trainee position in trade marks

c.£16.000 Central London

- The Wellcome Foundation Limited · Major International Pharmaceutical
- UK Headquarters
- Annual turnover > £1.400m An Equal Opportunity Employer



The Wellcome Foundation Limited is a major international pharmaceutical group, with turnover in excess of £1,400m, which is engaged in the research, development, manufacture and marketing of ethical and over-the-counter

At our new Head Office in Euston Road, our Trade Marks Department currently has an opportunity for a trainee to get involved in the registration, renewal and protection of Group Trade Marks worldwide.

As a recently graduated Barrister or Solicitor, you will have some experience of the application of intellectual property law. However, as we provide first class training and encourage study for the Institute of Trade Marks examinations. graduates in other disciplines having a desire to become qualified in Trade Marks would also be considered.

Starting salary will be in the region of £16,000 for a Law Graduate and will reflect experience to date. Additionally, you can look forward to a range of benefits including 5 weeks' holiday, pension scheme, life assurance, Staff Education Scheme, BUPA and a subsidised restaurant.

Please write with details of academic achievement and, if applicable, work experience, to Mrs I.A. Sargant, The Wellcome Foundation Ltd., 160 Enston Road, London NW1 2BP.

LALRENCE I M O N SASSOCIATES

PRIVATE PRACTICE

expenence in aircraft and/or shipping finance.

TO £40,000 SENIOR LITIGATOR This small practice based in the West End seeks a dynamic solicitor - at least five years qualified - to handle general commercial litigation. An early partnership is envisaged and

the long term prospects are excellent.

MATRIMONIAL

A matrimonial lawyer with at least two years' post-WC1. The firm handles all aspects of family law and can offer an interesting range of excellent quality work.

COMMERCE/INDUSTRY TO £35,000 M&A LAWYER

C.£35,000 + BENEFITS Our client, a medium sized City practice with an. This high proble international company based in North London international reputation in transport and commercial law, - currently requires an experienced lawyer to join its small legal seeks a newly to two year qualified solicitor with team. The successful applicant will handle a range of corporate issues with an emphasis on mergers and acquisitions C.£22,000 + BENEFITS COMPANY SECRETARY

will undertake a full range of company secretarial activities.

TO £30,000 BANKING C.£27,000 + BENEFITS This blue chip merchant bank has an opportunity for a qualification experience is sought by this friendly practice in lawyer with at least one year's experience to handle

commercial matters with a banking bias including asset trading, debt swaps and other treasury matters.

The above are only a small selection from the positions we are currently instructed to fill. If you would like to discuss any of these or any other aspect of your career, please telephone Laurence Simons, Anne Stephenson or Shona McDougail. 01-831 3270

(01-482 0349 evenings/weekends) Or write to: Laurence Simons Associates, 33 John's Mews, London WC1N 2NS. We are qualified lawyers with extensive experience in legal recruitment and all approaches are treated in strict confidence.

Manager Legal Affairs **Pharmaceutical Industry**

A major international company, our client is an acknowledged world-leader in human and animal health pharmaceuticals. Efficiency, innovation and the highest levels of product quality are vital ingredients in their success. Investment of over £400 million annually in research and technology reflects their commitment to remain at the forefront of medical advance.

An opportunity has now arisen for a commercially-minded lawyer to join the management team of the company's substantial UK subsidiary, based in Hertfordshire. Reporting to the Managing Director, this high-profile role will involve liaison with all business divisions and will be responsible for the provision of important commercial advice. Specific areas of responsibility will include:

- * Liaison with management to achieve corporate
- * Practical advice to sales/marketing and medical divisions to balance commercial and ethical
- demands Information for management on latest EEC legislative developments
- The remuneration package is substantial, reflecting the seniority of the position and will include company car, bonus scheme and other company benefits-
 - Interested applicants should forward their C.V. (including details of current salary and benefits) to Liz Salter or Simon Hankey at Michael Page Legal,

codes of practice, etc.

39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LH (fax number - 01-831 2612). Details will be held in the strictest confidentiality and will not

be forwarded to our client without express

Membership of the Executive Committee

The ideal candidate will have at least two years'

commercial experience and the ability to deal with

complex legal issues. A desire to be involved in the pharmaceutical industry is important, although directly

and advice on general legal issues.

relevant experience is not pre-requisite.

* Compliance of trading activities with applicable laws,

Negotiation and drafting of contracts and agreements

Michael Page Legal International Recruitment Consultants

International Commercial Lawyer Ashford, Middlesex £35-40k plus car

Informix Software is one of the world's leading orientated) or a law graduate with at least 3 years' computer companies and with the increasing expected for our advanced relational database management software and tools. This growth has led to the expansion of our International Legal Team.

Reporting to the Vice President, International/ Legal, you will be directly responsible for legal matters relating to U.S. Federal and Foreign regulatory programmes, drafting of major software licences and contracts, International trademark registrations and ensuring compliance with copyright laws etc. You will also be heavily involved in all other legal matters arising from our worldwide operations, and will work as part of the International Legal Team, comprising the Vice President, European and Far East Contracts Managers, and an administrator.

Ideally, you will be a qualified solicitor or barrister with 1-2 years' experience (ideally "High Tech"

relevant legal experience in a high technology experience may have been gained in a practice with "High Tech" clients. Candidates must have a very strong command of the German language, including the ability to draft legal documents.

This represents a superb opportunity for a young lawyer to develop their career in an International commercial environment with a dynamic, fast growing company. Future career progression will be to replace the Vice President International/ Legal who is on an expatriate assignment. We offer an attractive package of merit related salary, fully expensed car, Life Assurance and Portable

To join us please send your CV to: - Nick Foster, Informix Software Ltd, Informix House, Littleton Road, Ashford, Middlesex TW15 1TZ. Fax:



Legal Advisers

The Home Office is seeking barristers or solicitors with good academic qualifications to fill one or two posts in the small team of lawyers in Central London who form its Legal Advisers Branch.

Our work covers a wide variety of important Government business including responsibilities for the criminal law and the administration of criminal justice; public order and the prevention of terrorism; extradition; the police, prison, fire and probation services; race relations; immigration and nationality; sex discrimination; broadcasting; drugs; gaming; obscenity; elections and firearms

In these areas you will be required to provide legal advice to Ministers and senior civil servants; to assist in the preparation of Bills; brief Ministers and attend Parliament during a Bill's passage; and draft subordinate legislation. Much of the work has an international dimension involving foreign travel. In particular you may be required to attend proceedings before the institutions of the European Community and, in the area of human rights, before those of the Council of Europe in Strasbourg.

Often at the centre of affairs, your work will be unusually interesting and demanding, requiring a high level of legal ability and versatility. You will be given early responsibility for advising on a number of matters. Home Office work is performed in small teams — your contribution is vital.

to £34,355

Job satisfaction is considerable.

Salary: Legal Officers will start on at least \$17,585 including London Weighting. Applicants with greater experience may be appointed at Grade 7 with a salary (including London Weighting) ranging from \$24,785 to \$29,220 plus further increments, depending on performance, to a maximum of \$34,355. Benefits include a first class pension scheme, interest-free season ticket loans and assistance with relocation expenses where appropriate. There are excellent prospects of further advancement for the really able lawyer.

If you would like to find out more about the work of the Home Office, please contact Anthony Inglese on

For further details and an application form (to be returned by 6 March 1990) write to Civil Service Commission, Alencon Link, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 1JB, or telephone Basingstoke (1256) 468551 (answering service operates outside office hours). Please quote

The Home Office welcomes applications from suitably qualified people irrespective of sex, marital status, racial origin or disability. You must however be a British or Commonwealth citizen or a citizen of the Irish Republic.



We have been retained by one of the largest and fast commercial practices in the Midlands. Our client is firmly committed to providing a 'strength in-depth' professional service of the highest quality, whilst placing emphasis on the importance of maintaining personal contact

between Lawyer and client. This commitment has led to a vacancy for a SOLICITOR to join the COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT, advising on documentation and agreements for use in the UK, EEC and worldwide, the department being made up of teams of specialists. The ideal applicant will be at least 2-3 years qualified with some specialist experience of Intellectual Property and

probably Computer Contracts. Candidates should possess sound business sense and a desire to work within a lively and hardworking environment. Salary and benefits will be zate with age and experience and prospects for advancement within the firm are excellent.

For further information, please contact Helen Troth LLB (Hons) noting ref: 90ML/569T at Daniels Bates Partnership Ltd., Daniels Bates Mall, Rational House, 64 Bridge Street, Manchester M3 3DT or telephone her on (061) 835 3311.

YOUR APPLICATION WILL BE TREATED IN THE STRICTEST CONFIDENCE

Caniels * * * * Lates **Fartnership**



LAMB BUILDING **CHAMBERS OF** MICHAEL BURKE-GAFFNEY OC This large set of Chembers has vacancles for a Slik and one or more Juniors of at least 7 years call.

We undertake a wide range of general and specialist work, including development, building and land-related matters of all descriptions, professional negligence and personal injury, commercial, intellectual property, public law and serious crima.

Applications or informal enquiries (which will be treated in the strictest confidence) may be made to The Head of Chambers, Michael Burke-Gaffney QC

Lamb Building, Temple, London EC4Y 7AS Telephone 01-353 6701

SOLICITOR Australian

with offices in PAPUA NEW GUINEA seeks a mativated Solicitor (minimum two year after admission) for position of ASSOCIATE in Port Moresby. Work is commercial for demanding corporate clients. Salary quirallent EUK18,000 p.a., in least currony with Ltd free equivalent EUK18,000 p.a. in local currency with LEE free benefits of EUK10,000 after

two years service. 'Partnership offered thereafter in Brisbane Australia: apartment car and four weeks annual leave (with home airfares) provided. Renlies with C.V. to

C. Coedy, 6A Rio Vista Blad Broadbeach, QLD Australia Facsimile (61 75) 315 286 by the 15th March 1990. LAW GRADUATES - TAX CONSULTANCY LONDON AND NATIONWIDE TO £15,000

Qualify as a Tax Consultant within this well-known international firm of Chartered Accountants. Working as part of a specialist team, projects will include tax planning for mergers, acquisitions and buy-outs and handling venture capital assignments.

You should demonstrate a keen interest in the financial world and strong inter-personal skills. Minimum 12 UCCA points and 2:1 degree essential. Current opportunities exist in London, Birmingham, Reading, Leeds and Manchester.

To discuss in more detail, contact TERESA GASTON on 01-404 3155 (Days) or 01-853 1715 (Eves) or send your CV to ALDERWICK PEACHELL AND PARTNERS LTD, 125 High Holborn, London WC1V 6QA. (Rec Cons).

-ASA-LAW

LEGAL RESOURCES LOCUMS

A fast and efficient

01-405 4985 53 Doughty Street Landon WC1N 2LS Fax: 01-242 0208

LITIGATION VACANCIES IN ALL AREAS 01-236 4625

LOCUM

SOLICITORS

ASA

LAW

NEEDS

SOLICITOR

Excellent Salary + Partnership Prospects NW4. Experience in Commercial field drawing up business contracts, commercial conveyancing and ability to deal with clients is important. Urgent! Please contact K. Gilden on 61-283 7555 or FAX your CV on 61-283 8238.

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

CORPORATE FINANCE TO £750 MILLION

Our Client, a leading City player, has recently established a team which is fast making a name for itself in innovative capital markets work worldwide.

With an outstanding reputation for the quality of its work and client base, our Client is looking for further high calibre lawyers to keep it head and shoulders above its competitors.

The successful applicants will be dynamic, ambitious lawyers with 2-4 years' experience of corporate law and the motivation and self assurance to take on a challenging and intellectually stimulating workload involving innovative and complex transactions.

The salary package, prospects and opportunities on offer (including global travel and a swift route to partnership) will not fail to appeal.

For further information, please contact Alistair Dougall or **Jonathan Brenner** on **01-405 6062** (01-958 1936 evenings/weekends) or write to Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6ID.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

COMMERCIAL SOLICITORS

FOR THE

CAYMAN ISLANDS

Major law firm in the Cayman Islands requires two Commercial Solicitors:

- 1. Applicants should have at least 2 years post-qualifying Commercial experience with a major firm preferably in the City.
- 2. Applicants should have 3-5 years post-qualifying experience, at least 2 of which should be with a

Attractive tax-free salary and benefits are offered for both

Applicants should apply to W.S. Walker & Company, P.O. Box 265, Grand Cayman, attention: W.S. Walker, with curriculum vitae and photograph.

KINGSTON UPON THAMES **MAGISTRATES COURTS COMMITTEE COURT CLERK**

Salary £19,651 - £22327 Plus £903 London Weighting

Applications are invited from Barristers/Solicitors for the above post. Applicants should be experienced and capable of taking all types of Courts without supervision. In addition they must be prepared to help in the administrative duties of the office.

Opportunities will be given to:

broaden experience in all aspects of the operation and management of a busy court participate in the training of magistrates

The working environment is professional, friendly and pleasant. Flexible working arrangements apply and a generous leave allowance. A relocation package is available and a casual car user allowance is payable. Application forms may be obtained from Mrs. A. Scott (Office Manager).

Kingston Magistrates Court 19 High Street, KINGSTON UPON THAMES,

J.A. DAVIS Magistrates Courts Committee

Legal Opportunities

Caustraction \$40000 Employment \$30000 Corporate \$30000

Commercial \$23000 Criminal \$30000

Co Commi Et4 Custre WC1 Employ

Litigation Silena Comm Elent Crimin

Surrey. KT1 1JW. Telephone: 01 546 5603

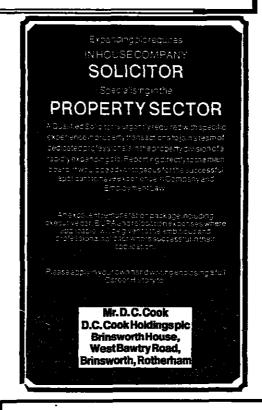
15 OLD SQUARE, LINCOLN'S INN

The Chambers of the Hon. John Melville Williams Q.C., invites applications for tenancies from established practitioners (minimum of 5 years' call) in the following fields: commercial, construction, employment, environmental, personal injury

Applications (enclosing a C.V.) will be treated in strictest confidence and should be

Philip Alden (Clerk to Chambers). 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London WC2A 31H by 2nd March 1990

WC2A 3UH by 2	2nd March 1990.	W Mit North		General Crim/Civil	52300H 528080	
GAL SECRETARIES 17.000++ Mega Benefits - we brilliant senior level Com- any Commercial Secretaries eeded one with 5/1 experi- nce of Partner's Accounts - the ther no 5/1 required Comput r Disparation - the Comp	OUR client, a very presticious medium sized West End practice seeks a comm property solicite. 1-3 yrs PQE with good hands-our comm convey exp. Mixed bog high calibre work with commensurate salary Phono Mrs. Handford. West Eight Lessi Ol 583 2382.	ECA W Min Readi N Sen	ney Tey	rty Commercial Demostic Commercial Designat/Com e Client Tax/Trast	\$49909 \$22990 \$29990 \$29990 \$39990	
REATION Winchester, Newty/ neatty admitted solirifor neatty progressive firm competitive, Moredith Scott (gg) 01 385 7085.	PLANGUME Lawyer. 2 yrs PQE. must have rap in rating valua- itions & plansing enquires. Top practice with valery to match. Phone Mry Handford, West Eight Legal OI 583 2392	IMSETT	SSEX CS cted fr	Priv Client Convines Conv/Prob room our 2500 c is throughout the at 1973	C38006 S28088 S28900	
		**** الل	h41745	# 1712		ł



CORPORATE CHALLENGE TO £50,000

Our Client, a well known and highly successful London firm, is continuing to enjoy enviable growth in its corporate and commercial practice and now seeks two further ambitious lawyers.

The corporate department handles a diverse range of work for PLCs and major private companies including mergers, acquisitions, disposals, takeovers, joint ventures, employment law and the full range of commercial agreements.

The successful candidates will ideally have 2-4 years' relevant experience, preferably in a City firm, and the confidence and ability to deal with clients at the highest level. The firm can offer quality work in a stimulating environment, a very competitive salary and excellent prospects.

For further information please contact Alistair Dougall on 01-405 6062 (01-773 3702 evenings/weekends) or write to him at Quarry Dougall Recruitment, 9 Brownlow Street, London WCIV 6JD.



UNITED KINGDOM · HONG KONG · NEW ZEALAND · AUSTRALIA

ASSISTANT LEGAL ADVISER

NEWLY OR RECENTLY QUALIFIED

Thames Valley

An exciting opportunity exists for a young, commerciallyminded, enthusiastic Solicitor or Barrister to make a career move into commerce and industry.

Our client is a leading international company with its European Head Office based West of London. Due to continued expansion of the company's business, the small highly professional legal department requires an additional lawver to handle a diverse range of commercial legal matters on behalf of a variety of business units in the company.

Work will require close involvement with senior management in the UK and overseas and include occasional travel within Europe and to the USA. The successful candidate can expect to assist and advise on, for

c£25,000 + Benefits + Quality Car

Deve

RESEARCH INTO AF

7251

¥ :----

"E" :

No area and a second

(Carp to Later to the Carp to

Contraction for Figure 1.

UNIVERSI

FACULTY

MOLVERHAMPTON

Lips Hoksi Hosbifs; sug

ASSOCIATE

GENERAL M!

outy operates a Ca

LIVEREN

example, commercial contracts, distribution agreements, EEC competition law, joint ventures, mergers, acquisitions, intellectual property and employment law.

Ideal applicants must be self-motivated individuals with excellent interpersonal skills and commercial acumen. Experience of some of the above areas of legal work within a commercial firm would be a distinct advantage.

This is an outstanding career opportunity for a newly or recently qualified lawyer to play a prominent commercial role within a thriving and dynamic organisation. Where appropriate relocation assistance will be offered. Interested applicants should write enclosing brief details to Robert Drury LLB (Hons) at the address below, or call him for further information on 01-437 0464.

ROBERT • WALTERS • ASSOCIATES

RECRUTTMENT CONSULTANTS

Telephone: 01-437 0464

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS

Continued on Facing Page



ENVIRONMENTAL AND CONSUMER PROTECTION DEPARTMENT

SENIOR ASSISTANT DIRECTOR Salary £30,840 - £33,924

The Environmental and Consumer Protection Department is currently undergoing reorganisation. As a result, a new post of Senior Assistant Director has been created to enable the Department to move forward positively to meet the challenges of a radically

The work of the department encompasses the traditional Environmental Health and Consumer Services activities as well as as Cementaries and Crematoria, Licensing and the Client function for: Street Cleansing, Refuse Collection and Civic Catering.

The post of Senior Assistant Director has specific responsibility for the Environmental Protection and Operational Services functions, with particular emphasis on 'green-issues' and corporate responsibility for Emergency Planning.

The successful candidate will have proven management experience, ideally within a multidisciplinary environment, with the ability to control major resources cost effectively, experience of policy formulation and sound leadership qualities. She/he will be able to demonstrate considerable awareness of current and forthcoming environmental legislation.

The culture of the organisation is such that the Senior Assistant Director will be expected to make a positive contribution to the corporate working of the Authority and will be actively involved in the development of performance monitoring systems

The post carries a lump sum car user allowance and relocation package where appropriate. For an informal discussion about the post, please telephone the Director, Mr M. Mitchell,

Information packages and application forms are available from: The Director of Environmental and Consumer Protection, Flash Road, Oldbury, Warley, West Midlands, B69 4AF. Telephone 021-552-3871 extn 6532.

Closing date: 2nd March 1990.

We are en equal opportunity employer. We positively welcome applications from the ethnic minorities, disabled people and women where they are under-represented in particular jobs. Canvassing of members of the authority will disqualify. Trade union membership is

In appropriate circumstances, for jobs above Scale 3, a recruitment relocation package of up to £6,500 is available.



ONTARIO CANCER TREATMENT AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION

NORTHEASTERN ONTARIO REGIONAL CANCER CENTRE

CHIEF PHYSICIST (CLINICAL)

The successful candidate will be responsible for developing and managing the medical physics program at this new regional cancer centre in Sudbury, Central Ontario, scheduled to open in July 1990. The centre anticipates seeing 1000 new radiation patients annually rising to 2200. It will be equipped with a simulator, superficial and cobalt machines and two 6-23 My dual energy accelerators. Dedicated CT planning time will be available.

Reporting to the Centre Director, the Chief Physicist will supervise a department consisting of 3 physicists as well as dosimetry, mould room, electronics shop and machine shop staff. Initial responsibilities include equipment commissioning and physics staff recruitment. The individual will be encouraged to develop a research program in medical physics. An academic appointment with Laurentian University, Sudbury and/or the University of Ottawa is offered for appropriately qualified individuals.

The applicant should have a Ph.D in physics and at least 5 years relevant experience in medical physics with demonstrated management skills. Membership of the Canadian College of Physicists in Medicine or equivalent is preferred. Bilingualism (English/French) is a definite asset. In accordance with Canadian Immigration requirements preference will be given to Canadian citizens and permanent residents of Canada, but British applicants are encouraged to apply.

Remuneration is competitive and includes a geographic allowance. Relocation assistance with visa requirements and expenses is available. For further information, call 0101 705 522 0454 and reverse the charges. Applicants should send resume and names of three referees to: Dr. Robert Corringham, M.B.

Director NORTHEASTERN ONTARIO ONCOLOGY PROGRAM

41 Ramsey Lake Road Sudbury, Outario CANADA P3E 5J1 Fax: (705) 522-4421





CALEDONIAN RESEARCH FOUNDATION/ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH

PERSONAL RESEARCH FELLOWSHIPS

The Royal Society of Edinburgh (RSE) invites applications for a limited number of prestigious post-doctoral Personal Research Fellowships to be funded by Caledonian Research Foundation (CRF) and the Scottish Education Department

CRF / RSE Fellowships will be for research in the biomedical sciences. SED / RSE Research Fellowships may be in any discipline.

These Fellowships are for research in Scottish Universities or Central Institutions and are available from October 1, 1990 for up to three years. Salaries will be on and are available from October 1, 1950 for up to time years, balance will be on appropriate research grades. In Universities these are grades 1A and 2 (presently in the range £12,381-£20,469); corresponding Central institution scales apply to Fellowships held there. Applicants should normally be aged 32 or under on date of appointment, must possess a doctorate (or equivalent higher qualification) and be able to demonstrate outstanding ability for independent research. Further details and application forms are available from the Research Fellowships Secretary. The Royal Society of Edinburgh, 22-24 George Street, Edinburgh EM2 2PQ, and appliants MUST indicate to which scheme they are applying. Application forms must be returned by March 30, 1990.

المكذا من الأصل

HORIZONS

From smuggling to tax evasion

he London headquarters of Her Majesty's Cus-toms & Excise, which has 26,500 staff through-out Britain and North-ern Ireland, is at New King's Beam House, overlooking the Thames near Blackfriars.

It has a fascinating history and its responsibilities have grown from the collection of duties on goods entering and leaving the country to include new forms of revenue, such as excise tax in the 17th century and VAT in the 20th.

Castoms & Excise has always

had to adapt and recruitment practice has recently been under review. As well as taking a new approach with careers talks and videos for schools, libraries and exhibitions, senior executive officer Frank Dover is considering the impact of demographic changes. We can no longer rely on our traditional intake of school-leavers," he says. Numbers are going down, increasing com-petition for suitably qualified staff.

Dover is aware that the image and recruitment methods of Cus-toms & Excise did not reach a wider range of older, experienced potential staff. "Now we are looking at new ways of working; flexi-time, part-time, home work and job-sharing." Future possibilities include improved conditions for mothers of young children. We are checking costs and benefits," he says. "Nurscries, for instance, are needed but not necessarily at the workplace, 50

CAN THE DE CA

红 水 江 咖啡

AM CARCON AMERICAN AM

10 1 TP 11 4 12

77-535 2.35

125

A career in Customs

& Excise is far

from dull, reports Bernardine Coverley



In the office: Perryman catches up on casework at headquarters other childcare facilities are being

considered as well." Once recruited, staff have the option of remaining in a preferred section or moving through the departments. Although the customs officer remains the better known aspect, VAT is now the primary area of work for about half the staff. There are 900 regional offices including about 90 VAT offices. Meeting the public involves communication skills and a grasp of accounting

حكذا من الأصل

It is not unusual to spend a few years in VAT and then move into an area of work that appears to be verv different, such as import control. A declaration must be submitted for all goods entering the country and these must be checked to ensure the correct amount of duty has been paid. At sea ports the crew sign clearance papers and cargoes are selected at random and opened to verify contents. Confidence, tact and alertness are essential for a job that includes looking for hidden differences between descriptions and actual goods.

Certain items entering the coun-

try require Department of Trade and Industry licences and some technical equipment needs export licences, particularly high technol-ogy goods that could be adapted for military purposes.

Promotion exercises are held every year and there is every opnity to move up the ladder, with appropriate in-service train-ing. Executive grades are required to be mobile geographically and may be offered a move to different parts of the country.

The specialist divisions wel-come officers with wide experience within the service. These range from "investigation" working on serious frauds or smuggling offences - to "training", which involves providing



In the field: Chris Perryman visits a scrap yard to check the accounts as part of his job as a VAT inspector

vocational courses for new staff Docks. I liked the work and when and management courses for executive officers.

Chris Perryman, 29, joined Customs & Excise in 1978 and has worked his way up through several areas to his present post in the VAT office at Basildon, Essex.

"I was in college and wasn't sure being the man in the red or green what I wanted to do, then I had the chance to join Customs at Tilbury channel. I was also dealing with

my A level results came through I was promoted to executive officer grade. First I was assistant officer in a specialized beggage post, performing the sort of role that everyone associates with Customs. I could meet people and West African ports." there was more to it than just

freight, boarding ships to check clearance papers and patrolling.
"As a customs officer I works all the way down the Thames and took part in surveillance exercis - Tilbury is a local 'main risk' area for drugs coming in from

The VAT man or woman needs confidence and an easy manner, as much of the work is to help traders to understand a system that may seem just another obstacle to bookkeeping. "You have to under-stand how the chap operates his business and how the accounts work," Perryman says. "It may be a builder or an accoun everyone is an expert bookkeeper se people I may visit two or

t the lowest executive grade, a VAT officer would be responsible for visits to four or five businesses a week, Leading companies, such as Ford, are assigned a full-time employee from the local VAT office. Perryman combines visits to two or three large-scale traders a week with supervising staff, training and office administration.

"Eventually I may move back into Customs or come up into the City headquarters and maybe get involved in the policy-ma he says. "It's very flexible, al-though obviously it depends on what vacancies are available at the time. It's not just one little niche." Administrative grades are recruited locally. Entry requirements are GCSE or written test. Informa-tion from Jobcentres and Customs & Excise offices. Executive officers are recruited through the Civil Service Commission. Entry rents are a degree or at least two A levels, plus written test and interview. Information from H M Customs & Excise, Personnel Division A, 3 New King's Beam House, 22 Upper Ground, London

01-481 1066

PUBLIC APPOINT

Continued on next page

DEVON FAMILY PRACTITIONER COMMITTEE

(Family Health Services Authority designate)

SENIOR MANAGEMENT POSTS

The management arrangements are being re-organised to meet new and exciting challenges in the development of primary care throughout the country. The following new first and second level posts have been created:-

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE:

DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS:

(Spine point 11, £26,640) (Readvertisement). To head up the accountancy function, negotiate new contractual payments, ensure value for money and lead the income generation initiative. This senior officer must be analytical, forward thinking and a staff developer.

(Spine point 15, £22,620) (Readvertisement).
Heading up the operational affairs of the FPC, including

registration, this manager will be responsible for the majority of services within the FPC, including personne quality assurance, training and public relations. The postholder will have flair, determination and initiative.

RESEARCH AND INFORMATION MANAGER: (Spine point 16, £21,750)

To be responsible to the Director of Planning for co-ordinating all information functions within the FPC and leading the information strategy. Responsible for hardware and software development in the I.T. programme. The positiolder will develop new areas of research in the rimary care field as a basis for new programmes and

All applicants should be appropriately qualified and ready to accept the challenge of developing better services for health care in the 1990's.

For further details telephone Exeter (0392) 75242, Ext. 203 or ring Eddie Herbert, General Manager for an informal

Curriculum vitae, giving two referees, returnable to the General Manager, Devon F.P.C., Cecil Boyall House, Southernhay East, Exeter EX1 1RB.

Closing date: 25th February, 1990.

UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL **FACULTY OF LAW**

As part of a major planned development in Law applications are invited for the following notes. Senior Lecturer

Initial salary either £21,489 or £22,176 per annum on a scale rising to £24,285 per annum.
This is a new post. From a strong research base the appointee will be expected to make a substantial contribution to the research output of the Faculty and to participate fully in its further development.

NAAS Lecturer

Initial salary within the range £10.488 - £20.469 per annum on the Lecturer A or B scale as appropriate.

Whilst there is no formal age limit, in accordance with the terms of the initiative to bring younger staff into the profession, it is likely that preference will be given to candidates at an early stage

Lecturer

Initial salary within the range £10.458 - £12.875 per annum on
the Lecturer A scale.

This post will be offered for three years in the first instance and is
likely to be reserved thereafter.

many to be renewed managemen.

These posts are not restricted to applicants with any specific research or seaching interests but, within the overall set of appointements, the fearably would peritually welcome applications from those with an interest in any of: the broad field of commercial/professional law, the law of the EEC, property law, family or welfare law. informal enquiries to Professor Peter Rowe (051-794 2805) Applications, by c.v. with the unuses of there referees, should be received not here than 9 March 1990, by The Director of Staffing Services (AS), not here than 9 March 1990, by The Director of Staffing Services (AS). The University, P.O. Box 147, Liverpool, L69 3RN, from whose further particulars may be obtained. Quote ref. RV/408/1.

An Equal Opportunity Employer

WOLVERHAMPTON HEALTH AUTHORITY

The Royal Hospital and Eye Infirmary ASSOCIATE UNIT

GENERAL MANAGER Senior Managers Pay Point

14 - £23,520pa The Authority operates a Car Lease Scheme A key post exists within our Acute Unit Management structure with responsibility for strategic, tactical and operational management processes within the

As well as being a member of the Unit Management Board, processing the 'core' business of the Unit, you will also ensure business and administrative support to the Clinical Directorates.

To be successful you will need a proven record of 'management effectiveness' demonstrating achievements and responsibility in your career to

For infomation package and application form please contact: Paul Barnett on 0902 307721. For an informal discussion please call: Greg Pike, Unit General Manager, on 0902 732255 ext 2551.

LIMITED

ONE SENIOR MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT AND TWO JUNIOR CONSULTANTS

CASPE Ltd. is a small but fast growing specialist health service consultancy based at the King's Fund in West London. We have expertise in several fields that are important today, including business planning, capital asset effectiveness, information strategies, contracting, quality measures and DRGs. We have contracts to help over 30 units prepare for the 1991 changes.

We need to recruit at least one senior consultant and two more junior team members immediately. They will be offered excellent conditions of employment and rewarding contracts; they will already be well qualified and have managerial or financial experience, at least some of which will be with health care organisations; they will be prepared to work extremely hard and will enjoy operating at varied levels within customers

Telephone enquiries for more information may be made to one of the three CASPE directors shown below. Potential applicants offering appropriate skills or experience, who wish to share in the growth of the 11 year old CASPE group should call James Coles, Frank Jackson or Iden Wickings on 01-229 8739.

Community Services Department comes into being. It has responsibility for Sports and Countryside, Leisure and Recreation. Housing, Personal Services and Environmental Health - all those services which are delivered individually to our residents.

We are looking for someone with flair and Initiative to lead the Environmental Health Division of the new department. You will be a qualified Environmental Health Officer with Management experience and will regard this post as a stepping stone to a Chief Officer position.

LONDON REGIONAL PASSENGERS'

COMMITTEE

(readvertisement)

PART-TIME RESEARCH

ASSISTANT

Interested in working for the transport consumer movement? LRPC, the London passengers' watchdog body, has a vacancy for a part-time (15 hours per week) research assistant to help with analysis of data and surveys of service quality. Hands-on experience of micro-computers would be useful.

Salary scale (under review) £3,752 - £4,433, including London Weighting.

TO £26,000+ PERFORMANCE RELATED PAY AND CAR

on the edge of the Surrey Downs with excellent local amenities and easy access to Central London. We offer a generous package including a starting salary of up to £26,000 plus performance related pay and free leased car together with other benefits including assistance with house

Please ring Epsom (0372) 744911 (24hr ansaphone) for an information pack and application form which should be returned marked private and confidential to R.J.P. Harris, Borough Community Services Officer, Town Hall, The Parade, Epsom, Surrey, KT18 5BT by 26th February.

SURREY FAMILY PRACTITIONER COMMITTEE DEVELOPMENTS MANAGER

GRADE 6: Salary up to £14,934 inclusive of London Weighting (To be re-graded to senior managers pay)

An opportunity has arisen for an enthusiastic and self motivated individual to join our dynamic management team to evaluate and implement the changes in the primary health care services. Surrey FPC is situated in

You will be responsible for developing and maintaining the FPCs role in monitoring GP prescribing, the Indicative Drugs budget scheme and the GP

Applicants should have a high level of communication skills, a knowledge of NHS systems and computer experience. The post would suit a Graduate or other suitably professionally qualified person or a person studying for

For an informal discussion regarding this post please contact Anne Sutcliffe, General Manager on Ext. 256.

Further information and job description available from Jan Burrell, Personnel Officer, Surrey FPC, 187 Ewell Road, Surbiton, Surrey, KT6 6AU. Tel. 01 399 5133 Ext. 254.

Eastman Dental Hospital

Special Health Authority

GENERAL

MANAGER

e £38,000 DGM 3

This London postgraduate health authority wishes to

appoint a General Manager with proven professional qualities to lead its flagship in dentistry into the new NHS

Relevant professional qualifications and substantial experience at top management level are essential.

The starting salary is C£38,000 and in addition

Further information may be obtained from the

Personnel Manager (tel/ 01 837 3646 ext. 2003). Applications to Mr J Michael Edwards, CBE, QC, Chairman of the SHA, Eastman Dental Hospital, Gray's Inn Road,

reforms. Trust status has been applied for.

performance related pay may be earned.

London WC1X 8LD by 1st March 1990.

Surbiton and is one of the largest and most complex FPCs in the country.

Fund Holding Scheme. The post involves working closely with FPC medical and other prescribing adverisers, liaising with and visiting all appropriate GP practices and maintaining a computerised information system.

professional qualifications.

Closing Date: Friday, 16th March, 1990.

For further details and an application form, contact LRPC, Golden Cross House, 8 Duncannon Street, London WC2N 4JF (01-839 1898).



PUBLIC FINANCE

SLOUGH, BERKSHIRE

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE Salary £28,620 per annum

Plus Performance Related Pay.

Lease Car and relocation expenses available. required to join the Management Team of Wexham

This is an exciting opportunity to take charge of financial activity in a busy District General Hospital at a time of major change. Wexham Park is a modern 600 bed hospital which provides services in all the major specialties and has many first class facilities. It is about to launch a major development of information systems and become involved in new management initiatives within the N.H.S. The appointment of a Director of Finance is key to the continuous

Director of Finance is key to the continuing development of Management within the hospital. The Director will work closely with the General Manager and with Consultants, will contribute financial expertise to decision making at Board levet and play a leading part in investment and business planning and in the development of contractual arrangements with purchasing authorities. The Director will be actively involved in the Resource

Petential candidates may contact Mr Chris Burke for an informal discussion. Further information may be obtained from the Personnel Department, Westiam Park Hospital, Stough, SL2 AHI. Telephone (0753) 34567.

Clesing date Friday 9th March.

EAST ANGLIAN REGIONAL HEALTH AUTHORITY

PROJECT MANAGER

Salary: £22,620pa

The newly formed Capital Project and Estate Department is looking for enthusiestic people to join them in Project Management for the East Anglian Region, covering Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire.

Project Managers are responsible to the Chief Project and Estate Manager for a number of Major Projects throughout the Region above £1m. Each Project Manager will be assisted by an Assistant Project Manager.

Applicants from any discipline will be expected to have experience in planning and/or Building/Estates Management.

For an informal discussion please contact: Mr John Yetes, Chief Project and Estate Manager, on extension 232.

Application form and job description from: The Personnel and Administ Directorate, Union Lene, Cambridge CB4 1RF. Tel: 0223 61212 ext 368.

Closing date: February 22, 1990.

LEGAL

Continued on next page

Principal Assistant Solicitor Local Salary Grade ED 4/5 (PO points 41-48)

£18,225 - £21,510

Free Lease Car (Benchmark Sierra GL) **Generous Relocation Expenses Practising Certificate & Professional** Subscription

The Council is looking for an experienced Solicitor to lead the legal services section of the Chief Executive's Department. Applicants will need to demonstrate experience relevant to the work of a shire district council, with particular emphasis on planning law and practice and other areas involving or leading to advocacy.

This is an ideal opportunity for an ambitious person to profit from experience and gain advancement to a senior post, and at the same time, benefit from living and working in one of the most beautiful and sought after areas of the country.

Application form, job description and further particulars are available from the Personnel Section, EDDC, The Council Offices, Knowle, Sidmouth, Devon EX10 8HL, Tel: (0395) 516551 ext 354. For an informal discussion on any aspect, contact Peter Knighting in the Chief Executive's Department on ext 312. Closing date: 2nd March 1990.

This council has adopted a positive policy in respect of the employment of disabled people.



England...

England roused themselves from a slow and painstaking start to their World Cup campaign yesterday to score twice in the second half from short corners and earn victory over Ireland. The tally of short corners was 7-5 in Ireland's favour but England, abandoning the practice of direct hits in favour of a plan to bemuse the opposition by passing swiftly from the top of the circle to an unmarked colleague, made the decisive use of their awards.

At no time did England play as though they might lose a match, which marked the 100th outdoor appearance of Richard Leman, the captain, for his country. Bernie Cotton, the England team manager explained the strategy: "We played competently with a straightforward plan and gained confidence with it," he

Cotton admitted, however, that it was a relief to get a bruising first match in group B out of the way with a victory, but added: "Our next game will be just as difficult as this." He thought that the result was a true reflection of England's territorial superiority.

England's rearguard was also sounder than Ireland's and Faulkner's defence at short corners was particularly forward play was brilliant in splendid runs.

Both Cotton and Norman Hughes, the coach, com-mended England's midfield play, which became more assertive in the second half. Among the few thrills of the first half was a diving attempt Kerly, who was ruled offside in the third minute. In the 14th minute Batchelor took a hard knock and limped off to be replaced by Mayer.

A centre by Cooke, the Irish outside-right, spelled danger for England, who were rescued by Faulkner, but after the interval little enterprise was shown by either side. Ireland launched a quick attack to force a short corner in the third minute but, with a chance nicely set up for him, Cooke missed the ball.

That was the turning point later England were in front was expected of them and was



frustrating to the Irish, whose Scooping the pool: Kerly gets England off to a winning start in group B yesterday by open

from their third short corner, patches, with Cooke and the ball having been cleverly Kenny Morris making some worked by Leman to Kerly, who scooped it into the net.

> An injury to McConnell, Ireland's sweeper, caused play to be suspended but England took control immediately after it resumed and gained two short corners, from the second of which the lead was increased. The transfer of the ball worked wonderfully again and this time Grimley was in position to score. McConnell hit the target soon after from a short corner to Ireland, but the shot was disallowed for being

In the last five minutes England found more space in which to work the ball and the lead could well have been further increased when Kerly put his shot adrift after being put through by Garcia.

Hughes thought that the of the match. Three minutes senior players had done what

greatly encouraged by the performance of the younger players, Soma Singh, Thompson and Bolland, whom he particularly commended for his timely tackles.

Cees Koppelaar, Ireland's Dutch coach, said: "It was no disgrace to lose to a side that had won the silver medal in 1986 and had fielded several Olympic players." But he was most disappointed that Ireland did not take advantage of their corners.

Fearful India held to draw

best in drawing 1-1 with the Soviet Union in group A, claiming that an element of fear seriously_affected_their_play (Sydney Friskin writes). The Indians wanted to with-

draw from the tournament after a death threat by a student group, who have declared that India should get out of Kashmir. It took a a guarantee of security by the Punjab government to make them agree to play, but living in an hotel under the protection of a heavily armed guard is far from ideal. The loss of a point has eased the pressure in the group on the Netherlands and Australia, the holders, both

of whom play today.

To add to India's woes they lost Ramprakash Singh, their outside right, who, early in the match, played the ball into his face and was carried away on a stretcher. India took the lead in the ninth minute of the second half with a well-taken goal by Jagbir Singh, who can in a centre

the Soviet Union a short corner, from which Holopov scored. Either side might have won in the last five minutes. A brilliant save by Patterson, the Indian goalkeeper, denied Pleshakov a goal, and at the other end a shot

by Thoiba Singh was saved on the line by Ulchiev. The Netherlands' should have scored more goals against France, but only managed to win 2-1. Delissen gave the Dutch the lead from a penalty stroke awarded after Florin, the French goalkeeper, had covered the ball from Bovelander's hit from a short corner in the 16th

Cattonet converted a penalty stroke to put France level in the 54th minute, but five minutes later Kooijman was obstructed by the goalkeeper inside the circle and Delissen scored from the penalty spot to put the Dutch shead again. Pakistan delighted a host of

supporters with a brilliant dis-play of attacking hockey to

showed defensive frailties. Having run up a 5-1 lead, they conceded two goals in two minutes, both scored by Ignacio Escude, the Spanish left back, from open play.
Pakistan's hero was Shahbaz

Ahmed, who scored in the 14th, 24th and 34th minutes after Qamar Ibrahim had given Pakistan the lead in the eighth minute from a disputed penalty stroke. Spain's first goal came from Casas in the 29th minute, while Pakistan's final goal was scored in the 64th minute by Tahir Zaman.

No coup in poll Suva (AFP) – Major General Sitiveni Rabuka, Fiji's coup

chairman of the Fiji Rugby Union at the weekend.

STUDENT SPORT

Sweatman retains his title with an unbreakable grip

Fresh from the Commonwealth Games, Winston Sweatman, of Edinburgh University, successfully defended his under-86kg title at the British students judo championships in Glasgow over the weekend.

Sweatman, whose Newaza (groundwork) was superb, pro-duced a series of arm-locks and strangles which took him through to the final against Simon Dalley, of West London Institute. with relative ease.

After a brief struggle the somewhat tired Commonwealth

Games medalist ended the contest with another arm-lock to secure the gold medal. Two other British squad

members triumphed in the women's event. Anna Applun, of Birmingham University, won the gold in the under-56kg category, beating Sharon Jor-dan, of Ulster, and in the under-61kg category Rosie Feltham, of Coventry Polytechnic, beat Paula Bloor, of St Mary's

(Loughborough Univ); equal 3. P Oldam (Liverpool Poly) and 8 Ginsberg (Cambridge Univ), Unider-85kgr 1, W Swedaman, (Edinburgh Univ); 2. S Dalley (West London Col); 3. B Theux (Portsmouth Poly); Unider-95kgr 1, C Hurst (Leeds Poly); 2. C Messios (London Univ); equal 3. A Gay (London Univ) and H Binns; (Oxford Univ), Over 95kgr 1, R Whigfield (Crewe and Assept Col); 2. J Russell (Southampton Univ); equal 3. D Philips (London Univ) and A Harley (Aberdeen Univ). Geography (London Univ) and A Harley (Aberdeen Univ). (Essgow: 2.

VOLLEYBALL

Brixton remain on course for double

By a Special Correspondent

Brixton Knights loosened Britannia's grip on the Royal Bank English Women's Cup when they defeated their London rivals in the semi-finals at the weekend, to set up a final with Sovereign Leasing Sale at Crystal Palace on March 11. Brixton, on course for a league

and cup double, lost the first set but came back to win 7-15, 15-13, 15-9, 15-11 and ensure a first final appearance. If they can win the final next month they would be the sixth club in as many years to take the trophy.

Brixton went a step closer to threatening Britannia's League title when they defeated Dynamo London in straight sets on Sunday but Britannia de-feated MGI Wessex 15-8, 17-15, 15-13, on Sunday. Malory hold command of the top of the men's first division of the English League after a comfort-able 15-8, 15-6, 15-6 win over

Speedwell Rucanor, the most realistic challengers to Britan-nia, took five sets to edge out Staffordshire Moorlands 12-15, 15-4, 15-10, 9-15, 16-17, after trailing 14-16 in the final set. Speedwell host Malory this Saturday and hope to complete the

signing of Ali Golshen, a centre net player with Bristol Poly-technic, in time for the fixture. In Scotland, Kinleith Plast, the men's champions, defeated Su Ragazzi 15-13, 15-10, 12-15, 15-10. In the third set the international referee, Sandy Steel, had to be consulted for advice on how to fill in the scoresheet, because the scorer had run out of space to record the number of

side-outs.

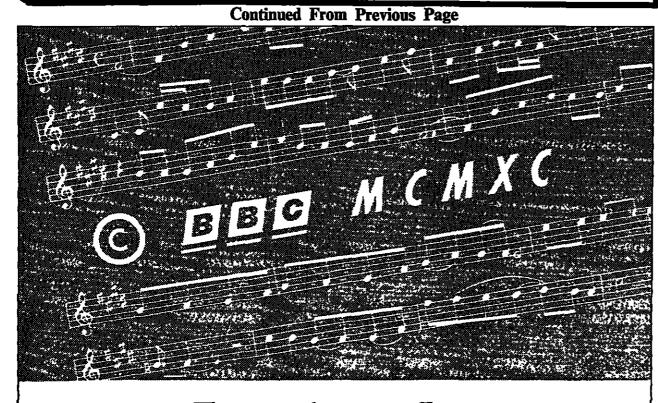
Kinleith share the top position with Krystal Klear and Airdrie, who both won at the weekend. Vince Krawczyk, who resigned as coach to the women's champions, Adscreen Kyle, in November, for personal rea-sons, stood in as the coach to Royal Bank Scottish Women's Cup quarter-final with Hydrasus Tullos on Sunday. ITYURISTER I BLIGS OR SILICAY.

RESULTS: Royal Bank English Laegue
Men: Hilton Leeds 2, Star Aquita 3
Dynamo London 1, Resbok Iverpool Ch;
S Stationdshire Moorlands 2, Speciwel
Rucanor 3: Team Mizuno Malory 3, Pook
Sports Centre 0; Time Out Spark 3, MG
Wessex 1; Polonia 3, Bristol Polytechnic
C; Staffordshire Moorlands 2, Star Aquita
3. Wessex Hilton Leeds 1, Portsmouth 3

01-481 1066

01-481 1066

LEGAL



Entertainment Law The challenge and variety of copyright

areas of output, copyright lawyers have to be able to solve a challenging variety of problems.

For business-minded lawyers, we can offer the opportunity to use existing knowledge and develop further expertise in the Copyright Department - part of the BBC's Corporate

Deputy Head of Copyright

A qualified lawyer with at least five years' postqualification experience in either a relevant sector of the entertainment industry or private practice, you will have the organisational skills to take an active part in the management of this large department.

Your main strengths will be expert knowledge of intellectual property law, you will also have an acquaintance with UK broadcasting regulations and the effect of EEC policy and law. You will be involved in negotiating many of the BBC's framework agreements with copyright collecting organisations, you will have a facility for drafting, a practical awareness of the commercial implications of your advice, and the ability to analyse and interpret factual and financial data. Currently based Central London moving to our new

Corporate Headquarters at White City in 1990.91. To discuss this appointment further, please contact

Tom Rivers, Head of Copyright, on 01-927 4161. Deputy Head of Copyright

Legal & Business Affairs -Independents Planning Unit

We have openings in the Unit dealing with the commissioning of independent productions, one as Legal and Business Affairs Manager, for which you will need to be a qualified lawyer with relevant post-qualification experience. and one as Assistant Legal and Business Affairs Manager, who will be a qualified lawyer with an interest in entertainment law.

Both will work as part of a team putting into place the legal and financial arrangements necessary to meet our commitment to independent productions and will be responsible for a number of projects spanning development. commissioning, distribution and exploitation agreements,

Further information on these opportunities, which will be based at Television Centre in White City, can be obtained by contacting lanessa Levy on 01-743 8000 ext 8540. Legal and Business Affairs Manager Assistant Legal and Business Affairs Manager (Ref. 4641/T)

Salaries for these posts will be commensurate with qualifications and experience.

For application form for any of the three posts, contact (quote appropriate ref. no.) BBC Corporate Recruitment Services, London W1A 1AA, Tel. 01-927 5799.



WE ARE AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITIES EMPLOYER

BOROUGH SECRETARY

up to £27,300 p.a.

plus leased car

We are seeking to recruit a Manager who can demonstrate the leadership qualities and experience to provide Legal and Committee Services to the Council and Administrative Support to the Town Clerk's Department which also includes divisions for Finance, Personnel, Data Processing and Corporate Services. The successful applicant is likely to be an experienced Local Government Solicitor with a proven management record at a senior level. The postholder will also act as the Council's Monitoring Officer.

We can offer you:

a salary within the range \$24,837 - £27,321

an attractive relocation package

 a leased car with at least 75% contribution from the Council attractive town centre offices with free parking

Stockton on Tees is the largest Borough in Cleveland and offers good value housing in an area which has a wide range of educational, gultural and leisure facilities. It is conveniently situated for the North York Moors and Coast with the Yorkshire Dales, Durham and York all close by

If you would like an informal discussion about this post you can ring the Town Clerk, Frank Theobalds on 0642 670067 or you can ring directly on 0642 622226 for an application form and information

The closing date for applications is 28th February 1990. Interviews are expected to be held during the period 8th - 13th March 1990.

We are working towards equal opportunities



Starting Salary up to £9,500 with regular increases through Articles to £15,500, Plus Performance Related Bonus, Car Loan Facilities and a Generous Relocation Package in approved cases

The Royal Borough of Windsor and Maidenhead is a progressive and innovative Authority situated in an attractive area of the country, offering a challenging working environment in a friendly atmosphere. We will provide comprehensive training and experience during Articles commencing Aug/Sept 1990.

The post offers an excellent opportunity to gain varied experience in a busy office carrying out a wide range of legal functions including planning, highways, environmental health and leisure. In addition you will deal with a wide range of problems, with the possibility of attending meetings of Council Committees and Sub-Committees.

You will be authorised to appear on behalf of the Borough, both in the County Court before the Registrar, and in the Magistrate's Court to

prosecute for breaches of planning and environmental health legislation. At a suitable stage during the Articles you will be required to act as the Council's Advocate in Planning

Preference will be given to Graduates who have passed all or most Heads of the Law Society's Legal Examinations.

The Benefits Package will include: Discounted health care scheme
 Free town centre car parking • Free life assurance

For an informal discussion, please telephone our Principal Solicitor, Bob Posner on Maidenhead (0628) 33155, extn. 2012. Application forms and further details may be obtained by writing to the Town Hall, St. Ives Road, Maidenhead, Berkshire SL6 1RF or telephone (0628) 33155 extn. 2014. Ref. S18. Closing date: 12th March 1990.



ROYAL BOROUGH OF WINDSOR AND MAIDENHEAD Berough Secretary's Department

مكذا من الأمل

Hendry move u

1 × 1

65

and the reason with

[225]

her of the side

spostus žetuliais ir s

Terrigation :

Make Thromatic

#0.f; -- - . . .

१९९९ (१९९४) के कि व्यवस्था और m to stitute that while de de les est de les est

Viewing figures examined by John Goodbody show that snooker still holds pride of place on the small screen

trimming its most popular sport

as the most popular television sport of the 1980s. It ended the period with consistently good viewing figures and interest unmatched by any other sporting activity.

Adult audience figures for

1989, for events such as world in boxing; 10 per cent of the championship boxing, foot-ball, Wimbledon, the Grand National and the Boat Race show that snooker featured only twice in the top 25 programmes. However, it fig-ured on 20 occasions in the top 100 programmes on the

Hours devoted to snooker peaked at 398 in 1985, but they have fallen every year since, which puzzles Ken Parker, the director of Research Services Ltd (RSL), Sportscan survey analyses sport on television. TV certainly created the

interest in snooker, but it seems now to have decided that the public should be bored with it," he said. "From our research, the sport retremendously

Each week, his company interviews some 125 men and women over the age of 15 in different parts of the country to discover their leisure habits. By doing their research so regularly, RSL hopes to take account of the seasonal variations of interest to which sport is prone. The total number of interviews conducted in 1989 was 6,247.

"Shooker has a consistent appeals across social grades and to both sexes. However, male interest is particularly high, probably because more men play than women. "Nine per cent of the

To of an Grand to the second t

rial B

Address of the second s

un lenera

A NEED No.

THE SMITH

A CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE S

مينيون د مير دو. ما

The Section

Carlotte Telephone

population want more of the game on television and 20 per cent less. In my view, the public is still showing sufficient enthusiasm for BBC and the independent stations to maintain their coverage, so I am surprised that the number of hours devoted to the sport is declining so rapidly."

The biggest television audi-

ence for a sporting event in 1989 was for the film of the Tyson-Frank Bruno world heavyweight title bout. Parker considers the figure of 12.066 million as "quite

1 1066 move up to No. 1

Stephen Hendry sounded sus-piciously like someone who had been invited as the successful old boy to address his school on speech day and was rehearing

speech day and was rehearning his lines as he trumpeted the virtues of homework, discipline and self-motivation after successfully retaining his Ben-son and Hedges Masters title at Wembley with a 9-4 win over

John Parrott.
Perhaps not though. When

Hendry's success is measured monetarily the figures are enough to make any schoolboy throw down his pen and reach

The Scot, aged 21, has now won more than £1 million in

prize-money since turning pro-fessional in 1985 including

success was particularly signifi-cant for this was the first time he

had successfull important title. Somehow the

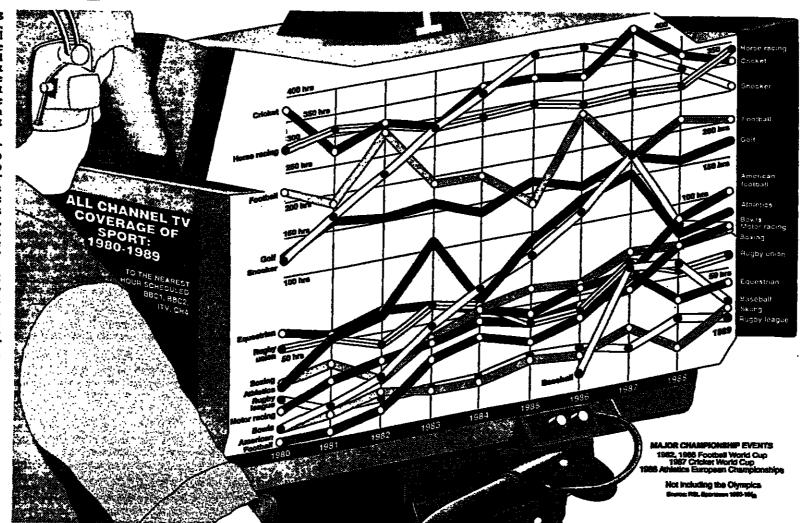
interest", thereby restricting its potential viewing figures, and that it was shown several hours after it had taken place and had already been screened on Sky. RSL figures show that 62 per cent of the male population have some interest population want more of it on television while eight per cent

Football has "superb viewing figures" with live club matches regularly getting up to cent of the male population show some interest in the sport, and its attraction is relatively classless. The RSL survey shows that 11 per cent of the population want more televised football and 23 per cent want less.

Cricket is less popular. It rarely had more than two million viewers, although it regularly occupied more than 300 hours of screen time each year during the 1980s. Parker points out that the lack of general interest seems to have been reflected by the BBC's decision to show highlight programmes later and later in the day. Parker was surprised at the amount of horse-racing on the networks, particularly since so many betting shops feature closed-circuit television. He said: "This is because it is cheap, live programming at a time of the day when usually interest in television is at a very low level. People who watch are of the older generation. Only following," Parker said. "It four percent of the population want more racing on television and 20 per cent want

> Athletics was a television success in the 1980s. Although 1989 was not an Olympic year, the sport regularly attracted three to four million viewers, with the Bislett other, that, in interest, is ageless, classless and sexless," Parker said. "It has a wide appeal, and 15 per cent of the population want more of the sport to be screened and only seven per cent want less."

Golf can get good viewing final rounds of tournaments remarkable", given that the are either on summer Sunday sport has a "very definite male afternoons, when many number of AB viewers, and



people are out, or late at night of the population have some interest in the sport, although its devotees are mainly older men in the up-market bracket.

As for rugby union, Parker reports: "Grandstand always pulls in extra viewers because million and the London Mara-thon by almost six million. "It Rugby gets good viewing fig-more than any ures when it is on this prosome people will automati-cally watch the programme. gramme but otherwise rarely more than two million. There is some interest in the sport among 34 per cent of the population; it is particularly popular among the AB socio- attract audiences. economic groups and, of course, in Wales."

Curiously, rugby league, sometimes viewed as a work-

again in Wales it is popular as for US events. The RSL a television sport. The Welsh survey shows that 44 per cent seem to want to watch any sort of rugby," Parker says. Rugby league claims some interest from 31 per cent of the

> Skiing is an activity which, according to Parker, is being undervalued. Some 44 per cent of the population say they have some interest; 12 per cent want more skiing on the screen and only four per cent less. Parker says: "It can get 2.5 million viewers, although this is partly because it is often shown on Sunday afternoons in the winter, a good time to

Parker sees boxing and motor racing as two sports which, during the 1980s, were demanded by consumers, unlike snooker, where the impetus came from television itself.

"Skiing could be the next to follow the trend of boxing and motor racing," he says.

Looking forward to the 1990s, Parker expects to see an increase in the number of hours being given to sport, irrespective of the coverage which will be offered by satellite stations. "Sport remains cheap to cover. But I think the trend towards later hours will continue, apart from the really big events. "Except on the satellite

services, the minority sports are likely to become more and more stocking-fillers. I also think there will be a trend towards magazine programmes, covering a number of sports. For minority sports, they will serve as a way of getting relatively high viewing figures and attracting new



TOP 25 AUDIENCES IN 1989

OVERSEAS FOOTBALL

Hendry poised to | Milan make it all to play for | Double triumphs

mentor. There was. "It's all down to my manager I and decide the championship.

Doyle, "Hendry said.

"When I first get together with I an in 1985, I didn't think I needed to practice, I would just spend two hours mucking about with my mates but he taught me that you've got to work hard if

you're going to get anywhere.
"I've been practising six bou a day for years new except on match days and it's the reason Twe become so successful. I'll be back on the practice table on Wednesday because I play in the British Open a week later.

"If someone had told me four years ago what I would have achieved by now, I would have said they were crazy. In planned a target for me each season and if I remember rightly, this season I was just supposed to be concentrating on weaking into the top 16."

e3375,500, give or take a few pounds, this season in which he has wen five titles. Endorse-ments and exhibitions bringing In that case Hendry, is an overachiever. He began it as world No. 3 and is only a point behind Steve Davis in the race to tens of thousands more.

Of his victories the United Kingdom championship was the most important but his Masters be No. I next season with three points-carrying tournaments to go including the world ially defended an

Somehow there had to be a father figure behind all this, a championship.

Championship.

REBURT: S Hendry (Scot) bt J Parott (Engl. 9-4. BASKETBALL

the two teams may have to meet fears for Milan. They swept for a third time this season to aside their rivals with goals by Massaro, Maldini and Van Basten, his fifteenth of the season, for a delighted crowd of 70,000 at the San Siro stadium.

the season, it cannot decide the championship. The matter would usually be settled by adding together the teams almost beyond closure at this scores against each other but, since Naples beat Milan 3-0

Noto at the san sho scalum.

Both teams have a four-point advantage over Sampdoria and inter Milan, a gap which is stored against each other but, since Naples beat Milan 3-0

Real Madrid also seem to

OVERSEAS LEAGUE RESULTS

BELGIANE Cercie Bruges 4, Racing Mechelen 1; Ghent 2, Club Bruges 2; Kortrigk 4, Beweren 0; Anderlecht 7, Lokeren 0; Cherlerol 4, Ekeran 0; Mechelen 2, Liense 0; Standard Liége 2, FG Liege 0; Beerschot 2, Waregem 0; St Truiden 1, Antwerp 0. Leading positions (after 21, reaches): 1, Club Bruges, 35pts; 2, Anderlecht, 32; 3, Mechelen, 30. DUTCH: MFV Meastricht 1, Ajax 0; PSV Endhoven 8, NEC Nijmagen 0; Fortune Sittard 0, FG Groningen 0; RifC Washvijk 3, Roda JC 1; FC Volendars 2, Willern II 1; Feyenoord 5, Haartem 0; Vitesse 2, Sparta 1; FC Twent 1; FC Teen Haag 0, Leading positions: 1, PSV Endhoven, played 21, 30pts; 2, Vitesse, 22, 26; 3, Roda JC, 22, 28.

co.
FRENCIÉ: Auxerre 1, Socheux 1; Bordeaux 2, Caen 1; Lyons 3, Montpeller 1; Marselles 4, Racing Paris 1; Mônaco 2, Toulon 1; MgRouse 2, Lille 1; Nantes 0, Metz 0; Paris Saint-Germain 3, Brest 1; Toulouse 0, Nice 1; Carmas 0, St Etienne 0. Leading positions (after 25 matches) 1, Bordeaux, 38pts; 2, Mersellies, 36; 3, Socheux 20.

GREEK: AEK 3, Larissa 1; Apollon 3, Emnikos 0; Kalamaris 0, PAOK 3; Aris 2, Xamiti 2; Doxas 2, Serres 0; OFI 2, Levadiakos 0; Panathualkos 1, Irakis 1; Panionios 1, Ionikos 1; Olympiakos 4, Volos 0, Lasding poelitons (after 20 matches) 1, AEK, 32ths; 2, Olympiakos, 32; 3, Panethinalkos, 30.

ITALIAN: Ascoll 1, Berl 1; Ceena 0, Atalanta 0; Cramonesa 2, Bologna 1; Juvertus 1, Luzio 0; Locos 1, Verone 0; Milen 3, Naples 0; Rome 1, Intern Milen 1; Sempdoria 0, Genoa 0; Udinese 1, Economica 1, International (International International Internatio Milen 3, Neples C: Rome 1, Intern Milen 1: Sampdoris 0, Genoe 0: Udinese 1. Florentina 1. Leading positions (after 24 matrines): 1, AC Milen, 36pts; 2, Naples, 36; Sampdoris 32. LEAGUE OF BRILAND: Athlone Town 2, University College Dublin 1: Cork City 1, Bohemians 0; Dundalit 1, Derry City 3; Shamrock Rovers 1, Galway United 1. Postponed: Limerick v Droghede. PORTUGUSE: Berlica 2, Guimaraea 0; Braga 3, Belenensee 0: Chaves 1, Bosvista 0; Farense 1, Estrela Amadora 0; Maritimo 0, Setubal 0; Portimonense 2, Nacional Madelra 1; Porto 4, Pensile 0; Sporting 2, Berla Mar 0; Traense 3, Uniao Madelra 0, Leading positions (after 19 matrices): 1, Porto, 33pts; 2, Berlics, 31;

3. Gulmairaee, 29.

SPANISIN: Barcelona 1, Real Mallorca 1;
Rayo Vallecano 0, Castellón 2; Real
Sociedad 1, Real Ovisdo 1; Tonerile 2,
Casauna 0; Celta 0, Real Valledolid 0;
Logrofide 2, Real Zaragoza 1; Altitico
Madrid 2, Athletic Bitma 0; Sporting Gijón
O, Savillo 1; Valencie 3, Malega 0; Cictiz 0,
Real Madrid 3. Leading positions (ster
24 matchae): 1, Real Madrid, 38pts; 2,
Attesco Madrid, 32; 3, Valencie, 32.
TURICISIN: Leading positions (after 19
matches): 1, Bealktas, 45pts; 2,
Trabzonspor, 39; 3, Fenerbahce, 38.

AC Milan's 3-0 victory against
Naples on Sunday took them to
the top of the Italian first
division on goal difference but
the two teams may have to meet

earlier in the season, a play-off
would be necessary.

After Sunday's performance,
such a match would hold few
the Spanish first division by
fears for Milan. They swept

have placed themselves in an
impregnable position, maintaining a six-point lead at the top of
the Spanish first division by
fears for Milan. They swept

have placed themselves in an
impregnable position, maintaining a six-point lead at the top of
the Spanish first division by with two goals by Martin Vásquez and one by Butra-

> Barcelona, their traditional rivals, all but fell from contention by drawing at home with Mallorca. Ronald Koeman, their Dutch sweeper, had a perticularly unhappy day, miss-ing a penalty then giving one away from which Mailorca equalized.
>
> There was better fortune for

> two other recent imports to the Spanish game. Aldridge scored his fourteenth goal for Real Sociedad as they drew with Oviede and Archibald scored for

Ovieto and Archibald scored for Español as they beat Haelva in the second division.

In France, Waddle scored with a free kick from 20 yards as Marseilles beat Racing Paris 4-1, all their goals coming in the first half. Stein came on as a substitute for Rix as Caen lost to Berdeny. The leasnes leaders Bordenux, the league leaders.
Den Boer, another Dutchman,
scored twice for Bordeaux.

PSV Eindhoven continued
their mercurial form in The
Netherlands. After being beaten
by Rode IC lest meet, they mut

Netherlands. After being beaten by Roda JC last week, they put six past Nijmegen on Saturday. Romario, their Brazilian for-ward, scored twice, the second being his 21st of the season. He is the leading scorer in the league, despite making a late start to the season, and is eight ahead of his nearest rival, Kieft, also of PSV.

Jansher conquers part of Jahangir's empire

Jansher Khan, the world cham-

Mennen Cup.
The Australian left the court berating himself for letting down the full house around the all-glass court of the Curzon Club, and the live television audience across Canada, which had gathered to watch two World Open finalists dispute the £15,000 top North American softball prize, held for the previous seven years by

> ity over Del Harris, the British champion, and two other Brit-ons, Adrian Davies, of Wales,

entertained well enough to guar-antee return invitations.

Jahangir, In the semi-finals, Jansher defeated Jahangir, to level their person-to-person record at 13-In the round-robin stages Dittmar overcame Jansber for the second time on Canadian soil, Ross Norman, of New Zealand, re-established both his local and international superior-

nake all the difference, because had the No. 2 men's singles player won half of his matches, England would be challenging for the title.

But it was essentially Pakiunquestionable possessions of Jahangir.

Only the British Open re-

mains as a significant title in the grasp of the boy champion, who grew to manhood undefeated through 5½ years and 500

14 to 22, have decreased with the announcement of support by Raleigh Cycles and Horncastle Motors (a Special Corres-pondent writes). Cleveland County Council tried to withdraw from its commitment to run the championships a year ago, but the British Cycling Federation ished by two of only four mistakes made by Jansher in the 54-minute match, but otherwise the left-handed Australian was managed to give an assurance that sponsorship and funding from commercial and non-commercial sources could be

no closer. The first half of the third was wonderfully competitive, until the world champion eased into Repeatedly, Dittmar would dominate the court with light-

ICE HOCKEY

for leading pair

Cardiff Devils and Murrayfield home to Medway Bears, with Racers continue to dominate Luc Chabot scoring the winner the premier division of the with 15 seconds remaining. Racers continue to dominate the premier division of the with 15 seconds remaining. Heineken League after both won twice at the weekend. The Devils were successful in a high-scoring home game against been included in the Great Whitley Warriers on Saturday, and gained an easy away win over Solihall Barons on Sunday. Racers took their unbeaten League and Cup run to 22 games, with victories away to Peterborough Pirates and the Warriers.

Ayr Raiders, with their first home win over Darham Wasps for three years, moved ahead of the Barons into fifth place.

Alexander Kozhernikov, no doubt finding the tiny Ayr rink a handicap, failed to score on Saturday, but returned to form

P W D L F A Pa

the Barons into fifth place.
Alexander Kozhernikov, no doubt finding the tiny Ayr rink a handicap, failed to score on

Saturday, but returned to form with four goals and two assists in the home win over Peterborough Pirates on Sunday. Pirates have suffered 12 successive defeats.
Slough Jets, who have won their last 13 games, fell 7-6 at

CYCLING

Support grows

for juniors

The financial problems of the world junior championships, to be held at Cleveland from July 14 to 22, have decreased with

Raleigh is to contribute £15,000, and Horncastle will provide the fleet of vehicles.

while two local companies have

also promised support.
As with the World Student

Games, one of the main prob-lems has been to obtain a host broadcaster to provide TV transmission for the regional,

satellite and overseas networks which want to show the

l championships. - -

and the second control of the second control

PWDLFAPte

RACKETS

Shock defeat for Smith

The second seed, Shannon don injury, and with so few Hazell, the Clifton professional, rallies failed to find his normal riazeli, the Cirtion protestional, surprisingly defeated the favourite, Neil Smith, of Queen's, in the final of the Rank Xerox British professional singles championship at Marlborough College (Sally Jones writes).

In a match dominated by

failes failed to find his normal power and rhythm.

By comtrast, Hazell volleyed sharply and looked quick and confident, using the angles to his advantage and keeping Smith constantly on the defensive at the back of the court. The two will play together in the Lacoste world doubles championship this weekend.

RESILTE Sami-finite: N Smith bt R Waichy, 15-6, 15-7, 15-6; S Hzzell bt P Brake, 15-2, 15-5, 15-8; Flust Hazell bt Smith, 1-15, 15-1, 15-12, 11-15, 16-8. service, both men struggled at first to read the bounce of the ball, which tended to die awk-wardly in the back corners. Smith, the holder of the title for the last five years, has recently recovered from an Achilles ten-

GOLF Ozaki has the game to achieve greatness

From Mitchell Platts Golf Corresponde

Massashi Ozaki, better known as Jumbo, is not playing in the Australian Masters, which starts on Thursday on the Hunting-dale course here, which is probably good news for Nick Faldo, Greg Norman and Curtis Strange whom he small-lated in Strange, whom he annihilated in the Super Skins on Sunday. "I think we saw enough of Jumbo at Port Mirage," Nor-man, Australian Masters champion on five occasions, said.

he had not won." Ozaki, a former professional baseball pitcher, has dominated ing age of 40 in Janua He won six tournaments ings tumble. With Ozaki, they

mostly in Japan. The sponsors dig deep to see to that, which does not improve his chances of becoming the first Japanese to win a major championship.

He is not even sure he will be at St Andrews in July for the Open. "I will definitely play in the US Masters and the US Open," he said. "The British Open? Maybe, maybe not. It is not on my schedule at the

At Royal Troon last summer be finished thirtieth, but played with more authority at Augusta, with more authority at Augusta, where he was eighteenth, and he made an impressive challenge for the US Open and led for a while on the last day, before falling away to sixth.

Ozaki is good-humoured man who here better command of

who has a better command of English than he he lets on. He does fair Elvis Presley imita-tions and once recorded an

His immense power created problems in his first year as a professional when he hit 41 shots out of bounds. In the next year, 1971, he was off the course on 42 occasions but won the

Japanese PGA championship.
Following a loss of form in the late 1970s, he rebuilt his game with the help of Jack Nicklaus. "I watched him play, read his books and viewed his videos," much as I admire hin Ozaki has now won 64 tour naments but his success in the Super Skins was only his second outside his home country. He

won the New Zealand PGA
Championship in 1972.
When Jumbo is not winning
in Japan there is still a good
chance that the name of Ozaki will be on the trophy. His younger brothers, Joe and Jet, are also prolific winners. "I cultivate good golfers who would lift Japan's standing in the sport."

Peter Thomson said: "If Jumbo gets through his career

without an honest attempt at world stardom, it will be an awful waste of talent, in which he ranks with Ballesteros and Norman. He's powerful but there are also few players on the world scene who can match him at short pitches and bunker

play."

Not too many golfers win a major championship at the age of 43. Ozaki could prove to be an exception. He has long since left behind his days in the fast lane, when he drove Lamborghinis, but is still very much the entertainer, as he emphasized on and off the course last weekend. It would no with the azaleas and dogwood a Augusta.

Steady last day gives Ishii victory

Honolulu (Reuter) — David Ishii needed just an even-par round of 72 to achieve a long-held goal on Sunday as he walked away from the Waislase Country Club with a one-stroke victory at the Hawaiian Open tourneent. ournament. The Hawaiian-born Ishii shot

The Hawaitan-born Ishii shot three birdies and three bogeys to finish with a nine-under-partotal of 279 and earn \$180,000 (£105,000) for his first victory on the PGA Tour.

Paul Azinger eagled the parfive final hole for a 70 to finish

VALDOHALL LEAGUE PREMIER DIVISION

POOLS FORECAST by Paul Newman

Saturday February 17 unless stated FA CUP FIFTH ROUND 1 C Pelace v Rochdale
2 WBA v A Villa
Not so coupous: Blackpool v QPR (Sunday); Bristol City v Cambridge
United; Liverpool v
Southwarpton; Newcassie
v Manchester United (Sundays) Cloham v Evenon: day); Oldham v Evenon; Sheffield United v Barna-ley (Sunday)

FIRST DIVISION 1 Nottingham F v Chelses Not on coupons: Covering v Millwall; Sheffield Wednesday v Arsenal SECOND DIVISION X Blackburn v Port Vale 2 Bradford v Oxford Houlv Po

l pewion v Leads 2 Stoke v Wolves Not on coupons: Brighton v Laicester; Swindon v West Ham (Sunday); Wat-ford v Sundarland THEORY CONTROL

1 Bury v Tranmere X Çardiff v Çrewe

2 Aylesbury v Slough 1 B Stortford v Duhvict 2 Bognor v L-Wingste 2 Bromley v St Albens X Carshalton v Hendor FOURTH DIVISION POURTH DIVISION

1 Chesterfield v Wrondam

1 Easter v Maldstone

1 Gilfingham v York

1 Gefresby v Burnley

X Halifax v Aldershot

X Hereford v Hardspool

1 Lincoln v Colchester

X Paterbord v Carfisle

X Sourbord v Torquey

Net en coupone: Stockport v Dongaster (Friday);

Sourbord v Sourshorpe

(Friday) 1 Motherwell v I 1 Rangers v He SCOTTISK FIRST 1 Aindrie v Partick BEAZER HOMES LOE PREMIER DIVISION X Ashford v Worsester 1 Atheratons v VS Rugby 1 Bromagnes v Alvokusto X Burton v Weymouth 1 Camb C v Weekdstone 1 Deriford v Dover 1 Glouctester v Chelmsford SCOTTISH SECOND 1 Arbroeth v Klimernock 1 Cowdenbeath v E Fife 1 Dumberton v E Stirling 1 Montrose v Berwick 1 Queen's Pk v Stranner X Stephanz v Brechin

X Carötti v Crewe 1 Gosport v Corby 1 Stirling v On of Sin
TREBUE CHANCE frome teams: Blackplum, Caroliti, Chester, Halitax, Hersford,
peterborough, Scarborough, Burton,
Gravesend, Carshalton, Morton,
Stenhousmair.
Stenhousm

RK

difference to the outcome -Kingston were leading 91-68 at the time — there might be repercussions for Sunderland's repercussions for Sunderland's fading championship challenge.

Wilkie, a 6ft 9in centre, will certainly face Kingston at Crowtree Leisure Centre on Sunday but if the EBBA's disciplinary officer decides to increase the seven disciplinary points already against Wilkie's pame for Saturday's offence, he name for Saturday's offence, he could miss Kingston's second visit to Wearside on March 18.

By Nicholas Harling Scott Wilkie, of Sunderland, can whose 27 points in the first half Scott Wilkie, of Sunderland, can be forgiven for believing that he is due for a change of luck by next Sunday when his team are due to meet Kingston for the third time this season in a Carlsberg League fixture.

Wilkie, aged 25, from Panama City in Iowa, was disqualified midway through the second half of Kingston's 111-86 victory at Tolworth on Saturday for punching Micah Blunt. Although the incident made little difference to the outcome—Kingston were leading 91-68 at Kingston was beat them the suith of Manchester must beat them the suith of the

Wilkie's action could

bring extra sanction

twice."
Manchester may well be without Dave Gardner for some time. The England centre tore foot ligaruents and tendons after sinking 18 points in the 110-87

victory against Solent.

By opening up a 10-point lead over the fifth placed club, Derby, whom they defeated 99-79. Bracknell Tigers made virtually against and a fewerh said and a sole an ally certain of fourth spot and a place with Kingston, Manchester and Sunderland in admitted. "I caught a couple of elbows. The way the game was going I was probably on the shorter fuse. I got hit and it was a retaliatory thing."

Last October, when the clubs met for the first time. Wilking Manchester and Sunderland in the play-offs in Birmingham on April 13 and 14.

April 13 and 14.

Rems 79 (Lascelles 21, Whitehead 18), Fame 79 (Lascelles 21, Whitehead 18), Fame 100; Kingston 111 (2, Scantiebury 10); Kingston 111 (2, Scantiebury 10); Kingston 111

going I was probably on the shorter fuse. I got hit and it was a retaliatory thing.

Last October, when the clubs met for the first time, Wilkie was unable to play because of a delay in the clearance of his registration following his move from Australia. Now he and his team colleagues are wondering how they can subdue the effervescent Alan Cunningham,

April 13 and 14.

CARL SEERG LEAGUE RESULTS: Devby CARL SEERING TIGHTS 10; Whishead 13, Hams 79 (Lascelles 21, Whishead 13, Hams 79 (Lascelles

TABLE TENNIS England call Douglas to replace Cooke

England have brought back Desmond Douglas, after an absence of nearly two years, for a European League match against Czecheslovakia at Bude today. England must win to have any chance of avoiding relegation from the super division (Richard Ratna writes).

(Richaru Eaton writers).

The selection of Doogias, aged 34, is an emergency measure because Alan Cooke, the English National and Commonwealth champion has been out of form and has won only one match out of eight in the

European league.

The recall seems to have galvanized Douglas, the former European Top 12 champion, who produced two of his best performances of the season to beat Carl Prean, the leading England player, and Chen Xinhun, the former World Cup winner from Chica, to take the Wiltshire 5-Star title on Sonday. Sanday. If continues this form it may

TEAMS: Engiand: C Presn, D Dougles, S Andrew, A Gordon, Czechoalovatta (probable) P Korbel, J Janci, J Javunek and R Kasalova.

SQUASH RACKETS From Colin McQuillan, Teroato

pion, has taken for himself sanother piece of the world squash empire that once belonged to his mighty Pakistani the game that were so long the compatriot, Jahangir Khan.
On Sunday afternoon, he defeated Chris Dittmar, of Australia, 15-6, 15-5, 15-12, in the 54-minute final of the

matches.
In the final, he led 8-0 in as many minutes, and had the first game secured just five minutes later, thanks to half a dozen uncharacteristic, unforced errors from Dittmar.

The second game was blemished by tran-

footed recovery and heavy-handed attack, but the last stroke always came from the slim Pakistani.

RESULTS: Final: Janehor Khen (Pak) bt C Diamer (Aus), 15-6, 15-5, 16-12. Taled place play-off: Jahengir Khen (Pak) bt R Norman (NZ), 15-6, 15-10, 15-8.

Sebastian Coe on his hopes for the next generation of British athletes

Looking to an explosive future

What makes a champion? It is sport's eternal mystery. We all know one when we see him, or her. Sometimes, we can see them coming. But forecasting is not a precise art; and neither is the development of champion material, in athletics or any other sport.

We know the ingredients. Natural ability; determination; mental toughness; and hard work. Oh, and luck. And good health!

Those are the ingredients for a successful recipe in any of life's kitchens. In industry, politics, vol-untary activities, or whatever. What distinguishes sport, perhaps, is the combination required of mental and physical ability, and the extra sure of competing for success in the glare of the media.

There is much common ground in sport about what conditions are needed to develop the talent and the empions which are the essential life blood of the activity. You must have a wide and effective coaching structure; competitive events, at all levels; adequate facilities; and benign, positive, efficient administra-

tion, or management.
In recent years we have got some of these right — and British athletics has a healthy look about it. But many of us feel more needs to be done, on the back of the golden era I discussed in *The Times* on

That era was based on unique success and strength in depth in the middle-distance events. I think the future may well be different. The 1990s look to be the era of the sprints, javelin and jumps; events in vhich 10 or 15 years ago we judged British success by personal bests and appearances in finals.

But now we have in this country the best sprinter in the world at the moment in Linford Christie, allied to tremendous strength in depth in both of 100 and 200 metres; the best javelin thrower in Steve Backley (and strength still in the women's javelin); one of the world's two best high hurdlers, in Colin Jackson; and a world-class high jumper, in Dal-

I don't want to lumber people with undue expectations — being "tipped for the top" can be an awful burden. But there is youth and therefore further potential to de-velop in that list above. Surely, the best of Backley is yet to come. He has shown already the class and the mental toughness and commitment.

Soon, Jackson must break through the 13-second barrier. In the sprints, in which our depth makes us such a force in relays, I would pick out Marcus Adam as a real emerging talent who showed in Auckland that he is now coming through. I believe he will get faster.

The middle distances? Peter Elliott has much yet to give. He has surely conquered any doubts he



Moving forward: Sally Gunnell's switch

may have had about coming first. It will remain one of my enduring regrets that we did not battle it out in that Commonwealth Games 1,500 metres final. Matthew Yates's potential will depend on his hard work and coaching over the next two years. For Tom McKean, race victories are still ahead, and we must hope that he overcomes his problems with the major

The same general strength is not apparent for our women athletes. We seem to have good sprinters; and the field events are far better than they were 10 years or more ago, when international competitions could be embarrassing. The progress there owes much to coaching and organization. There is great encouragement in the switch of Sally Gunnell to the 400 metres hurdles, taking her into world class; tributes are due to her and to those guiding her career.

Progress in the middle distances is disappointing. Our best times are too often slower than Ann Packer's winning time in the 800 metres at the 1964 Olympics in Tokyo. In that same period, the British men made

spectacular gains in time and performance, leading the world. The longer distances are a different story. This is, of course, new ground for women, as the admin-istrators have only allowed them to run further than 1500 metres in recent years! Looking back, it is remarkable to recall that the 800 for women was only introduced in the

But in McColgan, Sly, Lynch, Cahill and Murray we have competition and talent at a range of distance events. These should go on, but their high standards ought to

through; we must be optimistic. that we had as many winners in the last European junior champion-ships as in the senior event in 1986, followed by a solid showing in the world junior championships.

Therein lies some of my continuing concerns, about the next 10 or 20 years. There remains some neglect of the coaches who continue to get young people to the line and the tape. Last week, for example, in Auckland Frank Dick, our national coach, was denied accreditation (the magic passport to facilities behind the Games scenes) and had to accept hospitality from the tiny Falklands team! A lot of administrators did not have the same

My views on the misuse of drugs in sport are too well known to repeat blows of the last 12 months.

But I hope no one will make the mistake of thinking the problem is now just one of weightlifting. That is not the case. Other sports have still not put their houses in order. That includes athletics; and they

We look for further, glorious success in the 1990s. The talent and the will are there. But we want real proper success, within the spirit and the rules of our sport; we do not want to cheat our way there. I hope we will continue to lead the world in ridding sport of the curse of drugs, and in fostering and developing that blazing triumph of physical style and mental steel which is the enduring excitement of athletics.

Generally, we must remember

The future talent of British athletics will reflect our multi-racial society. The times they are a-changing, and, I believe, for the better, in talent, in development, in the health of this great sport. But much still depends on management and leadership, much depends on the support we give to our coaches, who must unlock the store of ability

The leaders of the sport must overcome such niggling, silly obstacles; but they continue to occur, and they sap confidence in vital people. Those leaders must fight for facilities, for opportunities, for the better of the sport. And they must take the firmest of possible stands with the menace of drugs.

at any length here. My 1987 report (with the Minister for Sport, Colin Moynihan) remains relevant, but I fear that progress has been too slow. The searchlight of criticism is now on weightlifting, and clearly I feel much sympathy for Wally Holland, the general secretary of the British Amateur Weightlifting Association, an administrator with the old values of sport in his veins and a strong sense of right and wrong, who will have been cut to the quick by the

Sad Castle cannot enjoy his victory over Swedish rival

By Andrew Longmore, Tennis Correspondent Despite beating Lars Wahlgren, his descent. Despite Wahlgren's the No. 2 seed, in the LTA fallibility, this was a good win Challenger at Croydon yesterday, Andrew Castle was not smiling. "No, I'm not enjoying my tennis at all," the British national champion said. "I'm not history the hell was!" I'm broken the tall Swede to serve not hitting the ball well, I'm having to fight hard for every point and I'm feeling very tentative."

Perhaps Castle's mind was elsewhere: lamenting the sale of his beloved, if temperamental, sports car or contemplating the lot of the struggling touring professional. Perhaps he was composing his speech to an impromptu meeting of the Challenger players, called for last night to discuss their lack of representation in the new ATP

Whatever the distractions, Whatever the distractions, Castle managed to concentrate and dispose of Wahlgren, who showed he was good enough to reach the final of the Sydney Indoors late last year.

This has not been a happy fortnight for the Swede. Last week, at Telford, he was beaten by Chris Bailey and discovered that his ranking had been cal-

that his ranking had been cal-culated wrongly. He had been mistakenly credited with victory over Aaron Krickstein in the MELBOURNE: Australia

Wi has win

ัก ลา

 $\sigma \in \mathcal{I}_{n}^{n}$

in decree

ist Correct

GREEN ...

واستحداث

los D

David Estate

Folkestone

in doubt

the mening at Folia editorie in-

for the first set at 6-5, he lost his own serve, went 4-1 down in the tic-break and had to save three set points before taking it 10-8. The second set, which Castle

The second set, which Castle won 7-5, was marginally more straightforward. "It was all a bit of a grind," Castle said. Claris Bailey beat Danny Sapsford comfortably enough. He next faces a harder task against Olivier Dealtre, of France, lower Twenty took the first see James Turner took the first set off Jorgen Windahl, of Sweden but lost the next two to go out in the first round.

over Aaron Krickstein in the Australian Open and dropped have decided to stick to grass für from No. 66 to No. 85 at a their Davis Cup quarter-final against New Zealand, in Bristoke. If he continues to play like he bane, from March 30 to April 1 did yesterday, he will continue (AFP reports).

ATHLETICS

McKean to make his debut indoors

By a Special Correspondent

Tom McKean will put his obviously, we've both discussed Auckland disappointment behind him and run indoors for the first time in his career at the Kelvin Hall in Glasgow this Saturday in a quadrangular Tom's performance in the international for Scotland against Norway Release and he wants to our right had be not set with the common wealth Games, he feels ast Norway, Belgium and

McKean will run as a guest in the match, but he was also selected yesterday for the Great Britain team for the Dairy Crest international, against East Ger-many, at the Kelvin Hall, a week

on Friday.

His coach, Tommy Boyle, yesterday confirmed the move, and that McKean would face Peter Elliott, the Commonwealth 1,500 metres champion, over 800 metres in the East

"Elliott is the in-form middle-distance runner in the world at Dalton Grant, in the high jump, terday, "and that's one of the year. Sally Gunnell has also reasons Tom wanted to run. It been named for the women's

most experienced alternative available is Jonathan Webb,

unable, at the moment, to win

If Hodgkinson had not been fit this weekend, I suspect that Will Carling, the captain, would

have been under considerable

pressure to revert to the position which he occupied in his first

year at Durham University

which would have allowed

Halliday to play with Jeremy Guscott, his club colleague at

Bath, in the centre. The diffi-

culty there is the specialist role of second five-eighth which Carling has been filling this

It is a role which has never

tive Guscott, while also giving the back row a strong target to

hit, from which good second-phase ball can be derived.

Certainly the temptation would have been to choose a full back from within the existing

squad, given the lack of genuine alternatives outside it. Perhaps the most viable of those is Jonathan Callard, the Bath full

back who went to Spain with the B party last summer. The other full back with a

high profile just now is John Liley, at Leicester, the country's leading points scorer but whose representative experience is nil.

and Halpin are doubtful starters among the forwards, and Mullin, the centre, will have

flank for O'Hara, is nursing an

selection for Bristol.

Commonwealth Games, he feels he wants to get right back to racing. He's very, very fit right McKean has not even trained indoors, but Boyle revealed that he had planned to change that next year, if everything had gone to plan in Auckland. His disappointing seventh placing in the 800 metres final in the

forced a quick rethink.

Also named for the East German match yesterday were Marcus Adam, the Commonwealth 200 metres champion, who broke the British record last

RUGBY UNION: THE NEUTRALS ARE GIVEN THE PERFECT DRAW OF SECOND DIVISION MEETING FIRST AS THE PILKINGTON CUP REACHES ITS QUARTER-FINAL STAGE

Olympic Games of 1968.

Richmond handed short straw SRU plan England short of Fouroux's but warn holders to beware

By David Hands Rugby Correspondent

From all neutral points of view, Sandy Sanders, the Rugby Football Union president, could not have made a better job of the Pilkington Cup quarter-final draw

The four strongest cup sides - Bath, the holders, Gloucester, Leicester and Bristol -were all kept apart and all must travel, which gives their opponents the prospect of an excellent financial return on February 24.

The shortest straw was Richmond's, who will enter-tain Bath and are contemplating the erection of a temporary stand to accommodate the visiting supporters. There will be no problem with London Scottish, their co-tenants, because Richmond were due to play at home that weekend in any case, while Rob Cunningham, their forward Cunningham, their forward what they have to do to coach, will preserve an esimprove," he added, as con-

After the next round of di-

visional matches to be played at Loughborough GS on February

24 (London v North) and February 25 at Cinderford (South West v Midlands), the England 18 Group selectors will

choose two squads for the final trial, which will be held at

Nottingham HS on March 10.

Last Saturday London de-feated the South West 20-15 at

Harrow in a disappointing trial

that was dominated by the losers' pack. London's points came from four penalties by Diprose and tries by the left wing, Kemp, and Taylor, a

The South West, who at least

won the try count 3-2, may

count themselves unlucky to lose. Their points came from

tries by Carter, Olsen and

Annan and a penalty by Singer.

The conditions were not nearly as difficult as they were at Doncaster on Sunday, when the Midlands beat the North 19-9.

Thomlinson, the Midlands stand-off half, kicked four first-

half penalties with the gale at his

back but it was the North backs

who looked the more inventive

and enterprising with Cross, at

full back, playing excellently in

the first half. The North, how-

ever, lost both the stand-off

McCarthy, in the second haif and never really threatened the

ascendancy of the Midlands.

If, Edwards, and their centre,

Ouarter-final draw

Richmond v Bath Northampton v Leicester Nottingham v Gloucester Moseley v Bristol *Matches to be played on Fabruary 24*

pecially-warm welcome for the club where he played between 1981 and 1986. "If Bath have any com-

placency at all, they will be in for a shock," Cunningham, a former Scotland B hooker, who has turned out for Richmond this season, said. "But I expect a very professional job from them. I expect them to take us very seriously."

Cunningham will watch Bath play Gloucester this weekend, aware that several leading players will be absent, describes as the 'method' with which the cup holders play. "It will show our players

The Midlands points were

scored by Wright, a try, and Thomlinson, five penalties.

Cross contributed a penalty and conversion for the North, whose

try was scored by Henry and made by Bracken.

LONDON SCHOOLS: 8 Catternole

LONDON SCHOOLS: S Catternole (University College School): M Griffiths (St. Mary's and St. Joseph's), M Boyce (Emanusi School), J Dignose (Hampton School): J Panning (Cooper's and Colum School): P Buries (Epsom College), J Pollard (Bencrotts School): P Bettoniley (Arundia), M Hyneral (Reigate GS), R Hodges (Feitham), R Cabbs (Vyners), M Hitching (Bancrofts), L Dellagello (D Overbrocks College), L Stickena (Campion), E Rollin (St Paul's).

HEDLANDS: P Hardson (King Henry VIII, Coventry); C Parite (Bedford), S Thompson (Warwick), J Addreson (Nottincham HS), A Smallwood (Solihuli); R Thomilison (King's, Worcester), T Ellis (Trend; A Light (Wrekin), D McGavin (Bedford), V Kinght (Telford), J Goode (Workson), M Wright (Shambrook US), D Wyro-Roberts (Bedford), J Brennan (Solihuli V FC), G Taylor (RGS Worcester).

huil VI FC), G Taytor (RUSS Worceser).

NORTH: J Cress (CEGS, Wakefield): J
Betton (Durham), G Stokee (CEGS, Wakefield): J
Betton (Durham), G Stokee (CEGS, Wakefield): J
Betton (Durham), G Stokee (CEGS, Wakefield): J
McCarby, M Darward (Flocketington), I Herper (Poynton CHS); J Cooke (Narple Heit), G Lawys-Lioyd, Girken-head), J Meechen (King's, Macciesfield), M Grestorex (King Edward VI, Lytham), J Galfitthe (Crossley Heath), S Mesry (Prince Henry's, Otley).

SOUTH AND SOUTH WEST: M Yetes

SOUTH AND SOUTH WEST: 14 Yates, (Mariborough; K. Ansea (Pendoomb), R. Allen (John Henry Newman), N. Hedges (Comwell Technical College), J. Jessen (Halleybury); D. Green (Bristo) GS), H. Olsen (Bishop Wordsworth's); D. Cresspton (Exeter College), J. Moyes (Wolfington, Berick), D. Richards (Shiphales), D. Williamss (Cueen's, Tauriton), T. Boughas (Mayfield College), J. Daniel (Eton), M. Carter (Bloxhass), D. Thompson (Mittleid).

Penalties win the day

in disappointing trial

By Michael Stevenson

scious as anyone that Rich- won 26-11 on the way to the mond have lost their last three first of their six cup finals. In league games in the second contrast, Nottingham have division after making the early not met Gloucester, whom met in a friendly in December, Bath, fielding what amounted to a second XV, won 16-10.

played two third division clubs thus far, progress to the leaders of the second division, Northampton. That will draw Gardens, where this season's league success, allied to a useful cup run, has increased membership from a nadir of 400, three years ago, to over

As Midland rivals of long standing, these two know each other of old, and their record includes four previous cup meetings, of which Northampton won the first, in 1974, but have lost the other three, in 1978, 1979 and 1982.

running. When the two clubs they play at Beeston, in the knockout competition before: "It's very disappointing to have this run of away ties," Leicester, last season's Peter Ford, the Gloucester beaten finalists, who have chairman, lamented yesterday, "But, as usual, we will take a lot of fans to Nottingham." Ford remembered, too, that Gloucester played all a bumper gate to Franklin's their ties away in 1972, when they became the first winners of the competition. Bath, Leicester and

Gloucester are all past winners of the cup, as are Moseley and Bristol, who contest the last quarter-final. Potentially, that is the hardest draw of the round, because Moseley's cup record has generally been better than their league or merit table placing; on current form, Bristol might be said to be favourites, but then, the The 1978 meeting was also a same was true of Saracens in quarter final, which Leicester the fourth round last weekend.

"I hope there will be greater

understanding by the council during next season," Barney Richards, the Saracens sec-

retary, said. "We want to get the

new development up and run-ning as soon as possible, while

the Polytechnic appears keen to maximize its resources, given the financial climate. The main

© Ciaran Fitzgerald, the former ireland and British Isles captain,

was a spectator at the Moseley-

Fitzgerald is involved in the

coaching of Ireland's recently

formed national under-25 and

under-21 teams, but his foray

into England was also linked with the establishment of an

Anglo-Irish organization which,

it is hoped, will ultimately

participate in the inter-provin-

Seraceus cup-tic.

Saracens sense a step nearer to a new home

Saracens' disappointment at their dismissal from the Pilkington Cup last weekend, at the hands of Moseley, was assuaged by their meeting with representatives of Enfield Borough Council (David Hands writes). The club feels there is now a better understanding of of greater support from the council in its efforts to find a under-writing, in spirit and co-operation, what we want to do."

Saracens hope that, in conjunction with Middlesex Polytechnic and, possibly, Southgate hockey club, they will be able to move from their present ground, at Bramley Road, to the Polytechnic ground, at Trent Park, less than a mile away, at some stage over the next two years.

This would keep them within the borough, but would create the possibility of the joint development of a sports Visitors want to return

A Romanian international, plus other players, who played against the Cumbrian champions, Aspatria, during a visit to Britain last year with the army team, Steama Bucharest, the Cosford on Sunday (Michael leading Romanian club, want to join the Cumbria club, an official said yesterday. Richard Pool-Jones, the Cam-

played against Oxford at Twickenham two months ago, makes his debut for the Midlands against the Combined Services Austin writes).

The Midlands field 11 of the side beaten 18-14 by New Zealand Under-21s last bridge University flanker who November.

will cut capacity

By Alan Lorimer The capacity of Scotland's nat-The capacity of Scottana of ional regby stadium at Marray-field could plummet to 60 per cent of its present number following the Scottish Rugby Union's decision to implement

That has effectively stated that stadiums should be all-seat by 1994 and accordingly the SRU is to prune back its present standing capacity at Murraylield by 20 per cent each year, which will mean an annual reduction of 4,600. Already the SRU has reduced the standing capacity on the North and South terracing in line with the interim Taylor recommendations and for the Scotland v France game on Saturday the number of spec-tators standing will not exceed 23,000, bringing the total capac-ity for this match to 53,000.

The implication is clear. The SRU will have to redevelop Murrayfield. Yesterday Bill Hogg, the SRU secretary, said that when the new East stand had been designed, plans were drawn up for future developments of seated areas with a rebuilding of the old West stand, possibly with a vastly increased capacity drawn up for future develop through the use of tiering also envisaged. Hogg added: "The committee is treating this as an urgent on-going situation and considering finance for the dev-elopment to restore the capacity to 58,000."

When the East stand was built

in 1982, the cost was £2.8 million, much of which was raised by debentures and interest-free loans. In return, each of the 2.000 debenture holders and 5,000 lenders is assured an allocation of one ticket for every international match but criticism in the present climate of scarcity has centred on the 1,000 ticket that on the heading light. tickets that go to the hospitality tents within the grounds. Answering this point Hogg said: "When the new stand was built we entered into an agreement with agents for 1,000 tickets to go to the tented village at a time when the East stand was not

These 1,000 tickets have become an integral source of SRU finance in addition to television fees and sponsorship and are, according to the constitution, allowed to be allocated by the committee. If these tickets were not allocated in this way then I would estimate that the price of the top tickets would have to be increased by £6 from £14 to £20." The SRU is hopeful that the proposed Scottish Cup final would take place at Murrayfield

and become as hig an event as those in England and Wales. At present the SRU is considering the views of the clubs as expressed through their district unions on the matter of restructuring the competitive

The clubs would seem to favour a cup competition but not at the expense of the leagues.

المكذا من الأصل

full-back options

When the England selectors XV against Fiji in October. The made their change to the XV to play Wales this weekend, introducing Simon Halliday to the wing at the expense of Mark Bailey, they may well have been with 16 caps and over 100 points to his credit, but Webb is mopping their collective brow that it was not the full back position which was the subject of discussion.

Hard though it is to drop a player from a successful side, it would have been harder still to find a replacement full back had Simon Hodgkinson, for exam-ple, been concussed in the late tackle he suffered during Nottingham's game at the weekend with Orrell. Facial injuries forced Hodgkinson off the pitch and credible alternatives to wear the No. 15 jersey are in remark-

ably short supply just now.

Alan Buzza played in the B
international against France earlier this month but two ruptured ligaments in his right ankle, sustained while playing for Cambridge University last week, have virtually ended his Medical opinion is that

Buzza, who was hoping to play regularly for Wasps, will be unable to play for eight to 10 weeks (although his ankle is not in plaster) and will miss the university's visit to Japan in mid-March. In any case Buzza, for all his potential, is not the finished article in international terms;

nor is Simon Langford (Orrell), who did not have the happiest of matches at full back for England B against the Soviet Union in December or Steve Pilgrim (Wasps) who played for the B

Few changes for Irish The Irish team to face France in Paris on March 3 will be announced today, and despite uncertainty about the fitness of certain players, no more than one or two changes are envised.

World Cup captain for Ireland next year. And he may be given the captainty against Wales at Lansdowne Road on March 24.

McCoy, Steve Smith, O'Hara and Halpin are deviated. certain players, no more than one or two changes are envis-aged. Circumstances, however, might force some players to withdraw (George Ace writes). withdraw (George Ace writes).
A strong possibility is that Bradley will oust Aherne as the scrum half and that was given credence when Jimmy David-

watch Bradley in action for Constitution against Garryowen, for whom the centre contender, Danahar, was playing. Should Bradley be selected

son, the coach, went to Cork to

and depending on his performance, he may well be the his partner.

eye injury.

Murphy will be the full back, and if Mullin is chosen, the threequarters will be Kiernan, Irwin, Mullin and Crossan.

Brian Smith will be stand-off battered Berting Inch in the best of the control of the

do not have the seat numbers.

Some of Burton's clients received match tickets before the

team for is conthe future ACTUAL:---**D**3||...-

The team that Jacques Fouroux. the French coach, takes to Edinburgh for the international against Scotland on Saturday, reveals the basic structure of France's intended World Cup

The introduction of Honta Pujolle, the Nice prop, and Sanz, the Narbonne scrum-half, both 27, gives Fouroux the young personnel he has sought to integrate in time for the World Cup. Fouroux, with typical defi-

ance, yesterday said: "Contrary to what has been said, we have prepared for the future. The introduction of so many new players in our team this season proves we have 30 good phyers

available.

The problem for the Entisk Welsh and Scots is that they really only have ready the players you see in their teams at this time."
He added: "Even before the

lt is a rose which has never become popular in Britain, but Carling has enjoyed adapting it both in his own game and to complement Rob Andrew at stand-off half. It has helped straighten the line and create space further out for the decep-tive Guesott, while also giving match against England we had changed almost half our pack with the introduction of Roumat, Devergie and Armaty. We also have Carminatti, aged 23, Lhermet, aged 22, and Pujollema aged 27, who is not old for a prop forward. There is our future planning. But can the other countries say the same?"

Fouroux says France used the match against the British Isles and the two internationals with

and the two internationals with the Australians last autumn to assess candidates.
With remarkable candour, he

said: "For one year the players did not play in their right position. For that year it was 8 catastrophe because our preparation was not right. But every year there are scandals in French rugby because I do not

do what some people say I He said: "We have had great players like Serge Blanco for 10 years and they have almost reached the end of their cares." reached the end of their carearAs for Laurent Rodrignez, he is
only 29 and a child beside
Dooley and the English props.
In the light of the defeat by
England, which Fouroux admits
was "a bad beating", he remains
philosophical. "The hardest
thing for the English to get used
to is winning four not us a wice to is winning. But not us - we have mastered that habit. This was a rare setback for us. It is like a meal - and the French team for 10 years has had caviare, foie gras and

RFU's warning on stolen tickets "Buying stolen tickets is ton, the former British Liou." against the law and anybody hoping to pick up a late ticket pany. A safe, containing 400 buy from a ton. The citkets, was stolen. The Rugby Football Union

(RFU) yesterday warned spec-tators not to buy tickets on the black market for the England v buy from a tout. The ticket may Wales international at Twick-enham on Saturday because they may have been stolen. have been stolen and there could be trouble in occupying Dodley Wood, the RFU sec-retary, said: "There are some stolen tickets in circulation. We

the seat,"

Wood's statement follows the burglary nine days ago at the Gloucester offices of Mike Bur-

bod Canton the cort of the course of the cou

Results from Nottingham

Jimmy Frost, who teams

up again with Kamadoor

these weights, were both dis-

appointing last time, unlike

Winnie the Witch, who looks

poised to cast her spell to good

effect again. At her best, Lisaleen Lady

should be thereabouts at the

EBF Mares Only Novices'

Hurdle Qualifier. But as she

was so disappointing last time

having finished second at

Wincanton the time before, I

am much more inclined to go

for Frank Jordan's five-year-

old First Crack, who came

good by five lengths at War-

Otherwise, it could easily pay to follow the fortunes of

Toby Balding's promising but

rather unlucky novices Halmajor (2.0) and Kamadoor

(3.0), even though they both

wick last time.

By Mandarin (Michael Phillips)

Following that victory by five lengths at Leicester three weeks ago, Winnie The Witch appeals as a sporting bet to win the Tiffield Handicap Hurdle at Towcester today,

and she is my nap. Even after making every allowance for the fact that the handicapper has had time in which to reassess her, Ken Bridgwater's mare still does not look overburdened with 11 stone.

What the Leicester race proved was that she will not be inconvenienced by either to-day's distance or the current soft going underfoot.

Also, it is pertinent to add that her success that day did not take connexions by surprise even though she started at [1-1

For prior to that she was the subject of a gamble from 16-1 down to 8-1 to make a winning reappearance at Warwick, only to fall two hurdles out when starting favourite. from the finish when still going conspicuously well. Today the opposition, headed by the disappointing steeplechaser Davy's Weir,

King's Rank will obviously attract support because he is trained by Martin Pipe. Yet even he is far from unbeatable as his record this season

does not look particularly

Basket Weave and True parted company with their Loop, two who could win at rider last time.

15 - 1 3 NE

1

- 3. E B

. .

at Folkestone, Halmajor was going strongly (like a winner in the eyes of many) when he fell at the fourth-last fence at Wolverhampton eight days

> consolation prize, especially in the programme.

Kamadoor appeared to be going better than Uncle Raggy at the last meeting on this same Northamptonshire track when he misjudged the last fence and unseated his rider. So Jimmy Frost's mount smacks of a winner without a

On the all-weather surface Apres Huit's chance of beating Autobird again in the

When they met over the same course and distance a fortnight ago, Apres Huit won by 21/2 lengths. But with Autobird penalised 7lb for winning at Lingfield in the meantime, Apres Huit is now 21b better off.

Flying Ace carries on the good work

Point-to-point by Brian Beel

in the ladies' open at the Haydon point-to-point on

Doreen Calder took the lead on the 7-4 on favourite with four to jump and, although Willow Wood challenged at the next, Flying Ace kept up to his task and ran on to win by three lengths. This initiated the first leg of a double for his rider who went on to take the first division of the restricted on Snooker.

Douglas Brig started at 2-1 on for the first of the Land Rover qualifiers, but backers soon knew their fate when he fell at the fifth fence. Polygnum, 30 engths adrift at the start, went into a clear lead after two miles but weakened rapidly and at the d last was

→ Bronzeknowe (Gavin Hamilton). Simon Bell, however, was tracking on Blue Ravine and this combination went ahead approaching the last and sprinted up the run-in to open up a 10-length gap by the post.

There was a first winner at the
East Cornwall for 20-year-old

Ross Darke, a pupil assistant to David Barons, when Brushford improved upon his second of last week to win the hunt race. In winning he relegated Philip Scholfield, on Picks Pinter, into second place but the 1988 champion rider was soon back in the No 1 spot when Nicol John won the first division of

the open. This dual hurdle winner was having his first run between the flags and although he only had a

Folkestone in doubt

The meeting at Folkestone tomorrow is in doabt and the stewards are inspecting at 10am

David Cameron, the clerk of the course, said: "The course is very wet and the weather fore-cast is not good. The track cannot take any more rain." Tomorrow's meeting at Worcester has already been abandoned because of flooding. ananament pecase of 1406ding.
The all-weather fixture at
Lingfield would provide the
day's only racing if Folkestone is
called off.

That marvellous campaigner length to spare over the Robert Flying Ace defied his 14 years and a 10lb penalty to win his 52nd race on his seasonal debut in a time fractionally faster than Music Minstrel, who captured the second division for Justin

Farthing.
There appears to be no stopping For A Lark, who won his 11th race in succession and his second of the season when second of the season when taking the RMC qualifier under his regular rider, Mandy Turner. Many who saw Nigel Bloom in the latter part of last season had grave doubts as to whether he would race ride again. He has, however, fully recovered from his Higham fall on Auld Jake at the end of March and with remarkable courage is ridwith remarkable courage is riding as well as ever.

At Cottenham on Saturday at the Cambridgeshire Harriers he landed a 43-1 double on Shake The King in the first division of the restricted after Quick Advice had stayed on strongly to win the adjacent. In the ladies' race here, Ros-

coe Boy, last week's Old Raby winner, was fully extended to beat As You Were and although Carl's Choice won the open comfortably enough for George Cooper he finished a very tired

Unless bought as school-masters for inexperienced riders, former top-class chasers are even unwelcome in competitive events. Philip Newton went pot hunting in the weakest race possible, for members, with the very useful ex-Nick Gaselec-trained Bolands Cross, who duly won under the talented Paul Taiano, at the generous odds of

Moor Scope to prove value

By Brian Beel

Although having only won a maiden point-to-point in 1988, MOOR SCOPE was thrown in at the deep end in branter chases last season when he performed creditably but without success.

He could cause a surprise in the Manning Challenge Cup at Towester (3-30) today, when he is in receipt of a stone from most of the others, the best of which may be True Bloom and Father Brady.

First Irish challenger for Popham

Brendan Powell, who was Saturday on Nomadic Way in the Wessel Cable Champion Hurdle, will have the ride.

Nick The Brief, winner of the Peter Marsh Chase at Haydock

continually making jumping er-rors when runner-up to Toby

Tobias.
Nottingham racecourse is tak-

champion hurdler after numer-ous abandoned fixtures, said: The timing of Saturday's race is ideal, but my only worry is what state the track will be after racing yesterday."

Mole Board's participation in Saturday's Nottingham City Trial Hurdle will not be known

until he has galloped tomorrow.
"We will work him on
Wednesday morning and come to a decision after that," said Jim Old yesterday, "Otherwise, it will have to be the Kingwell Pattern Hurdle at Wincanton

Results from yesterday's two meetings

Nottingham Going: soft (ch): heavy (ndie)

2.0 (2m hdie) 1, RE-RELEASE (P)
Scudenve, 19-8 lavy; 2, Dusadme (J)
Osborns, 6-11; 3, Cilibos Chapel (M
Bosisy, 13-2), ALSO RAN: 3 Royal
Borsugh; 12 Foxy Boy, 20 Moon Run,
Pilar Of Fire (put), Bold Republic (5th),
Feeling Better (4th), Stormseal Boy (ur),
33 Chain. Shot, Crasan And Green,
Culleunn (5th), Evenidae, Frantino (put),
Grand Herbour (put), Waycross (put),
Wildrigs (put), Marina Mede (f), Mount
Wood, Nesaga (put), Shy Mistress (put),
Phantom Singer (f), 23 ran, NR: Royal
Ijoharn, Bon Zaman, 6, 244, 301, nt, 194, M
Plos at Weslington, Totas: 22.90; e1.80,
22.90, 22.90, 0F: £11.00, CSF: £13.02,
23.0 (2m ct) 1, Buttless Pet (P) Pipe in Wallington, 10th 12-30, 22-30, 22-30, 22-30, 02-or 11.00, CSF: 213-22.

2.30 (2m ch) 1, BUTLERS PET (P. Richards, 20-1); 2, Indinky Rudes (S. Coviey, 3-4); 3, Harley Street Biss (P. Scutismore, 7-4 Sw). ALSO FAN: 100-30 High River (ur), 13-2 Kewinstort (4th), 12 High Imp (Sith), 20 Furtans Wonder (Brill, 25 her Perfeyer, 8 ran. NR Vulnoy's Clown, 21 St. 151, 84, 41 T Halbert at Saltissh. Total ESIA-de, 23-20, 51-50, 51-50, 50-279-30.

CSR: 258-22. Tricast E116.10. After a stewards Inquiry result stands.

3.0 (2m hdie) 1, EASSU (H Davies, 10-1); 2, Sibton Abbey (T Cloke, 15-2); 3, Andy Boy (S J O'Nell, 8-1); Golden Sound



(J Osborns, 8-1). ALSO RAN: 2 tav Third Son (5th), 15-2 Bold Cadet, 12 Lochsma, After The Gloom, 14 Norwich Cassie, Come Halley (pu), 16 Sharp Shape, Way Clear (8h), Papaloto, 25 Up-Arbort, 35 Singing Hills, Gesigor, 50 Tipper Lad, Charry Boy, 18 ran. 8. 4t, hd, 4. 4. A J Wilson at Cheltenthem. Toss: £11.80: £3.10, £1.40, £2.10, £2.20. DF: £51.0. CSF: £92.00. Tricast: £006.62.

3.30 (2m 6f ch) 1, TOURSED PrintCE (R Beggart, 4-5 fav; Private Handicapper's top reting); 2. Wroodhard Retreat (D Dennis, S-11-1), ALSO RAN: 6 Regardless (4th), 10 introvent (pu), 12 Basinsavent (cr), Pat Weldow (pd, Rare Luck (8h), 20 Ht Uptam (f), 50 Bibulous (pu), Bridgetown Lad (9m), Mill Raile (rel), Mortasts Calem (f), Cultantaro (ur), Wapping Raign (pu), Erica May (leit), 16 ms. NIE: Rise Range, Erica May (leit), 11, 44, 21, 101. Miss H Hansaff Run. 101, 11, 44, 21, 101. El Schott at Wartsige, Tote: 2-10. £1.30, £12.50, £22.0. DF: £75.20. CSF: £28.31.

Kright et Wantage. Tote: 22.10; E1.30, E1280, 22.20. DF: E75.20. CSF: 28.31.
4.0 (3m ch) 1. CRASSASER (Mr. J Durten. 9-21; 2. Water Wagstall (Mr. J Grosensi 13-22); 3. West Tip (Mr. M. Armytoge, 4-1; 1-1av).
4.0 (3m ch) 1. CRASSASER (Mr. J Durten. 9-21; 2. Water Wagstall (Mr. J Grosensi 13-22); 3. Water Tip (Mr. M. Armytoge, 4-1; 1-1av).
4.150 HAM: 4 (Lay Ebony Swell (pu), 7 Laan Ar Aghaldh (Mn), 10 Lord Purma (pu), 12 Lina Ar Aghaldh (Mn), 10 Lord Purma (pu), 12 Lina Ar Aghaldh (Mn), 10 Lord Purma (pu), 50 Cash And Gold, Smert Pict (pu), 14 Fan. (pr), 134, 136, 136, 130. D Murray Smith at Upper Lambourn. Tote: E5.50; 22.20, 21.40. OF: E15.50, CSF: 233.38.
4.30 (2m 6/ hdie) 1, InviAsson (S. D. Wellams, 9-2); 2, Prince Of Rheises (S. J. O'Nell, 16-1); 3, Mills Mill (F. Murragh, 10-0); 4, Rapter Thrust (M. Dwyer, 20-1); 6, Rapter Smith (M. Starten, 10-1); 5, Storg Payer, Inde Puise, The Shiner (pu), Green Archer, Marquee Carle (pu), 35 Knighton Led 22, 22.31, NR: Lough Gale, Knighton Led 22, 22.31, NR: Lough Placepot £94.60,

Southwell Going: standard 2.10 (2m hole) 1. HiLL BEAGLE (R Bavan, 11-2); 2, Up The Ladder (A Carroll,

10-1): 3, Fierry Sum (R Genritty, 7-1), ALSO RAN: 2 fev Late Mission (Siri), 9-2 Keep Straight (pu), 7 Super Sol (fall), 8 Custs So (pu), 10 Forcesto (4th), 12 Belanerino (Brit), 20 Denribo (pu). 10 ram, NR: Olympus Reed. 2, nt. 4t., 2til, 6t. W Clay at Fulford. Tota: 26,80: 22.70, 25.40, 22.90, 07-202.40, CSF: 259.99, Tricasa: 2371.37. 282.40. CSF: 159.89. Tricase: 1371.37.

2.40 (2m Indie) 1, HERAM B BERDBATH (F Whitels, 12-1): 2, Deadly Chumb (R Durwood), Seens Inv): 3 Nova Lad (T Wale, 14-1). ALSO RAN: 6-4 Kreenin Genrut, 8 Tentur Clobe (5th), 10 Steveyvul, 16 Mentah (5th), 20 Ivordiale, 25 Singing Gold (pu), 33 Certibean Consuton, High Noddy (pu), Lemon Barm (4th), 50 Catalhonde Bay, Tistone Lodge, Tough Out (pu), Lidot's Run. 16 ran. 71. 2kl, 5, 5, 21. 1, Glover at Workson, Tous: £14.95.
22.10, £1.40, £2.00, DF: £16.20, CSF: £28.88.

3.10 22m 21 (pdie) 1, THE LIGHTER SEDE

236.88.
3.10 (2m 21 hdis) 1, THE LIGHTER SIDE (A Jucius, 1-2 hav): 2, Major Fradis (Susan Kersey, 5-1); 3, A Friend of Mine (S Smith Eccles, 5-2), 3 ran. 2%(, 2%, 8 Freeze at Telford. Tobr. E1.70; DF: 22.50. (2%): 28.00. An objection by the second to the winner was overruled.

the winner was overrused.

3.40 (2m 41 hdie) 1, PRAIRIE AGENT (S. Johnson, 16-8 li-tav); 2, Film Lighting Girl (J.A. Henris, 18-8 li-tav); 3, Trip The Debay; (F. Fehrey, 6-7). ALSO RAN: 7-2 Liest One kiss (4th), 12 Franch Castie (5th), 5 ren. 151, 201, 152, 751. P. Febrate at Melton Mowbray. Tota: 22.70; 21.70, 22.00. DF: 24.80, CSF: 25.73. Sold to T. Melton 3,000

91.00, 22.80. DF: £18.90. CSF: £13.17.

4.40 (2m 4t hds) 1, ITALIAN TOUR (R
Garritty, 7-1; 2, Storm Wastler (A. Juckes,
3-1; 3, Wesseley Boy (J J Curren, 10-1).

ALSO RAN: 5-2 tav Hot Company (4th), 3

Fith Attempt (5th), 5 fied Pisnet (5th), 33

Wyven (pu), 7 ran. NR: Brown Rife.

Fingers Crossed, 12, 8, 4, 5t, 25. Mrs 6

Plowtight at Sheffald. Total: £18.50;

£5.70, £1.10. DF: £2.70. CSF: £27.83.

Tricast: £194.74.

Toureen Prince offers Festival pointer

By Paul Wheeler Several Cheltenham festival candidates were on show at Nottingham yesterday, and none

was more impressive than the Henrietta Knight-trained Toureen Prince, the ten-length winner of the Racing Past Nov-Up the front throughout, the seven-year-old came home in the

seven-year-old came home in the style of a 5-4 on favourite for Ronnie Beggan.

Tourcen Prince started his days in Ireland. "He came over from Paddy Mullins and he's been with me for about three make." Mice Public ed.

Now the Louise Stockdale Challenge Cup looks the ideal since his trainer has a perfect line on Uncle Raggy through Kamadoor, my selection to win the Bet With The Tote Novices Chase Qualifier later

at Southwell. I like the look of end of the Hoechst Panacur Askham Handicap.

Otherwise, it should pay to follow those prolific course specialists Irish Passage (2.10) and Woodhoopoe

Blinkered first time

By Christopher Goulding

Panto Prince, who has returned from his two-week break in fine fettle, runs in Saturday's Vincent O'Brien Irish Gold Cup at

The nine-year-old will be Chris Popham's first runner in Ireland. "We will fly him over on the day as he does not enjoy staying away from home," ex-plained Sue Popham, the trainer's wife. "The break has done him a lot of good and we are very hopeful."

was also confirmed a definite

runner.
Ireland's principal hope for Carvill's Hill, the impressive winner of the race last year and successful in last Saturday's Harold Clarke Chase at Leopardstown.
Maid Of Money, from John
Fowler's Co Meath stable, will

also be in the line-up and hoping to redeem her reputation. Last time out at Cheltenham, the mare ruined her chance by

ing measures to insure ground conditions will be not deter Nicky Henderson from running See You Then in Saturday's City

Trial Hurdle.
"We shall be moving the rails to make as much fresh ground as possible round the bends and on the run-in." explained David
Henson, the clerk of the course.
Henderson, who has been
thwarted from running the triple

Toureen Prince ran in three novice chases in Ireland, but was

3.30 Father Brady.

4.30 Tue Of Gold.

4.00 WINNIE THE WITCH (nap).

10 hunner up to Thessendown Tootsle at Chapatow (2m, heavy) with NORTHLANDS WAY a well-basten 7th. NATAAM driven our to best Curious Feeling 41 in a Fontwell (2m 2), heavy) seller with 1855 A TURN a distant 6th terrier finished 111 3rd to Northern Affance 8th terrier (2m, sort) with WARM WINTER (7th better off) 181 5th.

had previously finished 71 3rd to Tarten Trix at Leicester (3rd, good to soft).

UNICLE MAKENT KORTO (A 1977) TO THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

R Suppose N Messa (7)

(7) menus _ 7 Well

\$ Cur

UNCLE RAGGY looks on a very meter muster on well to best Charlie

Jection: UNCLE RAGGY

Rosame at Wincarton (2m, good)

TREFREYN ROBE drops back in distance after ficialing 19% 4th to Harbour Welk at Utbooster (Sm. 2017).

3,40 Woodhoopee. 4.10 The Shanahan Bay. 4.40 Apres Huit.

__ PD'Arcy 0 90

Draw: 6f-1m, low numbers best

2nd to Jun

THE TIMES TUESDAY FEBRUARY 13 1990

1.30 Warm Winter,

2.00 Halmajor. 2.30 First Crack. 3.00 Kamadoor.

Going: soft

prose to jumping errors. As Miss Knight explained: "I've done a tot of schooling with him, Rossie has jumped him over poles in the loose school." And the bay gelding was not hindered by the testing conditions. "He's won on yielding and heavy in Irreland. He stays forever and is a most relaxed horse, the Wantage trainer said. "He'll go for the Sun Alliance Chase with matter med before with matter med before with matter med before with matter med before the said." Chase, with another race before if we can. "This might be my only runner at the Festival."

TOWCESTER

Selections

By Mandarin

By Michael Seely

2.00 Chaisby. 4.00 WINNIE THE WITCH (nap).

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 2.00 HALMAJOR.

Brian Beel's selection: 3.30 Moor Scope.

SETTING: 2-1 Hetsem, 5-2 Mottram's Gold, 4-1 Dreaming Star, 11-2 Werm Winter, 16-1 Startryn, Derry

1889: CARFAX 4-10-7 M Hoad (3-1) R Hoad 10 ran

2.0 LOUISE STOCKDALE CHALLENGE CUP (Handicap chase: \$2,790: 3m 190yd) (12

Long handloop: Blockwell Soy 9-10, Hasty Diver 9-8, Just Perions 9-4.
6ETTING: 2-1 Chateby, 3-1 (Incle Reggy, 5-1 Kingswood Kitchens, 7-1 Fligh Reggorse, 8-1 Con Park, 10-1 Just Perions, 14-1 others.
1992: WCODGATE 8-11-4 C Liewellyn (7-1) T Forster) 10 ran

2.30 HOECHST PANACUR EBF MARES ONLY NOVICES HURDLE (Qualifier: £1,995:

BETTING: 2-! First Crack, 9-2 Rydewalts Daughter, 5-! Lisaken Lady, 15-2 Rositary, 8-! Bill And Coup, itelyn Rose, 12-! Bernstords Girl, 14-! Others. 1988: GEORGEC 6-10-7 J Leech (13-8 fav) Mrs J Pliman 13 ran

Course specialists

SOUTHWELL

Selections

By Mandarin

Michael Seely's selection: 3.40 Sir Rufus.

1909: NO CORNESPONDING MEETING

2.10 EAST MARKHAM CLAIMING STAKES (Qualifier: 3-Y-O: 22,364: 7f) (9 runners)

1 (1) 305-111 SIR RUFUS 12 (V,CD,F) (N Wisco) C Nelson 4-10-0 T Carion 92 (6) 605/-30 DOLAR SEBICER 12 (D,F.S) (Ara C Netheroth-Hunt) A Balley 5-9-8 S Waltworth 12 (D,F.S) (Ara C Netheroth-Hunt) A Balley 5-9-8 S Waltworth 12 (D,F.S) (Ara C Netheroth-Hunt) A Balley 5-9-8 S Waltworth 12 (D,F.S) (Ara C Netheroth-Hunt) A Balley 5-9-8 S Waltworth 12 (D,F.S) (Ara C Netheroth-Hunt) A Balley 5-9-8 S Waltworth 13 (D,F.S) (D,F.S

2.40 FARNDON MAIDEN STAKES (3-Y-O: £2,406: 1m) (13 runners)

3.40 BARNBY HANDICAP (22,280: 1m 3f) (7 runners)

1.30 SILVERSTONE SELLING HURDLE (£1,716: 2m) (15 runners)

30 SILVERSTONE SELLING HURDLE (E1,716: 2m) (15 run)

1 90F- CRETAN BOY 225F (R Greene) Miss J Bistonery 5-11-10

1 90S- DERRY RHYTHM 27 (A Syme) P Butgoyne 5-11-10

1 90S- DERRY BAYTHM 27 (A Syme) P Butgoyne 5-11-10

2 90S- DERRY BAYTHM 27 (A Syme) P Anderson 5-11-10

3 90S- DERRY BAYTHM 27 (G Brown) R Dickin 5-11-10

4 90S- MOTTHLANGS WAY 27 (C Brown) D Winte 5-11-10

4 90D HORTHLANGS WAY 27 (C Brown) D Winte 5-11-10

5 90S- DERRY BAYTHM 25 (R Cross) Mrs. J Crots 5-11-5

6 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

7 91ARCH POLLY 35 (B) (J Whalm) P Hedger 4-10-8

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9 10D- SMART BROAD 329 (N Jones) J Eliot 5-11-5

9

FORM FOCUS DERRY RHYTHM Some

ability in novice company notably when a staying on 23t 5th of 16 to Patrick James at Laicester (2m 4f, good). DREAMING STAR, has shown some fair form in this grade, the best was when ¼1 2nd to Ali Mourad over course and distance (good to firm) on securities about

FORM FOCUS KINGSWOOD KITCHENS ram on to failsh 1715 and to Gay Moore at Forthwell (am 27 110)xd, good to soth, RICH REMORBE, a winner in the heavy over an extended 3m, latest 254 2nd to Woodgest at Follectione (3m 27 good to soth). CHATSEY overcame a lengthy absence to best Granny Pray On by 254 at Windsor (2m 51, soth) on seasonal debut and can be expected to come on for the outing, HALIMAJOR, who led on his latest start.

15 804P-OP SNOWY AUTURN 22 (D Sherpe) J Oki 5-10-7... 16 0 SUN PEARL 46 (W Tyrothip-Oraco) J Gallord 5-10-7... 17 6 TOCHENIA, 25 (R Winton-Price) Mrs J Croft 6-10-7... 18 P-F4 TREFELYN ROSE 3 (Mrs J Watts) M Pipe 7-10-7...

FORM FOCUS FIRST CRACK improved form when staying on well to account for Mei's Rose by Si at Warwick (2m, good) with MISS CHEERFUL a well-beaten 15th. BERSFORDS GRIL made late headway to firsts 2777th of 17 to Fifth Amendment at Leicoster (2m, soft) and is capable of improvement.

amprovement.

BILL AND COUP finished 151 8th of 18 to Ri-Na-Ritharm over course and distance (good to firm).

LISALEEN LADY felled to stay when finishing 11th of 18 at Wincanton (2m 9); earlier 151 2nd to Lady

TRAINERS

2.10 Irish Passage. 2.40 I See Ice.

Going: standard

3.10 Telegraph Callgirl.

2.10 CAUTON HANDICAP (£2,532: 1m) (12 runners)

cided, will reappear here on Saturday. "Decided will not run at Cheltenham," she said. West Tip, winner of the 1986 Grand National and who has been placed in the last three Nationals, made his seasonal debut in the Dingley Dell Hunt-

ers Chase.

The 13-year-old showed be could still be a force to be recknood with in this year's marsthon when finishrectanged with in this year's Alastree marathon when finish-ing a promising third behind the 25-length winner, Crimmer, His owner, Peter Luff, was delighted with the veteran's performance, while Sarah Oli-Her other chasing star, De-

M Jones (5) e 99 A Corroll ---

... A Carroll Wireles (3) P Hectoy (7) M Nigherds

ver, wife of trainer Michael Oliver, reported: "The plan is to return here at the end of the

mouth. The main targets would be the Christies Foxhunters at the Festival followed by a sixth crack at Aintroc." of a Pipe-Scudemere winner with Re-Release in the Charmood Novices' Hurdle.
The five-year-old mare, second on the Flat in the November Handicap and third in the Cambridgeshire, led from start to finish to win by six lengths.
Winning summer I'm Famte Another veteran Lean Ar Aghaldh, who finished fourth, will bypass Cheltenhan in fa-vour of Aintree's Seagram Forchungers. Winning owner Jim Ennis, who had the 1979 Mackeson Gold Cup winner Man Alive, said: "Martin Pipe has put her in at Cheltenham. But we'll have Feedstaters.
Nearly tailed off at half-way,
the 13-year-old made element.

the 13-year-old made significant progress in the closing stages. "He just wants better ground," said trainer Stan Mellor, add-ing: "He was jumping well but another run to see just how good she is." 3.0 BET WITH THE TOTE NOVICES CHASE (Qualifier: £2,501; 3m 190yd) (13 runners) 3.0 BET WITH THE TOTE NOVICES CHASE (Clustifier: \$2,501; 3m 190yd) (13 runner)

1 22 BIT OF A CLOWIN 42 (BLBF) (1 Summer) Mrs (McKle 7-10-10 ... L. Harvey

2 9US- CARMETUS THE GREAT 325 (* Windington (UK) 120 G Batcling 7-10-10 ... Sk Shallian

3 543-PAF DAREL MARTIN 3 (Q.S) (R Tabermer) R Juckes 11-10-10 ... A Juckes (7)

4 032P-PAF DAREL MARTIN 3 (Q.S) (R Tabermer) R Juckes 11-10-10 ... R Businerosity

5 00-P2F4 DEE BROKE 14 (Pal-mell Pertners) A Turnell 6-10-10 ... G McCourt

6 qis-P7PP GEORGIAN BAY 9 (8) (L Worner) S Stevens 10-10-10 ... R Rounnerosity

7 5 JURIN'S HIGH 34 (C Event) T Domnelly 8-10-10 ... J Banke (7)

8 3 JURIN'S BRITHDAY 22 (Mrs M Thorne) N Handerson 8-10-10 ... J White

10 3030-28 RAMBUNG ECHO 28 (Q) (R Smith) O Shervood 9-10-10 ... J Rounnell

11 PR-4955 ROCKY PIT 15 (Mrs P Sulvens) J Redmond 8-10-10 ... J Celepton

12 F5 76/JURIN'S 12 (Jurin P Sulvens) J Redmond 8-10-10 ... J Debotes

13 23-232F PROVIDENCE LODGE 45 (E.Q.9) (C Bird M) F Wileyn 8-10-5 ... H Device Echo

BETTING: 7-2 John's Sinhday, 5-1 Bit Of A Clown, 6-1 Kamadoor, 8-1 Darton RJ, Rambling Echo.

DIE BROKE ran op well to Snish a createble 77 4th to Tartan Trist at Laiceater (Srs., good to sott) with

FORM FOCUS BIT OF A CLOWN JOHN STREET (** 187) 1 Gasey 15 1674

Goselp on recoccurse debts here 2m 5f 116yd, good; bitset 7h y5 beaken home at Calestration (3m 11, good to fizz), DARTON RI showed some ability last season when 2512xd of 13 to Darcander at Lalcester (3m, good).

DRESHOLD can not well to finish a creditable 7f 4th to Fall Street (3m, good).

3.30 MANNING HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: £1,884: 2m 5f 110yd) (18 runners) 3.30 MANNING HUNTERS CHASE (Amateurs: £1,884; 2m £

1 SUPUL BURCHER 608 (F.B.) (6 Wings) G Wings 9-12-8.

2 SUPPOP- CHEADLE GREEN 380 (0.8) (5 Astains) S Astains 13-12-9.

3 JOT235- PATHIES BRADY 307 (0.5) (5 Astains) S Astains 11-12-4.

4 20USO- RESUME 200 (8) plans E Lucion) Mrs. E Lucion 12-12-8.

5 32034- GARLEY HOUSE 397 (F.S.) (C Coom) C Coom 11-12-8.

6 24090/ SER KENWIN S72 (0.8) (C Stretcird) C Stretcird 12-12-9.

7 JPP341- SUBLILYAN 220 (F) (T Hughes) T Hughes 8-12-9.

9 (441225- TRUE BLOOM 200 (B) (G Terry) G Terry 11-12-9.

10 28200- HOUST SAFE 273 (0.5) (Mrs. J Griffin) Mrs. J Griffins 9-12-6.

11 2 PRO- COOCER 277 (Ars. H Mobiley) Mrs. H Mobiley 10-11-9.

13 3000- HUGHT SAFE 277 (0.5) (Mrs. J Griffins) Mrs. J Mocentry 9-12-0.

14 VPP-11/F EXCLUDIST 14-17 (D Mills) D Mills 11-11-9.

3 MCUST THROWER (S Astains) S Astains 8-11-9.

3 MCUST THROWER (S Astains) S Astains 8-11-9. G Wragg (7)

A NEI (3)

J Greenell (3)

P Clarks (7)

J States (7) RT=to (7) DISCUS THROWER (S Astales) S Astales S-11-9.

PPPIUF EXCLUDER 1417 (D Miles) D Miles 11-11-9.

B LIGHT DISERRAL 186 (Mars S Knownegh) New S Knownegh) New S Knownegh) New S Factor Score 266 (F Miles) J Welles S-11-9.

TICARC 957 (S W Res) S Rea 9-11-9.

TICARC 957 (S W Res) S Rea 9-11-9. 1986: FATHER BRADY 10-12-5 Mr J Greenall (13-2) J Greenall 7 can

FORM FOCUS FATHER BRADY TRUE SLOOM headed that when besten neck by Desting Fred at Cheltenham (2m., good to firm). FUFINF PUCUS FATHER BRADY never peacer 29%; 5th to Certain Light at Ascot (2m 4, good to soft; better effort previously when 198 3rd to Mystic Music at Haydock (3m, heavy) with CARLEY HOUSE (same terms) 121 4th and NiGHT SAFE tailed off 5th. SEILLLYAN beat only other finisher, Ariscohino, a distance on firms start last term in Utbooster novice (2m 4l, firm); praviously 22f 4th to Classified at Huntingdon (3m, firm), SWRINGE CROFT all out to defeat Seven's Speca 2l at Yowcester (3m 190yd, heavy).

NAMOOS one paced 241 5th to Island Pearl at Fontwell (2m 6f; firm) on last rececute appear-ance 2 seasons ago. Has taired better over longer trips in points. MOOR SCOPE good effort on be Challenham (3m 2t, good) when finishing 1815th to West Tip with INSUFE (8th worse off) telled off fith.

U4252 DAYY'S WER! 28 F.G) (Mrs. R Lacy) Gifford 10-11-13 R Rown 452142 (Mids. RANK 31 (BLD.F.G.S)) (D Faw) M Pips 5-11-9 P Strumente 452144 MEDITATOR 29 (CAS) (Mrs. J Perrin) W Perrin 5-11-7 M Southey 813,532-9 GLDEN ASSET 412 (S) (W Hosy) Mrs. G. Raveley 8-11-4 P Device (P) 456-P22 GRA 7 (S) U 10d J Old 12-11-1 P Device (P) 466-P22 GRA 7 (S) U 10d J Old 12-11-1 P Device (P) 1403-F1 WINNE THE WITCH 22 (S) (Pacidocks Throd) K Bridgener 6-11-0 D Bridgener (P) 1403-F1 WINNE THE WITCH 22 (S) (Pacidocks Throd) K Bridgener 6-11-0 D Bridgener (P) 1403-F1 WINNE THE WITCH 22 (S) (Pacidocks Throd) K Bridgener 6-11-0 D Bridgener (P) 1403-F1 THROD 12 K Bridgener (P) 1504-4 JARPAS 49 (BF,S) (Mrs. F Weiseyn) F Whalyn 8-10-12 K Bridgener (P) 1504-4 JARPAS 49 (BF,S) (Carnet Racing Lid) P Johes 7-10-10 M Kinnen PS3-9 THVAN 14 (G.S) (Mrs. F Robinson) White 10-10-0 D Stymm (S) 332-040 SARA LARE 43 (S Pearce) N AyRife 6-10-6 B Michelle 510-370 COLONEL JAMES 22 (S) (Miss D Smith) Mrs. N Sharpe 9-10-5 Larrange (P) 15-0033 HIGH ALOFT 15 (B.C.S) (Mission Pic) T Cessy 6-10-1 R Descence (P) 15-0033 HIGH ALOFT 15 (B.C.S) (Mission Pic) T Cessy 6-10-1 R Descence (P) 15-0034 MARABES 36 (G.S) (Mission Pic) T Cessy 6-10-1 R Descence (P) 14-00 P-00 PHYLLIDA FOX 65 (B) (Mrs. C Middleton) R Eddey 7-10-0 W Kinder P-00 PHYLLIDA FOX 65 (B) (Mrs. C Middleton) R Eddey 7-10-0 B Possell Legg Isandicage: Shore Madness 8-9, Polector 6-13, Phyllida Fox 8-3.	TIFFIELD HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,072: 2m 5f 28yd) (19 runners)	
## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##		
## 19539- ## 201.DEM ARRET & 12 (S) (W Hoop) hits G Revelop ## 11-4 Phone Portoto Basket WEAVE & (D.F.C.B) (J Sayers) G Beiding 9-11-1 \$ Hodgeon (7) 465-P25 CRMA 7 (S) (J Old) J Old 12-11-1 Powdec (7) 1405-F1 WINNIE THE WITCH 22 (S) (Paddocks Throd) K Bridgeons 6-11-0 D Bridgeonter (7) 14304-4 JARPAAS 49 (art, 6) (C Wright) F Jorten 5-10-13 J Loddor (8) 638-44 TRUE LOOP 45 (B,RF) (Mrs F Websyn) F Wahnyn 8-10-12 K Bosey 11000-F RONDEAU 24 (F,S) (Kennet Racing Lid) P Jorten 7-10-10 Million POSS-20 TRVAN 14 (G,S) (Mrs E Robinson) J White 10-10-9 B Myrma (5) 332-040 BARA LABEE 43 (S Pearce) N AyRIY 6-10-6 B Million S20-90 COLONEL JAMEES 22 (S) (Mass D Smith) Mrs N Sharpe 8-10-5 I Lamenon (8) 8-20-90 BEJAYJAN 99 (B,S) (J Doren) C Therina 6-10-3 R Sayeron (8) 13-0033 High ALOPT 15 (B,C,S) (Malliom Pic) T Casey 6-10-1 R Damenody (7) 13-0033 High ALOPT 15 (B,C,S) (Malliom Pic) T Casey 6-10-1 R Damenody (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 STONE MACHAES 36 (B) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 S Heaply (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundly (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundly (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O Davins) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundle (7) 14-26-0 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Ars O D		
POPO40 BASKET WEAVE 6 (D.F.C.R.) (J. Seyers) G Beiding 9-11-1		
465-P.25 CREA 7 (5) (J Old) J Old 12-11-1 P. Durker (7) 1403-F1 WIRNNE THE WITCH 22 (5) (Paddocks Tbred) K Bridgeware 6-11-0 D Bridgeware (7) 1403-F1 WIRNNE THE WITCH 22 (5) (Paddocks Tbred) K Bridgeware 6-11-0 D Bridgeware (7) 15304-4 JARRAS 49 (8F,6) (C Wings) F Jordan 5-10-13 J Ledder (8) 1538-44 TRUE LOOP 45 (8,8F) (Mrs F Wahryn) F Wahryn 6-10-12 K Bloody 2104/G-F RONDEAU 29 (F,5) (Kennet Racing Lic) P Jones 7-10-10 B KOnsen PASS-90 TRVAN 14 (9,5) (Mrs E Robinson) J White 10-10-9 D Bryman (5) 332-90 COLONEL JAMES 22 (5) (Miss D Smith) Mrs N Sharpe 8-10-5 R Brooks 15-003 PROME 45 (8-2) (J Dones) C Therline 6-10-3 R Brooks (7) 15-003 TROMAN SOM2 49 (F,6) (Exces Of F Gorman) R Frost 8-10-2 J Frost 15-003 HIGH ALOFT 15 (8,C,8) (Malicom Pic) T Casey 6-10-1 R Deservolly 4 24-101-0 STONE MADNESS 36 (G,R) (J Stone) A Devicen 6-10-0 S Hampley (7) 24-24-9 POLECROFT 46 (6) (Ars C Disvise) M Device 7-10-0 B Poundi		
1405-F1 WINNE THE WITCH 22 (S) (Pacidocks Throd) K Bridgewer 6-11-0		
18304-4 JARRAS 48 (IEF,S) (C Wright) F Jorden 5-10-13 J Ledder (5) 1830-44 TRUE LOOP 45 (B,BF) (Mrs F Webryn) F Wahryn 8-10-12 K Meesey 210(JoF RONDEAU 28 (F,S) (Mrs E Robinson) J White 10-10-9 M Kinesey P352-00 TIVIAN 14 (9,S) (Mrs E Robinson) J White 10-10-9 D Shyrme (5) 332-040 SARA LAKE 43 (S Pearce) N Aydiffe 6-10-6 S Michielle S59-96 COLOREL JAMES 22 (3) (Mrs D Smith) Mrs N Sharpe 8-10-5 Lawrence (5) SP50-P BEJAYJAY 59 (B,S) (J Dorne) C Triedine 8-10-3 R Sapple 41003 TRUJANA SOMU 24 (F,G) (Sous O) F Garmay R Frost 8-10-2 J Frant 15-0033 HIGH ALOFT 15 (B,C,S) (Malicom Pic) T Casery 6-10-1 R Danwoody 4 24101-0 STONE MADNESS 36 (Q,S) (J Stone) A Davison 6-10-0 S Himpley (7) 3/8243-0 POLESOFT 46 (5) (Mrs C Nicoles) M Davison 6-10-0 W Kinder P-00 PHYLLIDA FOX 65 (8) (Mrs C Nicoleson) R Eddey 7-10-0 B Pouell Leus handican: Stone Madness 9-9, Polescutt 6-13, Physicia Fox 8-3.	1401-F1 WINNER THE WITTS 27 /5 (Particular Through & Printerior \$41-0	D bidowie (1)
20596-44 TRUE LOOP 45 (B,BF) (hirs F Wahnyn) F Wahnyn 6-10-12		
P\$\$2-00 TRVIAN 14 (6,8) (Mrs E Robinson) J White 10-10-9		
332-040 SARA LANE 43 (S Pearce) N Ayiffe 6-10-6		
520-3PG COLOREL JAMES 22 (5) (Mass D Smith) Mrs H Sharpe 8-10-5		
#F500-P BEJAYJAY 59 (B.S) (J Doren) C Triedine 6-10-3 R Supplie 410083 TROJAN SOME 45 (F.6) (Exces Of F Comma) R Frost 5-10-2 J Frast 15-0033 HIGH ALOFT 15 (B.C.9) (Malicom Pic) T Casey 6-10-1 R Danwardy 4 24101-0 STONE MADNESS 36 (C.S) (J Stone) A Davison 6-10-0 8 Manphy (7) 3/8-26-5 POLECROFT 46 (S) (Jrs. C Davise) M Davison 6-10-0 W Know P-00 PHYLLIDA FOX 65 (B) (Mrs. C Nicideton) R Edday 7-10-0 B Pouell Louis Jandican: Stone Madness 9-9, Polecroft 6-13, Physicia Fox 8-3.		
410087 TROMAN SCAN (\$7.6) (\$7.00 C) (\$7.00 C) F Gorman) R Frost 8-10-2 J Frost 15-003 (1981 ALOFT 15 (8,0.5) (Malloom Pic) T Casey 6-10-1 R Desarrolly 21101-0 STONE MADNESS 36 (0,8) (J Stone) A Dericon 6-10-0 S Houghy (7) 3(#245-0 POLE) FOR 56 (8) (Mrs. C Nicoleon) R Edday 7-10-0 W Knot P-00 PHYLLIDA FOX 56 (8) (Mrs. C Nicoleon) R Edday 7-10-0 B Pound) Louis Junglican: Stone Madness 9-9, Polastruk 6-13, Phyllida Fox 8-3.		
15-0033 HIGH ALOFT 15 (B.C.B) (Malicom Pic) T Creey 6-10-1 R Deputody 4 24101-0 STONE MADNESS 36 (G.K) (J Stone) A Devison 6-10-0 S Hospity (7) 3/P243-0 POLECROFT 46 (5) (JA's O Devise) M Devise 7-10-0 W Knoz P-00 PHYLLIDA FOX 66 (8) (Mrs C Middeton) R Edday 7-10-0 B Pouell Lous Junglicus: Stone Madness 9-9, Polecroft 8-13, Physicla Fox 8-3.	OHOSE TROUBLE ROMO AS TE ON IF YOUR OF F COmman) IS FINE B-10-2	J Pinet
26101-0 STONE MADNESS 36 (C.K) (J Stone) A Davison 6-10-0 Stone St		
3/#242-6 POLECROFT 48 (5) (Júrs C Disvite) M Devite 7-10-0		
Long handicage Stone Madness 9-9, Polecruit 6-13, Phytida Fox 5-3.	3/9242-0 POLECROFT 48 (5) (Mrs. C) Davise) M Davise 7-10-0	W Know
Long handicap: Stone Madness 9-9, Polecruft 6-13, Phyllids Fox 5-3.		it Powell
	Long handicap: Stone Madriess 9-9, Polecruit 8-13, Phytida Fox 8-3.	L 44 5 5-

1989: THE DECENT THING 6-11-0 J Frost (4-5 fav) G Balding) 9 ran FORM FOCUS KINGS RANK 4 2nd to Brabazon at Marlet Figure 1900 to soft. GOLDEN ASSET stated a warm tavourile for a Newcastle handicap (2m 4, soft) on his final start last term when %1 2nd to Wesset.

TRUE LOOP 5%1 4th to Scylla's Chip in ameteu handcop at Folkestone (3m 3f, sott). TROM SONG staying on 1413rd to Rustic Comedy at Deve (2m 1f, sott). can ir, song. HIGH ALOFT 141 3rd to Ha'penny Nap on the all weather at Southwell (2m 2f, standard).

CIMA lost nothing in 7%I deleat by Rogers Princess at Warwick (2m 5f, soft). WINNIE THE WITCH held every chance when failing 2 out on respectance at Manufact Cimb interest continued that nothing when

4.30 LEVY BOARD NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,052: 2m 5f 26yd) (18 runners) 4.30 LEVY BOARD NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE (\$2,052: 2m 5f 26)rd) (18 runners)

1 3-2241 BITO THE RED 11 (\$) (J Huckle) C Trielline 6-11-10 R Bellemy (\$) 87
2 30-1575 TREBLE TROUBLE 22 (\$) (P Witney) Mrs C Postiethnales 5-11-10 L Wyer o 18
3 U11129 REDR DE TOUT 25 (\$F,F) (Pips Soutiamprea Racing Ptc M Pips 7-11-6 P Seadamore 84
4 214943 RETURN TO ROMANCE 33 (F) (C Wright) F Jordan 4-11-3 J Ledder (\$) 94
5 280-257 THS NETTLE DANGER 22 (Lady A Bentinck) J Glover 5-11-3 J Ledder (\$) 94
6 23(-93 SUSTAMENTE 13 (A) RA A GRIBER J White 7-11-2 H Device 87 4844-3 MR GEE 185 (M Ferrett) R Curtis 5-11-1 D Monte 88 00843 BUGHTY FALCON 16 (8) (R Tony) D Elevorth 5-11-0 R Deveroody 169 4462 TUG OF GOLD 25 (BF) (Mrs J Mould) D Micholson 5-11-0 R Deveroody 1610 4-5250 CAPTAIN ANAB 16 (R Mathews) G Besting 6-10-12 R Genet 93
11 0861 MISS POKEY 32 (8) (D Brown) R Holder 4-10-7 R Deveroody 1612 PRIZED 0 DERLINES DOUBLE 35 (Mrs J Brickel) J Colvino 7-10-5 C Sentin 97
13 90350-9 SMACK ON TARGET 9 (K Ford) P Anderson 5-10-8 J Freet 814 603-0 PLAYPEN 33 (P Tylor) R Frost 6-10-2 J Freet 815 00002- DWALE 270 (Sink K Lizely) R Eckley 5-10-2 S Powell 82
16 06(500-0 RAVELSTON 26 (B,F) (Mrs J Perrin) W Perrin 11-10-0 ROMAN ANDERS 10-10 Besting 10-10-10 MON-NUMBER 10-10 Besting 10-10 Besting 10-10 MON-NUMBER 10-10 Besting 10-1

FORM FOCUS INTO THE RED stayed on under pressure to best On The Hooch II at Kelso (2m 24, cood to soft). TREBLE TROUBLE creditable 81 3nd to Montehouse with TUG OF GOLD (3th better off) 101 4th at Haydock (2m 84, beevy) in December. RETURN TO ROMANCE isopt on well to Smish 1213rd to Smish Chrober with MRSHTY FALCON (13to better

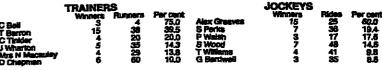
Long handicep: Flemington 9-13, Snowy Autumn 9-12.
BETTING: 3-1 Tug Of Gold, 7-2 Into The Red, 9-2 Miss Pokey, 5-1 Trable Trouble, 11-2 Return To Romance, 8-1 This Neith Danger, 14-1 Dwale, 16-1 others.
1986: ARCTIC TEAL 5-11-3 A S Smith (11-2) O Sharwood 18 ran off) 131 Bits at Wincanton (2m 6f, good). TUR OF GOLD fact the 3rd 301 behind when finishing 1% 2nd to Auk Eye at Worcester (2m 4f, soft). NRSS POKEY went clear that to defeat isober 151 in Hersford claimer (2m3), heavy). OWALE 51 3rd to Anti Matter on final start fast term at Strattord (2m, good to Brm).

Guide to our in-line racecard

Receard number. Sky-figure form (F - felt. P - pulled up. U - unseated rider. B - brought down. S - slipped up. R - refused. (F - firm, good to firm, hard. G - good to firm, hard. G - good to soft, heavy). Owner in since last outling: F if flat. (B - blinkers, brackets. Trainer, Age and weight, Rider viviner. D - distance winner. CD - course and Handlespper's raing.

4.40 ASKHAM HANDICAP (3-Y-O: 52,217: 5f) (6 runners) (5) 6 (6) S340- ADVANCE TO GO 225 (Mrs L Penny) J Witerion 8-11 (Streen Cleen Ltd, 16-1 Advance To Go.

Course specialists



THE TIMES RACING SERVICE Live commentary



Call 0898 500 123 Mandarin's Form Guide and rapid results Call 0898 100 123 Calls cost 25p (off peak) and 38p (standard & peak) per tranute inc VAT

and classified results

Bacher is convinced his course is correct



At the centre of the storm: Ali Bacher, who organized the the controversial visit by the English players

As the tour by Mike Gatting's English XI reaches the halfway stage, nobody can be certain whether protests against the visit will decrease or intensify now that Nelson Mandela has been released. A second five-day international starts in Cape Town on Friday and then seven one-day matches complete the programme.

The demonstrations so far, though regretted, have not been on the scale predicted, according to Dr Ali Bacher, managing director of the South African Cricket Union (SACU). This confirms SACU's belief that the tour "is not a core issue in South African politics," Bacher said in answer to questions submitted by The

Bacher confirmed that the contractual commitment involving the English team to return in 1990-91 would be honoured, and he hoped the political climate would make it possible for matches to take place "in the right cricket atmosphere". Should this prove impossible it can be surmised that the English players would be found coaching and playing jobs in domestic South African cricket

The role played by Bacher himself in recent weeks, has been perhaps the most remarkable facet of an eventful period in cricket history. While never wavering in a determined crusade to see the tour completed he has simultaneously acted as a mediator between protesters and police and has also liaised closely with the South African government.

Bacher, son of a Lithuanian Jew who fled from the European holocaust and arrived in South Africa with nothing, was a solid, dependable batsman, who was Transvaal captain at 21 and led South Africa to a 4-0 victory over the Australians in 1969-70, in the last official Test series the republic

He earned widespread admiration for his work in non-white hospitals and in recent years has proved one of the world's most outstanding administrators

Q: How close has this tour come to cancellation, remembering it seems to have been overtaken by political events, such as the release of Nelson Mandela and the government's internal reforms? Surely it has been an irritant to the

A: During November 1989, the full board of the South African Cricket Union met the National Sports Congress, a body which is pposed to the tour. The NSC wished us to cancel the tour and

could guarantee us nothing in

The SACU is most sympathetic to many of the policies and philosophies of the NSC, in particular that all sportsmen should have equal rights and opportunities. We do not believe, however, that a sports boycott is beneficial to South African cricket. The SACU was formed in 1977 as a non-racial body and we are proud of our efforts on behalf of all South African sportsmen. We strongly believe we do not any longer deserve to be isolated from international competition. As sports administrators we have a primary duty to our cricketers to provide our top players with the best possible competition.

Immediately following the meeting with the NSC, the full board of the SACU re-looked at the tour issue in the light of the representations from the NSC. It was unanimously decided to proceed with the tour. One board member has subsequently had second thoughts but the decision of the board stands.

At no stage since the above meetings has cancellation of the tour been seen as a serious option. Regarding the political events, we are naturally sensitive to the importance of the changes taking place in South Africa. As responsible administrators, we met with a senior cabinet minister to establish whether the cricket tour could in any way jeopardize the promised programme of reform by the government. We were assured that would not. The unbanning of organizations such as the African National Congress and the release of Mr Mandela, which have occurred during the tour, are proof that this tour has not retarded the reform process.

Another move by the SACU to test opinion was to commission an independent Markinor/Gallup poll which was conducted among black, coloured and Asian South Africans. The scientific poll found that those blacks who had an opinion favoured the tour by close to a two-to-one majority.

Q: In your own mind, what has the tour achieved? Your critics point to the civil disturbances that have followed; your cricket development scheme in the townships has been put at risk; and other South African sporting bodies such as the Olympic committee have said that their own cause is not being helped by the cricketers' visit?

A: The two most important objectives of the SACU are: (1) to develop cricket at grass-roots level, of which the township programme is a crucially important element; (2) to maintain

the game.

The visit of the English team helps us to fulfil the second goal by providing our best players with strong international opposition for the first time in three years. It provides an opportunity for some 200,000 South Africans to attend the matches, and for millions of all population groups to watch on television.

We naturally regret any disturbances that have been linked to the tour but accept that in turbulent times of change such events are possible. The protest against the tour have not been on the scale predicted, which con-firms our belief that the tour is not a core issue in South African politics. Furthermore, there has been dialogue between ourselves and the protest leaders which has established various ground rules for peaceful protest, which has been a positive development.

Because of political pressure. several development schemes have been put on hold. I expect cricket to continue to thrive in the townships because the children that have been exposed to the game love it dearly. Their aspirations have been raised and it is important that the momentum of the programme is not allowed to peter out, whether I am in charge of it or anyone else. For my part, if other organizations have the drive, the motivation and the enthusiasm to satisfy the aspirations of these young cricketers I would not hesitate in encouraging our existing sponsors to continue to promote the game in the

Cricket was a leader in nonracial sport in South Africa and our conscience is clear vis à vis other sports. I do not believe the tour will in any way hinder efforts by other sports bodies to gain

Q: Leaving aside the media coverage, whose tone I know has disappointed you in several instances, what are the other aspects of the tour that you wish had turned out differently? A: It is a pity that on this short

tour, the English cricketers have been unable to make a direct impact on our political situation. I hope this will be different on their second visit next season. Also, the new phenomenon of

demonstrations has undoubtedly had a negative effect on crowd

On a purely cricket note, I would have wished for the first Test match to have been played on a pitch which would have provided a more even contest between bat and ball. Q: You have been known to say

but love cricket more and that the game in South Africa would wither and die without the stimulus of international competition. What

originally converted you to the belief that apartheid was wrong and how much anger or criticism do you meet from Afrikaaners day in day out? Any personal threats? A: As a young doctor at Baragwanath hospital on the outskirts of Soweto I came into contact with many black South

Africans and was aware of the oppressive laws facing black people. As a cricketer I was jolted into awareness of the wider political situation by the cancellation of the Springbok tour of England in 1970 and the tour of Australia in 1971-72. In both instances I had been appointed captain. I became aware that our cricket was run on racial lines and that we deserved to be excluded from the international game.

I have been criticized for my

commitment to non-racial principles and my stand in favour of peaceful demonstrations, but this criticism does not stem entirely from Afrikaans-speaking South Africans, nor has it been on a scale to cause me undue worry. I also receive many messages of support from a wide cross-section of our community.

I have not received any personal threats that have been genuinely

Q: Looking to the future, you consistently hedge about next season's return visit by the English cricketers. Will you be reconsidering whether this takes place and what factors would be involved in your thinking?

A: We have a contractual commitment to the players for two seasons and will honour this. We hope that the climate at the end of the year will make it possible for the English players to play cricket in South Africa in the right cricket

Q: What steps can SACU take next in their dealings with the International Cricket Council? The ICC continues to show few signs publicly that it wishes to have anything to do with you.

A: The ICC sent a fact-inding

delegation to South Africa in 1979 which found that the SACU was a non-racial, effective controlling body. That report was shelved. Since then, a delegation of the SACU has gone to London every year to maintain contact with international administrators. We intend to maintain such contacts in the belief that eventually justice will prevail - and a non-racial Springbok team, picked on merit, will take to the field in official Test

CRICKET: THE CARNIVAL IS OFFICIALLY OVER FOR GOOCH'S PLAYERS AS THEY ARE FORCED TO CONFRONT THE SEVERE REALITIES OF A CARIBBEAN TOUR

Practice will not paper Tendulkar Imran's Test career in balance over England's cracks

morning England's innocents next 45 days they will not see a twist. abroad left paradise behind beach, they will be among

since leaving their wintry, will wander, after dark, at windswept homes, the young their peril. men in England's rawest tour party for years have lived an from six and a half weeks in illusory existence in the sort of the cities of Port of Spain. holiday hotels where the fabu- Kingston and Georgetown lously wealthy squander a they will be fully conversant little of their fortunes. In their with the mental and physical Barbados villas, on the stundermands of a West Indies ning cliff tops of St Kitts and series. If, by the time they fly in their beachside retreat on St gratefully back to Barbados, Lucia it must have been easy for them to scoff at all the English cricket will have untrepidation which surrounds a deniable cause to celebrate West Indian campaign. that been the cricket has been world.

somehow unreal. Against the might of the Leeward Islands seems more fanciful now than they declined to enforce the at any time since the planning follow-on and might have lost; began. If the match in St Lucia against the modest Windward was England's dress rehearsal Islands they followed on for the opening night then the themselves and almost won. calamity of the entire cast Neither game had the constit- forgetting its lines was only uents of relentless fast bowling mildly redeemed by a suitably and untrustworthy pitches on theatrical final act. which West Indian legend is founded.

had limited use but it is as well underlying fear that no for England's 14 Caribbean amount of practice will newcomers that they left St camouflage their essential Lucia yesterday reflecting on mediocrity. what was so nearly a remarkable victory rather than, as tain, can hardly be expected to seemed more apposite, a de-feat of undignified propor-at least outside his private tions. They may still have lost, nightmares, and yesterday, as

board here yesterday, held within bours of a bomb destroy-

ing a ticket office at the Newlands ground, Cape Town,

where the second five-day inter-

national starts on Friday, in-

No statement was issued after

the board meeting. It is under-

stood, however, that the ques-

tion of either the tour's abandonment, or a rescheduling

of fixtures to avoid the trouble

Cape area, did not arise. Dr Ali

Bacher, the chief official of

SACU, did, though, present a

tour was being discussed.

and confronted the severe businessmen not holiday-realities of a Caribbean tour. businessmen not holiday-makers, and they will live in

By the time they emerge they remain in contention. that brave but elusive new

Sadly, such an outcome It is not just that one feels

England need more prepara-As preparation it may have tion time. It is more the Graham Gooch, the cap-

Bomb blast at tour ground

From Richard Streeton, Johannesburg

A four-hour meeting of the man admitted that security at he felt "totally drained and

South African Cricket Union's Newlands had been sadly "thin-demotivated" by the continu-

ner" than usual because of the demands on manpower made on Sunday by Nelson Mandela's release. SACU has been assured

that maximum security has

been restored and that the

Cape Town. Certainly, though,

extremely threatening noises are coming from the Western Cape branch of the National Sports

SACU officials are believed to be divided following a report from the selectors that they

wanted to recall Clive Rice to

the South African 12 in place of

Kepler Wessels, who withdrew

Wessels told the selectors that

evitably sparked rumours that cricketers will be in no danger in the future of the English XI's Cape Town. Certainly, though,

lengthy report on all aspects of the English tour so far.

after the first international fin-ished on Saturday.

They may not know it yet, but They need all the pride they "confidence boost" his side in the course of yesterday can muster right now. For the received from Sunday's late

"I had thought all day that we could win with a lead of 150," he said. "I was probably For almost three weeks, city hotels from which they about right. We did not quite get enough runs but we still put them under pressure and they panicked. Our spinners bowled well."

The encouraging form of Hemmings and Medlycott, however, is minor compensation for the growing concerns of England's batting and seam bowling. Gooch addressed himself honestly enough to these problems.

"We didn't bat well in either innings, although I was pleased to see Allan Lamb make runs as he is such a key player," he said. "It was not a pitch on which you could easily judge seam bowling but we have to sort out the no-ball problem. We can't afford to bowl one, let alone more than 30 in an innings."

Gooch is confident that Small's shoulder strain will be sufficiently recovered for him to play in tomorrow's first one-day international and he is publicly phlegmatic about England's skimpy match practice. "In our position you would always like another warm-up game but this is the way things are over here."

As the only veteran of two previous Caribbean tours, Gooch knows better than but a precious measure of the squad flew to Trinidad, he anyone that, today, the carwas still speaking of the nival is officially over.

ation of feelings caused by most South African cricketers' belief

that he should not have been called to the colours after play-

The England players practised

yesterday with Foster working hard to rediscover his rhythm

and control. It was amusing to

hear him decline to bowl in the

nets to the left-handed Ellison

because, following Wessels's withdrawal, South Africa no longer had a left-handed

Dilley practised with his in-

jured knee bandaged but defi-

nitely misses the second international though Gatting hopes he can play alternate one-

day games during the limited-

overs programme.

ing for Australia.

misses his hundred

Sachin Tendulkar's youthful exuberance dashed his attempt to become the youngest bats-man to score a Test match century. He was out, 12 short of

century. He was out, 12 short of a maiden Test hundred, as India declared at 358 for nine. In reply, New Zealand had scored 178 for one in their first innings, when bad light stopped play on the fourth day of the second Test at McLean Park. Thisternesses will restrict the Thirteen overs still remained to be bowled, and with rain pre-dicted for today, the final day, the Test seems likely to end in a

India resumed the fourth day's play at 348 for seven, aiming for a declaration as soon as little Tendulkar raised that first hundred. The declaration came within 20 minutes, as India lost two more wickets for the addition of 10 runs, including Tendulkar, who, resuming at 80, his overnight score, was caught at extra cover by John Wright, off Danny Morrison, for 88 in the third over of the day. Tendulkar's dream of becom-

ing the youngest century-maker in Tests was shattered, but there is still one Test to go in the series, and if he is unable to achieve his goal then, it will be too late by the time he, and India, meet England at Lord's, in the first Test, in July.

He will be older than the

mevious youngest, Mushtaq Mohammad, who made his hundred when only 17 years 92 days at Delhi, against India, in 1961-62 For the rest of the day, before

bad light stopped play, the New Zealand openers, Wright, who finished unbeaten on 113 runs, and Franklin, enjoyed them-selves on a wicket which rarely selves on a worker which rarely helped the seamers or the spin-ners. The two put on a record first-wicket partnership, against India, of 149 before being

INDIA: First innings NOIA: First innings
W V Raman Ibw b Haddee 95
M Prabhakar c Smith b Haddee 95
S V Manjrekar c Smith b Morrison 42
M Azharuddin b Morrison 33
D B Vengserker c Smith b Morrison 0
S R Tendultar c Wright b Morrison 88
Kapil Dev Row b Haddee 4
†K S More c Franklin b Snedden 73
S V Raju not out 3
A Wasson b Morrison 0
N Hirwani not out 1
Extras (b 5, nb 14) 19
Towel New B uster stact 358

BOWLING: Hadise 35-11-73-3 (9nb): Mor nson 38-8-98-6 (8nb): Snedden 42-10 104-1: Bracewell 22-2-50-0; Rutherford 9 NEW ZEALAND: First Innings T J Franklin c Kapil Dev b Wasson 50

Total (1 wkt) 178

M D Crowe, M J Greetbatch, K R
Rutherford, 11 D S Smith, R J Hadlee, J G
Bracowell, M C Snedden and D K
Merrison to bet. FALL OF WOKET: 1-149. BOWLING: Prabhakar 13-3-25-0; Kapil Dev 14-4-30-0; Wasson 15-2-48-1; Hirvani 18-7-40-0; Raju 11-4-27-0.

Umpires: S Woodward and S Aldridge.

From John Weodcock

Imran Khan is not letting on whether the Test match which finished here on Thursday was his last. Once already he has been persuaded out of retirement, more or less by presidential decree, and when he makes up his mind again nothing on earth will persuade him to change it.

Within the next year Pakistan are scheduled to play another 12
Test matches - three against Sri
Lanka and three against New
Zealand, all in Pakistan, and six in India; and they would be much the stronger for having Imran in their side. Although now 37, he is batting as well as he ever did, and he holds them together as captain in a way that no one else ever has.

As captains' innings go, it is hard to think of a better one than his 136 in the second Test in Adelaide last month. As a bowler, though, he finds his rhythm, and accordingly his pace, becoming increasingly clu-sive. Being a proud Pathan, it angers him not to be a spearhead any more. I like to think, for cricket's sake, that he will be reconciled to this and go on for a

Any stability that Pakistan cricket has emanates from lmran. He has a manner which commands respect, a back-ground which bestows prece-dence, a charm which disarms opposition and looks which prostrate the opposite sex. Patrick Eagar, the cricket photographer, finds himself supplying quite as many pictures to larran's female admirers as for public consumption: just as he would have done 40 years ago to Denis Compton's, and probably has to Vivian Richards's.

Because of the cause which Imran has embraced, it is a help to be in the public eye, and therefore to be playing inter-national cricket. He has "totally committed" himself to building in Labore a cancer hospital for the poor, and to finding £5 million for the purpose. As he attributes his position of strength in Pakistan to his nal performances on the field, the longer be can play with distinction the more successful he will be in raising the money he needs.

It is not so much the poverty in Pakistan as the poor standard of medical care (haif the children that die there do so of carable diseases) that motivates kim. He became particularly aware of it when visiting a small boy in hospital who had been hurt while watching the Pakistan team at practice.

Finding, in some cases, four to a bed, he decided to do some-thing about it. The call is much stronger than when he turned down, in General Zia's day, the chance of a post in the Cabinet, or than it would be if he were asked to become a cricket

Imran has never drunk al-cohol in his life and never smoked. Knowing how essential it is for faster bowlers to stay fit if they are not to lose their edge in their middle and late twenties, he worries about the temptations that are strewn in the path, for example, of Wasim Akram, now 23, and Imran's brightest

Imran talks of the immense amount of talent in Pakistan cricket, but of an ineffective domestic programme which creates no regional rivalries or "crowd identification," and takes place on half a dozen pitches that have had all the life played out of them.

His days at Oxford, where he ras tays at Oxiori, where he read politics and economics, he recalls with affection and gratitude. His own hero was his first consin, Majid Khan, who was at Cambridge and had perhaps more of a flair for batting than Imran but not the same qualities of leadership. of leadership.
Oxford provided intellectual

intercourse of a kind which IMRAN KHAN IN TESTS

Test debut: v England, 1971.

Hichest score: 136 v Australia, Adelaide, 1989-90.

Statistics compiled by Richard Lockwood

Best bowling: eight for 58 v Sri Lanka, Falsalabad, 1981-82.

I No Rums HS 100 3 118 22 3,541 136 8 BOWLING Rums Wids BB 51 8,188 358 8-58 23



Imran: inspiring leadership

Now, with 358 Test wickets

Intran has not found since, except in a small way and for a short time with Sussex. Of the different cricketing systems he has played (in Pakistan, Australia and England) Australia's (he had a season with New South Wales) impressed him much the most, not least because of its competitiveness.

Although he thinks his two

Although he thinks his two years of Packer cricket improved his game, be had had enough of it by the end of them. Playing with John Snow and Mike Procter helped him, one showing him how to hearly determined. Mike Procter belped him, one showing him how to bowl side on and the other coaching him in his run-up; but the banishment that went with it made him feel the need to play again for Pakistan.

and 3,541 Test runs to his credit, he harbears increasing doubts whether Test cricket can survive the mania for the one-day game. We didn't know what we were doing," he says, "when we built up one-day cricket. Eagland is now the only country that has kept a sensible balance between Tests and one-dayers, and there-fore where attendances for the five-day game have remain

I am not sure that Imran has done all he could and should to counsel moderation from his managers, especially Haseeb Ahsan on Pakistan's last tour to England. On the other hand, there is truth in what he says about the pretadice of a local about the prejudice of a local press, whether in Australia, England or elsewhere. He is as strong an advocate as there is of an international panel

mere is of an international panel of impires, as the chairman of the International Cricket Council, Colin Cowdrey, discovered when he was here earlier this week; and he and the manager of his present side, Intikhab Alam, have both been won over by Sir Donald Bradman into believing that the back-foot no-ball law must have been more excision. must have been more satisfac-tory than its front-foot replace-

ment, now in operation.

When I joined Imran in his
Sydney suite the travelling
physiotherapist had him physiotherapist had him plugged into some wonderful contraption that was doing its therapeutic work on a calf muscle. Now some stuming creature has come gliding in, bearing an armful of what look like lovingly ironed shirts. There is a huge bunch of flowers, wrapped in cellophane, on the centre table. The next evening they were to be seen together, as striking a pair as there was in the house, at the first night of the house, at the first night of the musical, Chess.

Imran likes to walk up ridges in the Salt Range, 100 miles from Lahore and 7,000 feet up on a crisp and sunsy morning, and to shoot driven grouse in Scotland. For the moment, though, there are more of those confounded one-day internationals—those things which draw the crowds—to be draw the crowds - to be attended to; and there is a decision to be made as to whether to play on for a few more months. I think he will, but

Watkin hard handled Recall for McDermott Sydney (AFP) - Craig average of 22 runs, including a

Imran is one of only three players — Ien Botham and Kapil Dev are the others — to score 3,000 runs and take 300 wickets in Tests. He is the fourth highest wicket-taker in Tests, behind Richard Hadlee, Botham and Kapil Dev. He has capitained Pakistan 42 times in his 82 Tests.

Nairobi (Reuter) - Steve with seven balls to spare in a 55over match here on Sunday, avenging Saturday's defeat by Total (5 wkts) the same margin.

BOWLING: logiseden 1-0-2-1; Walkin 10 5-0-60-0; Pringie 10-1-50-1; Afford 11-4-23-1; Illingworth 11-1-48-0; Nicholas 3-0-28-1; Thorpe 7-0-40-0. A talk which the Essex and England spin bowler, John Childs, was due to give at Worcester tonight has been Total (3 wkts) called off because the toilets, beer cellars and car park at the

the Australian side, after 15 months, for the one-day match against Pakistan here today. McDermott, who replaces the injured Hughes, last played for Australia in the first Test match against West Indies at Brisbane

McDermott, a right-hander, who has played 24 Tests and 64

McDermott, the Queensland career-best of eight for 44 in his fast bowler, has been recalled to last match, against Tasmania. McDermott said he had shed

13 kilos since last season thanks to a regimen laid down by the former Test captain, Greg Chap-pell, and two months of rigorous training with the surfer, Trevor

Both Greg and Trevor have made a difference to the way I'm one-day internationals, forced his way back into the side through performance.

He is the leading wicket-taker in this year's Sheffield Shield this year's Shi competition with 39 for an a knee,

المكذا من الأصل

阿田 3 ::--caused a second Met. ...

唯一。

graph (122

1.1.

150

arard 🗀

san 2000

m 227 = --

Clash o

₩g: <u>:</u>:---

Marie Care -

Situs :----嗎 La onde pro

Bit &

Ng. CONT.

inter E. . SHOW

Service Services

Manager and State of A STATE OF THE STA

AT DEED TO THE TOTAL OF THE STATE OF THE STA

FOOTBALL: ROXBURGH'S MEN GO ON AN ITALIAN RECONNAISSANCE TO THE SKIRL OF THE PIPES

World Cup bonuses for Scots

The thoroughness of Scot-land's preparations for their fifth consecutive appearance in the World Cup finals was once more evident yesterday as battle plans were revealed at the coastal resort of Ra-pallo, some 20 miles south of

Although the Scots have never gone beyond the first stage in the finals, the bonus payments outlined specify what the players will earn if they succeed in winning the trophy. Preparing for such an eventuality should not be construed as over-wearing construed as over-weaning ambition but rather as part of the effort to leave as little as possible open to doubt. Ernie Walker, the retiring

secretary of the Scottish Foot-ball Association, who announced the payments scheme said: "It is fair to say that since the headier days of the late 1970s that money has never been a problem with us. Nobody is under the illusion that we are in the World Cup for the benefit of a small number of people. The bene-fits should be spread around Scottish football and we feel we have hit a proper balance." Andy Roxburgh, the nat-ional coach, added: The play-ers realize that they will benefit from things such as sponsorship, increases in transfer values and even the fact that some of them will get jobs as managers later, on the

an of Poter Blad

d lags, but first was a first war and the state of the st

DE PERCHASIN

Parchase by

that is no one

per state on

ं नदस्तं ग्रु

in in the

Civiled 6:2

13 mg

طاعت الثاث

- : 21g

ಪತ್ತಿತ್ವಾ

್ಫಾರ () ಗ್ರಾಹಕ

் ஊகவிற

7. ZD

· · - •=== 2 ISTE

- = = = = =

g haul

: 882 (and 168)

78: SZL1226 (Argha

a herber 13 per os.

E. 30 Markey

ger ist trank

্ৰেছ 🗽 😑 jeeks বিধা

n aistei

s warmed

et a joseps

, ₇₀ (± 10,50

الكازعية بشده

11 12 2 2 2 2 1

生の原物

- 1 'Y 35 1915

BI review

financh

多语识域

بيتنه وببدست

ä=;×

ڪي ج ب

i isaal maga 🌘

Each Scotland player will receive a £1,000 fee for each match in which he appears. Those who are left on the substitutes' bench will earn £650 and the unfortunates confined to the stand £325.

strength of having played in

If the team qualifies for the second stage these fees will be enhanced by bonuses of £2,500, £1,000 and £500 respectively. The SFA will award £27,500 to any player who appears in every match if the team should win the

Roxburgh was happy with the the success of the Scottish familiarization exercise in Italy. "The players have been thinking World Cup. Now exceptionally eathusiastic they have seen exactly where

scheduled for a fortnight ago when a combination of water-logged pitch and high winds caused it to be postponed, then

intervened to delay the fixture

حكذا من الأصل

The Football Association yesterday launched its successor to World Cup Willie and Bulidog Bobby as the emblem of England's World Cap campaign in Italy this summer — and, in spite of all the claims of peace and goodwill, the design for 1990, modelled above by the England players Adams, Lincker, Dorigo and Parker, looks remarkably as though a boot is being put into Italy (Louise Taylor writes).

Boxer shorts, baseball caps and button badges are among a range of products bearing the design to be merchandised by Wembley Stadism Ltd under a three-year, £1 million contract with the

in that stadium will mean in

terms of atmosphere. We like

the fact the pitch is tight and

"I could have explained all

this to them in Scotland, but

being here and seeing it for

themselves was infinitely

more valuable. Now they are

The

touchline

Selhurst Park

the third time in the Zenith has scored three times in three

Data Systems southern area games since being drafted into semi-final at Selburst Park the side
A full third and fourth di-

SNOW REPORTS

Depth (cm) Conditions to + temp snow L U Piste Off/P resort (5pm) C fall

וצומסוק בל

Football Association. The design shows the word "England" alongside the em-blem of a leg dressed in England sock and boot and shaped in the outline of the map

of Italy.
"We have avoided anything like buildogs, snything that is provocative, or that might cheapen the England team," Brian Wolfson, the chairman of Wembley, said. The FA and Wembley will take a 50-50 share of the turnover, which for a commemorative tankard.

officer of the FA, said he hoped that the 10,000 supporters belonging to the official England Travel Club would wear the new T-shirts rather than "those ones with dreadful logos, which we heartily disapprove of.

The range will be given the hard sell at England's three forthcoming Wembley internationals, as well as in shops at ports and airports where supporters are expected to buy on the way to the finals. Wolfson expects "to run into seven The products, including rosettes and figures". Prices range from 70p for a headbands, will also be distributed in badge and £5 for an inflatable leg to £23 Italy. The FA hopes that the contract will or a commemorative tankard.

Glen Kirton, the external affairs traders selling inferior products.

and how we will live and play, included in the final 22-man Roxburgh he will fully underbelieve me, that is a great Ferrarris Stadium on Sunday. match between pressure off them." caution in respect of Steve Sampdoria and Genoa was a Attempts to win the support Nicol and Gary Gillespie, who bit brutal but the surroundings of the local population to were withdrawn at the insiswere phenomenal and now we Scotland's cause took the form tence of Kenny Dalgish, the know what an excited crowd of a "meet the public" session Liverpool manager.

injury problems as the reason behind his decision. "Both and a sword dancer, imported the crowd is close to the from Dundee. players went into Saturday's game with Millwall with prob-lems; Jim was suffering from Alex Ferguson, the manager terday defended his decision bruised ribs and Brian had an to withdraw Brian McClair ankle injury. They are still and Jim Leighton from the feeling the effects of their Scottish expedition, which Roxburgh warned could hazinjuries and require further ard their chances of being when I next speak to Andy

squad. He issued a similar stand my problems," Ferguson said

Scotland will play Egypt at Aberdeen in a World Cup warm-up match on May 16, the first full international to be Ferguson cited his club's held at Pittodrie since 1972.

In the next fortnight Roxburgh and his assistant, Craig Brown, are to try to arrange two matches during the week which the Scotland squad will spend at Estoril prior to travelling outo Italy. It is hoped to play games against Portugal and the United

business

at a nearby castle, where they

were entertained a pipe band

ower division clubs, at The

vision programme teatures ta-ble-topping matches in both divisions tonight. In the third, Notis County, who are second, entertain Bristoll Rovers, who are third. At the head of the fourth, Cartisle United, the leaders who are enjoying their best second for many years above further.

With the hosts looking to preserve their first division status, and the visitors attempting to attain it, the encounter ing to attain it, the encounter the latter fixture has frequently been cited as a reason

could prove an interesting yard-stick as to the divide between the top of the second division and the lower reaches of the first.

While Springers adhers to a financially viable."

David Ruston, the chairman reasonably intricate passing
game, Palace rely on the more
direct, long ball approach, so the
clash of styles should prove a

Rowbotham, the prolific Exeter

Clash of styles at Clubs hold Tranmere propose all-seat stadium

for approval, and the pitch at Prenton Park will be relaid.

• Eagland's B international at a business seminar, attended by representatives of all the in Cork, on Tuesday, March 27, in midfield, are a team without a will be all-ticket.

Bristol City have offered a

Rovers.

Terquay United have been forced to close their grandstand to all but season ticket holders because of storm damage sus-tained in the last fortnight.

FA VASE DRAW: Skith munt: Rushden Town v Abingdon Town or Hythe Town; Pauton Rovers or Yeading v Harefeld United: Spalding United v Guiseley; Billericay Town v Bridlington Town. Matches to be played on March 3. A I imfald without I se Doberty.

play-maker, and after Saturday's 4-1 home defeat by Cliftonville, 4-I home defeat by Cliftouville, Roy Coyle, the manager, will be desperately hoping that Doherty passes a fitness test on an injured ankle, and is available for tonight's Budweiser Cup semi-final against Glenavon, at the Oval (George Ace writes). "It's touch and go," Coyle said yesterday, who still has nightmares over last season's result against the Lurgam team in the final, when they sustained their heaviest post-war defeat in

SWIMMING

Swedish gold can round off season

From Craig Lord Gothenburg

A gold medal at the Swedish World Cup Open meeting here today would round off the most successful season of Madeleine Scarborough's career.

Scarborough, aged 25, a supply teacher, who is coached by Chris Neshit at Portsmouth Northsea, was flying high in Bonn at the weekend after her bronze medal success at the Commonwealth Games. Commonwealth Games, At Bonn, Scarborough came

within half a second of Christiane Sieviert, when the East German set a world best of 27.54sec in the 50 metres butterfly.

The British butterfly cham-

pion will seek to go one place better in Sweden, and in the final 1990 World Cup meeting in Leicester next week, before taking a well-carned rest. She said: "I've got to sort out my life. For a couple of months, I'm going to concentrate on my teaching job. Hopefully, I will also find a sponsor to help me prepare for the world championships in Perth next January." Scarborough will be joined in

Gothenburg by seven other members of the TSB English squad: Caroline Woodcock (Barnet), Lynda Racster (Ports-mouth). Caroline Piggott Birmingham), Austyn
Shortman (Bristol), Ian
McKenzie (Braintree), Nick
Polkinghorne (Truro) and Paul

Pederzolli (Barnet).
They will face the same world class line-up that competed in Bonn, minus the East Germans. Anders Holmertz, of Sweden, will attempt to convert his record breaking short-course (25-metre pool) performances into long-course times, to provide his home crowd with a world mental in the 200 metres. world record in the 200 metres or 400 metres freestyle. In Bonn

there were five world best times and six European bests. England will be represented at this weekend's world cup meeting, in Desenzano del Gardia, Italy, by six members of the intermediate squad: Richard Maden (Rochdale), Douglas Gatland (Beckenham), Tim Gatland (Beckenham), Tim Hart (Thurrock), Debbie Morgan (Derwentside), Jayne Dowling (Bobcats) and Lucy Finlay (Kelly College).

SHOOTING

WRAF hit back to take title

The Women's Royal Air Force won the women's inter-services rifle championship at Uxbridge yesterday for a fourth successive year (Our Rifle Shooting Correspondent writes).

Although the WRNS had looked the likely winners on weekend form in the warm-up

weekend form in the warm-up matches, the Air Force women produced the better average to finish nine ahead. The Army, after showing improved form eartier, fell back to third.

The Tait Trophy for the leading individual proved the closest test of the day with a tie between Petty Officer Wren Brenda Green, of HMS Mercury, Portsmouth, and Cpl Tracy Wilkes, of RAF Marham, who both scored 199 out of 200.

PREBULTS: Women's Inter-Bervices Refe-Trophy: 1, WRAF, 1,828pts; 2, WRNS, 1,919; 3, Army Women's RA, 1,998. Tait Trophy findividual; PO B Green (WRMS), 198. Yorash Cup (WRAF aggregate): T William. Stingsby-Bestchill Trophy: M Chyphen (WRAF). Blasson Trophy (Army aggregate); H Tellord (WRAG). Newcomb Trophy (WRNS aggregate): C Watson (WRNS).

YACHTING

The gap is closing between leading **New Zealanders**

By Berry Pickthall

Eight days into the fourth leg of the Whitbread Round the World Race, 10 miles was all that divided the two New Zealand ketches, Fisher & Paykel and Steinlager 2, as they continued to edge ahead of their 21 rivals early yesterday afternoon.

21 rivals early yesterday afternoon.
Rothmans, the third-placed British yacht, remained 46 miles behind the leader, and was being challenged by Charles Jourdan, Alain Gabbay's French ultralight design. She passed Pierre Fehlmann's Swiss yacht, Merit, overnight and was within eight miles of Lawrie Smith and his crew after taking 39 miles out of Rothmans' lead overnight.

Merit, which hit a whale last week, then suffered damage to her mainsuil and spinnaker pole during a wild broach on Saturday, dropped to fifth place after setting the second slowest speed of 11.7 knots between

speed of 11.7 knots between speed of 12.7 knots between satellite sweeps yesterday. By contrast, Fisher & Paykel, Steinlager and Charles Jourdan averaged more than 14.5 knots, against 13.1 by Rothmans.

of the 15 maxis, with Bob Salmon's Liverpool Enterprise bringing up the rear, 22 miles ahead of Dirk Nauta's sole Division 2 entry, Equity and Law, Following them came the two British entries in the cruiser class, with Creighton's Naturally leading With Integrity, which has lost the use of all her colling interpretate by 80 miles. sailing instruments, by 80 miles. Patrick Tabarly's L'Esprit de Liberté continued to lead the

Leading positions

CRUESNO OTVISION: 1 Cruightone No rally, J Chatandon (GB) 4,081, 2. With Imagrity, A Cognil (GB) 4,180. Information provided by Brit Telecom.

five small yachts in Division 3,

land last week after colliding with a whale. She left Wellington at 09.30 GMT yesterday and is now unlikely to reach the finish line in Punta del Este before the fleet sets sail on the

Tabarly's yacht, although trailing Tracy Edwards's crew on Maiden in the overall standings, moved 76 miles ahead of the women's team on this leg, and appeared to be sailing faster

Monnet on course for fresh dispute

round-the-world record voyage in 1987 was discredited when he was found to have received outside assistance on three occasions, sails into further controversy today. Monnet enters the Thames to

claim a record from Foo Chou to London, beating the 89 days set by the clipper ship, Sir Lancelot, in 1870. He has been 20 days quicker, but whether the record tenance to him. record keepers will agree to his claim is open to question. The trouble is that Monnet, in

his 60ft British-designed trimaran, Elle et Vire, did not begin his 13,500-mile voyage at Foo Chou. Barred from entering Chinese waters, Monnet was forced to begin from a point on the chart agreed with the French national authority, UNCL, well out to sea in international

Philippe Monnet, the French solo yachtsman whose one-stop round-the-world record yoyage that he thought Monnet's starting position was close enough to qualify for the record. However, John Reid, secretary of the World Sailing Speed Record Council, which works under the umbrells of the International Yacht Racing Union, said the record could not be ratified because Monnet had not followed its rules.

notified about this attempt, we would have ensured that the record started from the correct place and that someone of authority was on hand to take his start and finish time."

Record or not. Monnet's you apart from his survival in the storms he has set a seven-day solo record of 2,089 miles over Christmas, covering 61 miles raters. more than the Frenchman,
Richard Boehmers, the lead- Philippe Poupon.

REAL TENNIS

Chetwood's title again

consecutive George Wimpey Billy Ross-Skinner national invitation mixed doubles tour-nament at Hampton Court with

Sir Clifford Chetwood, ably backed up by the world doubles champion, Alex Warren-Piper, hit top form to take his third above his handicap.

In the final, however, Warren-Piper's pace and severity and Sir Clifford's knack of laying vital

nament at Hampton Court with a fine victory over Prince Nicholas Galitzine and Sally Jones, the British Open champion (a Special Correspondent writes).

Sir Clifford, the chairman of George Wimpey, the game's leading sponsor, forced effectively for the dedans and also volleyed impeccably into the winning gallery at a crucial point.

Negative test on Williams

"I am asking the British Board of Control to get the European Boxing, Union to make Chanet's next light against

Derek Williams. "To lose any fight now would year-old states: "I am our "Chance's left eye was scaled jeopardize my hopes of becom-

FOOTBALL

7.30 unless stated

Barcleys League Third division

Derlington v Boston

Scottish B and Q League

The drug test on Derek Williams has proved negative after his disastrous European heavy-weight title defence against Jean Chanet, of France, earlier this month. But Williams's manager, Mike Barrett, is still pressing for a rematch, claiming Chanet used "new skin" during the contest which turned his cut left eye to "cement".

Williams was widely tipped to beat Chanet. Barrett alleged: "I still feel there could be something in the dope suggestions. But there is nothing to back that up.

"I am asking the British made and in the fight and I can't believe he would have gone the distance otherwork be wistance otherwise. At the very least he should be made to defend against Williams's case at a full meeting tomorrow. Alegre or Nora Batty in the other corner, "Stretch said.

Alegre is a stablemate of Rafael Sena, whom Stretch fought last May He won, but needed 22 stitches afterwards. It was a rough contest, and the St taught me that you can't give a mice boxing tesson in every fight. The British champion has trained and if he tries the same thing I with Ramón Alegre for the would consider with Ramón Alegre for the Alegre is ranked 25th by the with Ramón Alegre for the vacant World Boxing Council (WBC) International title at the London Arena.

TODAY'S FIXTURES

Queen of South v Kilmernock Zenith Data Systems Cup Southern area, semi-final Crystal Palace v Swindon (7.45)

Preston v Leyton Orient ... Shrewsbury v Blackpool . Swansea v Birmingham ... Walsell v Rotherham Wigan v Bury

Second division: Middlesbrough v Blackpool (7.0).

VEMDEN PAPENS COMBRATION:
Chemiton v ipsuch (7.0). Chemes v Lison
(2.0): Portsmouth v Wedford (7.0). CPR v
Milliand (2.0); Reeding v West Hum (2.0).
GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Premier di
vision: Chevadon Town v Redetock Town
First division: Candows v Backwell Utd.
BISSH BUNWESSER CUP: Second round:
Cilifornilla v Glentorian (2.45), Semi-fingl:
Lingfield v Glentorian (2.45), Semi-fingl:
Lingfield v Glentorian (2.45). Caritale v Exister
Colchester v Grimeby
Donoester v Lincoln
Hartispool v Southend
Scunthorpe v Giffingham
Torruser v Heifer Torquay v Halfax Wrexham v Rochdale

OTHER SPORT RUGBY LEAGUE: Sinton Lagar Alliance Cap: Second round: Lagh v Hunslet: First divintor: riull KR v Swetten.

Village Leature Hotels. TABLE TEXMITS: England v Czecho slovaide (Bude). SPORT ON TV 1.000. represent 1.30-2.30pm. The World Investment 1.30-2.30pm. The World Investment Cuber County-Investment 1.30-2.30pm. The World Investment County-Investment 1.05-2.0pm. Cologo accommon the United States and 10.0-midnight. The European Cup.

80000NE Europeant 1.0-2.0pm: Muhammed All v Leon Spinks from 1978. Screensport: 10.0-11.30sm Action from America.

EUROSPORT — WHAT A WEEKEUROSPORT — WHAT A WEEKEUROSPORT (0.7-10)m Review of the
week's sport.
POOTBALL-Bureenspert 7.0-8.0mm. The
1990 Martboro Cup: United States v Costs
Rica and 7.30-8.30pm Cotombs v Unigusty Eurosport: 7.0-8.0mm. The indoor
Championship from Portugal.
GOLP: Sevensport: 9.30-10.30pm. The
Havesian Coen.
ICE MOCKEY: Sevensport: 11.30em1.30pm. Robert of Creating Eurosport: 8.4.
Eurosport: 3.0-11.0mm. Physiologia Pengunty v Philadelphia Physrs in the MRL.
MOTORSPORT: Eurosport: 8.0-9.0pm.
The 1999 Formula One motor racing and
motor cycling (rands Phys.
RALLYCROSS: Screensport: 9.0-10.0em.
The 1990 Monte Carlo Rally. ITV 4.04.30em (controlly). Action tron Brands
Hetch.
TEMBER: Eurosport: 11.0em-1.0pm. The
North American Indoor championship
trom Toronto.

servicei a Kitzbühel () 40 fair varied worn cloud Good skiing can be found after recent snow but there are many bare patches
Obergurg! 32 . 90 fair varied fair s
Good skiing on all runs especially in the Hochgurg! area Anton 30 80 good powder good snow Good skiling with new snow on all open runs FRANCE | 80 90 good powder good cloud -1 12/2 | Excellent skiling everywhere | 12/2 | Excellent skiling everywhere | 12/2 | Les Arcs | 70 80 telir heavy fair fair -5 12/2 | New snow, poor visibility above 2,000m | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 | 13/2 nvinia 40 80 good powder good anow -1 12/2 All pistes in excellent condition, no lift queues SWITZERLAND
Grans Montana 60 130 good powder good snow -5
Excellent ski conditions, has been snowing for three days
20 150 good powder good fair -2
Excellent skiling on and off pists
sters 10 65 good powder good snow 0
Good skiing everywhere but snow cover still thin for the time of year

St Monitz 30 75 good powder good fine -3 12/2

St Monitz 30 75 good powder good fine -3 12/2

St Monitz 30 75 good powder good fine -3 12/2

Verbier 30 135 good powder good snow -3 12/2

Verbier 5 15 powder closed fair fine -1 12/2

Wengen 5 15 powder closed fair fine -1 12/2

Wengen 10 70 good good fair snow -2 12/2

Zermatt 10 70 good good fair snow -2 12/2

Zermatt 10 70 good condition, high westanche risk, no queues

evaluations reset to durates in the above reports, supplied by representatives of the Ski Club of Great Britain, L refers to lower stopes and U to upper, and art to artificial. In the above reports, supplied by representatives or the Std Calo or Great Britain, L refers to lower slopes and U to upper, and art to artificial.

Scottland

Scottland

Calesgories Snow level, 2,000ft; vertical runs, 2,000ft. Upper runs all complete, new snow. Middle: all complete unit good nursery areas but still thin and narrow Access roads open with sight snow Access roads open with sight snow. Access roads open with sight snow and snow. It was a link open. The session records of deswelve. Calesgories and Link open. Lady. West Wall and Link open. Calesgories are snow level, 1,000ft, vertical gardenesses arow. Lower: a tew completes, new snow. Lower: a tew completes, new snow. Lower: a tew completes, new snow. Sight snow, care required. Charisto open; sight snow, care required. Charisto open; sight snow, care required. Transition open. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be surrow, care required. Charisto, open. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be never stight snow, care required. Charisto, open. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be never stopper. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be never stopper. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be never stopper. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be never stopper. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, stopper, and the snow showers which could be never stopper. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, snow showers which could be never stopper. Lockt: snow level, 1,000ft; vertical runs, snow showers which could be

seminar

Crystal Palace and Swindon The visitors should be wary of The chairmen of all 48 third and Town are scheduled to meet for Salako, the Palace forward who fourth division clubs are to meet every year to consider how best to promote themselves as busi-Belfry on Sunday.

After the seminar, organized

by the sports marketing consul-tants, Allen Mantle Inter-national, Michael Sinclair, the chairman of York City and the charman of York City and the new chairman of the League's advisory committee of the third and fourth divisions, said: "We are in the sports business, but we are also in business. We have to do our best to make all the clubs financially viable."

of Cambridge United and vice-chairman of the advisory committee, said: "Everybody would have gone away from this seminar feeling that they achieved something.

ATHLETICS

Transmere, of the third division, plan to build a 22,000-capacity, all-seat stadium over the next four years. Plans have been four years. Plans have been plants on February 25. submitted to the local authority

three-year contract to their man-ager, Joe Jordan, who has taken them to the top of the third

division.

The Football League is awaiting the referee's report before deciding whether to take any action over the delayed secondhalf kick-off in Saturday's game between Preston and Bristel

Robbie Cooke, the Kettering await the outcome of the Town and former Millwall forward, has been recalled to the my team," Coyle added.

their heaviest post-war defeat in domestic football, losing 6-1. "My own opinion is that Doherty will make it, but I will

FOR THE RECORD

SNEFFIELD SNEED: Melbounier New South Wales 495-5 dec; Victoria 192 and 297-3 (W Ayres 154 not out, 6 Wests 56. I Frezer 61; Melch drawn, Lundoester Tasmenie 297-5 dec and 143 (T Hogen 5-50; Western Australia 225-4 dec and 115 (6 Campbell 4-21, D Gilbert 4-50), Tammeria won by 55 non-OBAMA, Japane Indoor mooting: More: 60m; J DaLoach (US), 0.64aac; 600m; D Kutzern (Bururd), 7min 40.21aac; 600m; D Kutzern (Bururd), 7min 40.21aac; 600 mooting: E Valle (Culos, 7.86; Long pump: M Powal (US), 7.85m; Tajan jump: O Protomico (USST), 5.00. Women: 60m; E dustic (USST), 5.10; 600m; O Jackson (Jam), 55.74, 500m; O Manasovicinno (USST), 205.06; 60m handles: Y Chomyshava (USST), 5.22; High jump: T Bytone (USST), 1.87. P W W1 D L1 L Pin Chanceland 7 2 4 0 0 1 22 Teammin 8 2 2 0 3 1 16 NSW 7 1 3 0 1 2 14 S Australia 7 2 1 0 2 2 14 Victoria 8 1 3 0 4 0 12 Victoria 7 0 1 0 4 2 2

NOVAL BANK BITER-COUNTY CHARIF-ICHERS: Division 24c Lumantins II 13, Upper Strettched 4; Yortshira II 11, Derbyshire 6. Division 22t Hampshira 15, Middlesex 2. Plant table
P W D L
ands ___ 6 8 1 1 MATIONAL LEAGUE Pirat division: Britain Topices 104, Chashre Julis 77: Gaisstand Visions St. Wortsing Bears 113: Birmsylam 129, Corby 72; Hesselt Hempstead 1133, Bury 96; Otchann 96, Stevensige 76; Plymouth 101, Crystel Pietos 114; Pirat division (swamme): Brisain 92; Nostingham 59; Crystel Pietos 63, Slockport 38; Magelson 77; Ipawich 75; Gatsehed 78, Landon YinGa 59; Northump-ton 112; Carolli 37; Shedilaid 54, Laioseter 47; MATIONAL ABBOCANTON (8834); AB-Bur-game: East Al-Stars 130, West Al-Stars 113. ICE HOCKEY

NATIONAL LEAGUE 681L: Varocurver Ca-nucks 4, Boston Brants 2; Catgary Flames 5, New York Rangers 2; Washington Capitals 5, Altrascon Horis Stars 2; Pittaburgh Pacquist 4, Priladelphia Piyers 1; St Louis Bluss 4, Buttos Santras 2; Edmonton Oliscs 7, Wiesi-peg Jets 4.

NORDIC SKIING LEMMORAD: World Cop combined event tilium reset. 1, B-J Eddin (Not), 38mm 20,5sec; 2, K-T Appland (Not), 39m29-5, 3 T-E Eden (Not) 37:50.6. Ownell: 1, F-B Lundberg (Not): 2, Appland; 3, A Levendi (JRSSR), Wetel Cape 1, K Suberbacher (Austria), Sipte; 2, Levendi, 1, K Suberbacher (Austria), Sipte; 2, Levendi,

GRAMADA: Rute del Sol: Final atage (120un): 1, K Wertz Gert), 2x 54min 21unc; 2, C Luchdig (650; 3, M Dommgustz (55); 8, S Kally (650; sarre fina. Overall: 1, E Chozae, 23hr Simm Sieuc; 2, M Martinuz, 22:20.15: 3. P Lance (71), same time; 4, R Miller (63), 22:51.02.

SEAZER HOMES | EAGUE: Postpaned; Pto-may division: Wordsom's Burron. PORTING CORTRAL LEAGUE: Postponed: Plant division: Bradied Uto y Brackerd. Second division: Madesbrough's Blackpool. SQUASH RACKETS TYNESICUTIV: Proctor open champinuship: liter's single: Seni-finite: B Beecon bt C Wisstrop, 9-10, 9-5, 9-7, 9-3; C van cur Wath bt A Herinan, 9-0, 9-1, 9-6, Float Beecon bt win der Wath, 9-7, 8-8, 9-4, 9-1, SOLITH #ML-PRICE: White rose Yorkships of transplantacy: Monty eingles: Seni-finite: P Seni-to it E Parto, 9-2, 9-4, 9-5, 3 Transplantacy: N Horre, 10-8, 9-1, 9-1. Planta Seniato bt Translatt, 8-9, 9-3, 10-8, 9-5. HOCKEY

REAL TENNIS

PELD TROPHY: Semi-State: Hashed in Second 4-1 (Hedfald names Stat): W Hollington to N Edwards, 5-8,6-5; C Dans and S Sayer last to A Fine and J Pictop, 4-6, 1-8; J Snow to P Dusby, 6-1, 8-1; M McMarragh and R Hollington to I Small and N Dusby, 6-2, 6-6; J Male wo Miss A Werren-Piper, etc. **RUGBY FIVES**

> PORTENDUTIN: Women's representative metal: Chil Service 1,857pts (6 Hernderson 200), WRKS 1,828 (C Weston 195).
> LORIDON Wilson Propresentative metal: 1, Chil Service, 1,846pts (A Fisher 195); 2, WRAF, 1,976 (L Guid 195); 3, Army Women's RA, 1,816 (J Weston 195). SKI-BOB RACING SERFED PLOCHMAN
> SERFED, Austric: World champlomaticNerr. 1, W Kronsed (Ausmig: 2 D Larchaire
> (Austria): 3, R Eth (C2). British pinchage: 15, R
> Patt: 16, K Roorhort: 18, G Wayn: 19, C
> Chudiangh; 21, C Livett. Wonton: 1, P Westonic
> (Austria: 2, M Wayne-Holzzer (Austria: 3, A
> Jearnsovs (WG). British pinchage: 9, R Taylor,
> SOLDER, Austric: British pinchage: 9, R Taylor,
> SOLDER, Austric: British pinchage: 9, R Taylor,
> Marc. 1, K Roorhort: 2, B Langford: 3, G
> Wright. Wasten: 1, A White; 2, R Taylor, 3, S
> COMONG, Stanler West: 1, R Platt; 2, D House;
> 3, H Wings. SPEED SKATING

CALGARY, Alberte: Women's world chara-lesseige: 1,000m: 1. Kiel Wang (Crime), 2nin 2,34ce: 2,5 Hearthroot (Japon), 2019, 3,6 March (25), 2-0,91, 6,500m: 1, H Scrading (25), 7-21,57: 2,5 East 10, 7-25,753, Moser, 7-25,58. Overall (eiter four detentos); 1, J Sürrur (25), 171,534ps: 2, Hastimote, 172,037; 3, Moser, 172,508.

BMUGSELS: ATP indoor terromand: Prot route: J Aguilen (Sp) bt M Stretce (129, 5.2, 6-7, 6-2; 6 heansend: (fug) bt J Wortmann (WG), 6-4, 2-4, 6-3; R Agenor (risel) bt M Scropers (Nett), 6-4, 6-4 BAN FRANCISCO: ATP terromannet: Plant; A Agenet (125) bt 7 Welson (US), 6-1, 6-4. GUASILIA, Brusil: Chevroist cleanet: top-Civision Scraper (Next), 8-4, 6-4.

Scraper (Next), 8-4, 6-4.

Scraper (Next), 8-4, 6-4.

Alica v Partick Rugery Liston: Briston: Civision Rugery Liston: Civision Bristot; Lelcaster V RAF (7.15); Notingham v Nuneeton Civision: Bristot: Civision Rugery Liston: Civision R

Boxing's rulers are left in a void

THE TIMES

Boxing was in turmoil yes-terday after the decision of the audience and boxing analysts in any doubt that Douglas's World Boxing Council (WBC) and the World Boxing Association (WBA) to declare the world heavyweight title bout between Mike Tyson and James "Buster" Douglas a and square. He's won it in the eyes of the world."

Tyson was knocked out in the tenth round in Tokyo on Sunday, but the WBC and WBA ruled that as Douglas had been given a long count of 13 seconds by Octavio Meyran Sanchez, the referee, in the eighth round - confirmed by the videotape both boxers had a case and there should be no champion until the two bodies had discussed the matter on Feb-However, boxing experts decision should be anything condemned the decision and other than final. We asked maintained that Douglas them to consider the con-

should be declared the cham-pion, regardless of what action the WBC and WBA might take. Nor were the television

knockout was the more convincing. As Dana Rinehart, mayor of Douglas's home town of Columbus. Ohio, said: "The man won fair

The British Boxing Board of Control (BBBC), whose chair-man, Sir David Hopkin, is the vice-president of the WBC, voiced its criticism yesterday. John Morris, the secretary of the board, said: "We have faxed a letter on behalf of the chairman, Sir David Hopkin, and the vice-chairman, Nip-per Read, to the WBC and WBA expressing that they and the board are very concerned that there should be any suggestion that the referee's decision should be anything

the European Boxing Union (EBU) state that the referee's decision is final. The EBU rule terested parties, in all cases". Since boxing is a sport

where all measurements are inexact and boxers are having to accept controversial de-cisions all the time, the decision by the two bodies will be seen to have been taken with unseemly haste on the protest of Don King, who backs Tyson and promotes his

Bob Arum, a rival American promoter, said: "Last night should have been one of the greatest nights in the history of boxing. Everybody felt good about the sport. To even suggest to take away the title from the kid, who had prepared for the fight and beat the invincible champion, is an

Alex Wallau, a respected

Rooney appeals to Tyson to work with him again

Rooney, the former trainer of else to say it was a long count Mike Tyson, yesterday linked so he can get the title back,"

Rooney said. "Mike has been Mike Tyson, yesterday linked the heavyweight champion's knockout by James "Buster" Douglas to the boxer's association with the promoter, Don

"He should leave King and get back to me," Rooney said.
"Mike had no fire in his eyes, he didn't come to fight. You have to place the blame somewhere and they're the trainers Jay Bright and Aaron owell], so they're the guys

Rooney was Tyson's trainer from 1981 until 1988 and was in his corner for the first 35 of his 38 professional fights. Tyson dismissed Rooney and his manager, Bill Cayton, after they had publicly criticized Tyson's lifestyle.

Sure, Mike has to take most of the blame, but they didn't do their job," Rooney said. "If they were looking out for my fighter, he would have the fight never would have

enham on Saturday have been

declared fit to play (Owen

The left wing, Arthur Emyr

(strained leg muscle), the

loose-head prop, Mike Grif-

fiths (ankle injury), the second

row, Andrew Allen (shoulder), and the No. 8, Mark Jones

(dead leg), passed fitness tests

under the supervision of

Tudor Jones, the Welsh Rugby Union physiotherapist,

before last night's training

session at Sophia Gardens.

getting screwed left and right. He should leave King and get back to me.

"The problem with King and all them is they let him [Tyson] call his own shots. He went over there just three weeks before the fight, then he gets knocked down in training [by Greg Page] and he takes five days off.

"Those guys Bright and Snowell aren't trainers, they're gofers. Mike needed somebody who could look into his eves and find out if he still had the fire to fight.

"At least he's proven now that he takes a good shot. Some people doubted he could do that. Douglas nailed him continually, with good punches, hard punches. Mike took them until he couldn't take it anymore and started looking for a place to go."

Meanwhile, Tyson, accom-panied by Don King, returned to New York in defiant mood, although he admitted he had "Don King is trying to get fought badly." I've lost before.

urday. Both Allen and Jones

left the field in their respective

The second row, Robert

Norster, who has been out all

season through injury, was again drafted in to help with

lineout moves and technique.

with the captain and scrum-

half, Robert Jones, will have a scrummaging session tonight

and the whole team will have a

final run-out together in Car-

diff tomorrow afternoon.

The Welsh forwards, along

games on Saturday.

New York (Agencies) - Kevin the WBA, WBC and anybody It's no big deal," said Tyson, whose last defeat was as an amateur in 1984 when he

failed to get into the United

States team for the Los An-

geles Olympics. Tyson added: "I've always come back from a loss. I feel great. I have a slight swelling in my eye and as soon as it goes down I'm ready to go back to training.I'll be pre-pared better next time."

Tyson said: "It was a bad decision. He [the referee] made a bad mistake." Douglas, in Chicago yes-

terday on his way home to Columbus, Ohio, said that he won the title fair and square. "I was never hurt," he said, referring to his knock-down in the eighth round. "I followed the count. I picked up the count immediately." He said he almost knocked

Tyson out in the ainth round, and the time he took getting to his feet in the eighth was simply a matter of, "catching my balance. The public itself will recognise me as the heavyweight champion of the world. They recognize that the

The rules of the BBBC and boxing analyst employed by the European Boxing Union ABC Television, was equally troversy to me is the most goes further by stating that it is absurd abuse of power from without appeal by the in- the WBA and WBC that I've seen, and I've seen a lot. I think they can and will deny Buster Douglas his victory and will order a rematch. Tyson will probably knock out Douglas in the rematch.

> "Mistakes happen all the time. But the referee's count is round was over. It would have been one thing if it was two minutes into the round and the guy got time to recover. There's no doubt Buster Douglas could've gotten up any time after the count of

While the WBC investigates the "long count", the leading contenders, Evander Holyfield, George Foreman, Razor Ruddock, Michael Dokes and others, were asking: "Whom do I fight if I want to be

Before leaving Tokyo, Douglas said that as far as he was concerned he was the champion and would be defending against Holyfield, the No. 1 challenger. He would consider a rematch with Tyson only after meeting

Since Tyson's defeat had put in doubt his \$13 million defence against Holyfield on June 18 in Atlantic City, Holyfield's camp was sure about its next move. It could see a legal nightmare looming if the two world bodies insisted on going with King.

"As far as we can tell, we have no idea what will happen," Kathy Duva said for Main Events-Monitor, Holyfield's promoter. "There are so many possibilities, it boggles "The WBA has signed

agreements with Tyson and Douglas, binding the winner to fight Holyfield next," she added. "If they back down on that decision, we have a lawsuit. We have an agreement to fight for the world heavyweight championship. We purposely didn't put in anyone's [the WBC, WBA or IBF, or all three] champion. We don't want to fight this out in court. We're supposed to make the fighters rich, not the



Fallen hero: Tyson is caught in sombre mood as he arrives back in New York yesterday

Macari and Hillier are found guilty of placing football bets

By Dennis Signy

Brian Hillier, the chairman of Swindon Town, and Lou Macari, who left the Wiltshire club last summer to manage West Ham United, were yesterday found guilty of betting on their team to lose an FA Cup tie at Newcastle United in

January 1988.

After a hearing at Lancaster Gate lasting more than 31/2 hours, an FA commission suspended Hillier from football for six months from February 26, fined Macari

£1,000 and Swindon £7,500. Tom Finn, the secretary of West Ham, promptly issued a statement saying that Macari's position at Upton Park was unaffected and that he would be in charge for tomorrow's Littlewoods Cup semi-final against Oldham Athletic at

Boundary Park. The three-man commission, headed by Geoff Thompson, the chairman of the FA Disciplinary Committee, and including Barry Bright (Kent) and Noel White, a director of Liverpool, listened to evidence under FA

rule 26a4 which forbids ofsign a contract immediately after finalizing terms.

Manchester United and Scottish midfield player, was player-manager of Swindon

from 1984 to 1989. He won 24 caps for Scotland between 1972 and 1978 and played 56 times for Celtic, scoring 32 goals, before being sold to Manchester United in 1973. For the Manchester club, he made 329 appearances, scoring 78 goals. He won an FA Cup winner's medal in 1977 and a loser's medal in 1979.

He guided Swindon from the fourth to second division in five seasons before moving to sixth manager in West Ham's

an authorized or recognized

The accusation related to a cup-tie at Newcastle that Swindon lost 5-0. It was alleged that Newcastle, then in the first division, were 13-8 odds-on favourites to win the tie and that the bet of £6,500 at a racecourse on the day of the match produced a winning cheque for £4.000. At the time ficials, players and managers Lionel Smart, a Swindon to bet on any match other than director and vice-president of

the FA, was chairman of the ways. He added: "We have not FA Challenge Cup committee. Dave King, the former sec-

retary of Swindon, said as he left the hearing. "This is a very sad day for Swindon Town football club. As far as I am concerned the verdict vindicates an awful lot of good people who work at Swindon Town.'

Five directors of Swindon attended the hearing, Gary Herbert, the vice-chairman, David Alderton, Nick Arkell, Cecil Green and Smart, plus Vince Farrar, the chief accountant, and George Sims, the former chief steward. Macari was accompanied by Charles King, the West Ham solicitor, and Finn.

It was made clear afterwards that Hillier's suspension will not preclude him from attending matches, which could include a Wembley final if Swindon get through two more stages of the Zenith Data Systems competitions.

Graham Kelly, the chief executive of the FA, announcing the verdicts, said the commission regarded the offences as serious and said the costs would be shared three seen any evidence of widespread abuse of that rule."

Finn said: "It is apparent from the punishment imposed on Mr Macari that his minimal involvement in respect of these matters was accepted by the FA. For the past six weeks Mr Macari and his family have been subjected to intense media pressure at times amounting to harassment.

"Now that the matter is behind him we trust and hope he will be allowed to return to a normal life and concentrate on his duties as manager of West Ham, commencing appropriately with the Littlewoods Cup semi final."

There is still a possibility of Football League hearing involving Swindon. The club has been asked to answer questions in relation to alleged unauthorized payments to players, contrary to rules.

Run up the aisle

Adelaide (AFP) - Yobes Ondieki, the Kenyan long-dis-tance runner, and Lisa Martin, the recently-crowned Commonwealth marathon champion. married here at the weekend

Wakefield Trinity get a plum tie in cup draw

the Silk Cut rugby league challenge cup was made at Leeds yesterday.

The two remaining York-shire sides, Bradford Northern and Wakefield Trinity, received home draws, but Whitehaven, the outsiders of the competition, ran out of good fortune and have to visit last season's beaten finalists, St Helens.

Wakefield Trinity drew the plum of the round with a tie at Belle Vue against the holders and favourites, Wigan, Bradford Northern, who have struggled to find their best form, are at home to another

side still unable to find their full potential, Warrington. The second favourites, the champions Widnes, after several years of continuous away ties, bave been handed another home game, this time against the second division

side and promotion chal-

lengers, Oldham. Shaun Edwards, the Wigan and Great Britain stand-off

Luck was in for Yorkshire, but half, was suitably cautious out for Cumbria, when the draw for the quarter-finals of Wakefield. "We went there to play a championship game early last season, and were well beaten. They ran rings around us in the first half, and though we played better in the second half, we couldn't catch them. We will certainly not be over-confident about this

> Whitehaven had hoped for third consecutive home draw after dismissing first division Leigh and second division Keighley at their own compact Recreation Ground.

They will not relish a visit to St Helens, where last season's finalists, who were not merely beaten, but humiliated, by Wigan at Wembley, are discovering a new lease of life under their New Zealanders. the newly arrived coach, Mike McClellan, and loose forward, Shane Cooper.

The matches will be played on the weekend of February 24 and 25.

END COLUMN

Referees must always be right



There is an affectionate story, told against himself by Denis Howell, of the afternoon he was refereeing a match at Chelsea. Jimmy Greaves, that adolescent magician, evidently disagreed with several decisions by Howell, and said so.

"Look here, young man," Howell said, thinking he would paternally put the youngster in his place, "who do you think is refereeing this

"I don't know," young Jim replied chirpily, "but it certainly isn't either of us." Mike Tyson and Don King have their doubts, too, about Octavio Meyran Sanchez's

performance in Tokyo but unless sporting competitors play to the whistle, so to speak, there is no point in games of any kind. Retrospective judgement on the result of an event is an absurdity, if only because of the infinity of alteration.

Imagine watching Liverpool defeat Everton in last season's FA Cap final, going home, and waking up on Sunday to discover that Laucaster Gate had reversed the result. Did Hurst was awarded the controversial goal in the 1966 World Cup final or when Maradona handled againt England in 1986? Of course

Technology does sport no service

Sport is not better off for the revealing techniques of television, but worse off. Technology removes, albeit with delay. the arguments that are the very essence of sport. Photo-finish cameras remove argument in sprint races. Excellent, you may say. Yet the fun begins when there is scope, which occasionally happens, to disagree with the photograph. Sport is, or should be, a

lesson in life. Tyson and his manager/agent, King, have just learut an enormous lesbody makes an error, never mind that it is inadvertent, which alters the course of your

Mar.

that can keep

t₌₌-

Graze -

Words of love

4 Sept. 22 0325 52 , espaça 3

Union steps

NOEX

inter-school 100 yards. The opposition claimed I had the nefit of a false start. When subsequently I won the 200 yards by at least a foot, our master in charge diple cally declared it a dead heat. That decision did me more good than any photo-finish camera would have done: certainly as a preparation for Fleet Street.

Rematch the only proper decision

It would be grotesque if the World Boxing Council and World Boxing Association were to do anything other than to order a rematch between Tyson and Douglas, whether or not Tyson is contracted to fight Holyfield, who should receive compensation.

Whatever the governing bodies do the record books will show that Donglas was heavy-weight champion, even if officially it was for only a week.

The argument over technology remains: should it be accepted, where available, as intervening evidence for de-cision making. In horse racing, stewards can change the result of a race when inquiry discloses an irregularity during it, but that is no different from disqualification in an Olympic

My opinion would be, on balance, that it is a disadvantage to try to employ technology in a moving sport where instant decision is necessary from moment to moment. American football uses television replays, but American football is little more than

a sequence of set pieces. If we want to avoid long counts in boxing, then perhaps there should be a buzzez, as in Mastermind. It is less complicated, bowever, to live with the human error to which Meyrán admits.

What television dem-Onstrates in association football, and even in cricket, is that those whom we entrust to make the decisions are right far more often than they are wrong. When they are deliberately wrong, as has been seen in World Cup or European Cup football from time to time, then we are dependent on the integrity of the governing bodies to do something about it. That is another matter.

THE GREAT **BORROWING BREAKTHROUGH!**

Welsh four passed fit

All four Welsh players in The injuries that caused the

doubt because of injury for the greatest concern were those to

rugby union international Emyr and Griffiths. Neither

England at Twick- played for his club on Sat-

Borrow now - repay later **Interest-Only Loans at**

only 16.9% APR (variable)

Amount you borrow	Monthly missest payment	Amount outstanding at end of loan jerm	APR
\$25,000	£327.50	£25,000	T
215,000	£196.50	215,000	16.9%
25,000	265.50	£5,000	Limited period only
22,500	£32.75	£2,500	Policeonny

rari rust Heritable to come up with a bright loan idea for bomeowners. It's A safe, it's simple and it means you can afford the money you need NOW. Heritable's interest-only loans slash the cost of borrowing - with monthly payments up to less than half those of our standard loan. Loans available

Our Family Protected Income Plan, which ensures your payments at met in the event of sickness, accident and even redundancy, is a low cost option and includes free life assurance. WE RECOMMEND THIS ADDITIONAL PROTECTION AS YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED

The loan is secured on your home, to enable us to offer very cou rates - from people you can trust. Check the panel above to see how little it costs. Complete the coupon below or phone as FREE-anytime-for a leaflet or to discuss your financial needs with one of our friendly helpful staff. SELF-EMPLOYED WELCOME TO APPLY

PHONE (0800 521770

111Q1111(RE 0000 \$21770				
Please send me your leaflet on:	Interest-Only Loans Standard Loans		(Please tick)	
Name				
Address				
Postcode				
To: He Freepost (no	eritable Capital Plan I o stamp required), Reac	imited ling RG:	l 1BR	

Tel: 0734 393939 Fax: 0734 500832

A little help when you need it.

Turkey in job offer to Piontek

Ankara (Reuter) - Turkey has made an offer to the Danish national coach, Sepp Piontek, to take over its national squad. Turkish Football Federation official said yesterday.
"I can confirm that Piontek

has been approached to take over as the technical director of the Turkish national team." the official said. He said that Piontek a

former West German international, who has said he will not renew his contract when it expires in June, was contacted by telephone several days ago by the federation chief. Senes

It is likely that Piontek, who guided Denmark to the 1986 World Cup finals in Mexico, and two European championship finals, would meet Turkish football officials in West Germany later this week to discuss terms.

Mustafa Denizli, the former Turkey coach, who led the national team to third place in their World Cup qualifying group for Italy, is working with the Aachen, West Ger-

many, club. Piontek said later he planned to fly to Istanbul to

Treacy's

second

Treacy, aged 32, who won a silver medal for Ireland in the

Seoul Olympic Games, took

second place in two hours 11

minutes 23 seconds in the

Tokyo international mara-

Takeyuki Nakayama, of Ja-

pan, in 2hr 10min 57sec. Densimo, of Ethiopia, the

world record holder, came in

Bears details

Manchester Spartans, the Brit-

ish American Football cham-

pions, will play Moscow

Bears, the first Russian side to

tour this country, in an ex-

hibition match on April 1.

Open indoors

Linford Christie, the

champion, will compete this

weekend in the Omron Games

of the 1990 domestic indoor

athletics season.

thon yesterday.

third at 2:11:32,

SPORT IN BRIEF

Bryant: winning again

Finalist again

David Bryant, a nine times winner, has qualified for the final stages of the English indoor singles bowls championship at Milton Mowbray next month. In the last of his regional qualifying matches at Nailsea yesterday he beat Mike Prosser, 21-16.

Reardon rush

Commonwealth 100 metres Ray Reardon, aged 58, took just over two hours to defeat Mark Bennett 6-2 in the first at Cosford, the first big fixture round of the Welsh professional snooker championship at Newport yesterday.

Late bloom Ness Flowers, the former

Wigan scrum half, will make his debut for the Welsh students rugby league team at the age of 35 when he plays against the English Students at South Glamorgan Institute on Sunday. Flowers earned his first Welsh cap in 1980.

Chile change Chile has agreed, with FIFA

backing, to revolutionize its league football to make the game more attractive. The offside law is abolished, throwins will be replaced by kickins, defensive walls are banned for free-kicks 25 metres from goal and corners will be given when the ball goes out of touch so long as it is outside the penalty box. No points will be awarded for goalless draws and clubs who win by at least three goals will get three instead of two points.

Athletics cash

Topline, the Swansea-based group of companies, has agreed a £100,000 sponsorship deal over four years for Welsh

ا حكدًا من الأحل ا